The Blood-Horse

A WEEKLY MAGAZINE DEVOTED TO THE TURF

Stakes Winners of 1957

In This Issue

Pedigrees, Handicaps, and Other Data

Mereworth-Bred Horses 2, 3, 4, and 5 Years Old Won Stakes In 1957

•

58% of 2-Year-Old Winners Won Money In Stakes Races In 1957

•

No Breeder In U. S. Offering EVERY Foal For Sale (As Mereworth Does) Bred More 1957 Stakes Winners Than Mereworth

•

Mereworth Has Bred 98 Stakes Winners

•

Catalog of Mereworth's Yearlings of 1958 Now Ready. Write or Phone For A Copy.

Mereworth Farm

The starting point for thousands of racing victories

Lexington Phone 4-5663 Kentucky

Mereworth Has More Horses on the 1957 Experimental Free Handicap Than Any Other Breeder.

An Additional Issue

VOL. LXXV, No. 5 — *The Blood-Horse* — JANUARY 31, 1958

A Weekly Magazine for the Turf

STAKES WINNERS OF 1957

A stakes race, or sweepstakes, in North America, is what the name implies: a race in which the owners put up stakes to to make their horses eligible to compete. The rules of racing specify that no overnight race shall be considered a sweepstakes. An overnight race, by the definition given in The Jockey Club's rules, is one which closes no more than 72 hours before the time set for the first race of the day on which such race is to be run.

Attempts to extend usage of the term *stakes race* to other countries invariably results in confusion, since other standards for determining important races are used abroad. In North America the designation is accepted as a hallmark of excellence, though frequently the excellence is of a local or regional nature.

When *The Blood-Horse* was changed from a monthly to a weekly publication in 1929, it issued a supplementary number giving tabulated pedigrees for the stakes winners of that year. The "stakes supplement" has been issued annually ever since.

In 1957 there were 707 sweepstakes on the flat, with an aggregate of $14,222,371 in added money, that is, in money added by the tracks to the stakes made by owners. Four other races are accounted for in this issue, though none of them was under stakes conditions: the Atlantic City Handicap, United Nations Handicap, Pimlico Special, and Washington, D. C., International. The 466 horses whose pedigrees are given in the following pages include the winners of all stakes in 1957 and of the 4 invitational races. *Royal Beacon II, winner of the Atlantic City Handicap, was the only one which did not qualify technically as a stakes winner.

An innovation has been made in the manner of reporting the racing records of the dams of stakes winners. The sequence of figures after the name of the dam shows (1) the number of years raced, (2) starts, (3) victories, (4) earnings, and (5) average-earnings index. The index is the ratio of actual earnings to average distribution per runner, computed on an annual basis. (See page 126.)

The group index for females racing in North America is .84; for the dams of 1957 stakes winners, 2.95. Unraced mares constitute 25.9 per cent of the potential broodmare population and 13.5 per cent of the dams of 1957 stakes winners.

Except for the greater detail in presenting records of the dams, the content and format of this issue are about the same as in the last previous supplement.

An asterisk (*) is used to denote a horse bred under the jurisdiction of a foreign stud book authority and imported to North America. In the tabulated racing record below the pedigree of each stakes winner the symbol (S) appearing immediately after the age indicates the years in which the horse was a stakes winner.

INDEX

Breeders of Stakes Winners 116
Dams of Stakes Winners 109
Dam of Horses Placed in Stakes 113

Handicaps:
Experimental, 2-year-olds 121
Blood-Horse, 3-year-olds 123
Blood-Horse, 4-year-olds and up 124
Horses Placed in Stakes 82
Male Line Descent 101
Pedigree of Stakes Winners 3
Sires of Stakes Winners 104
Sires of Dams of Stakes Winners 107
Stakes Races 92
Steeplechasing: Stakes and Horses 118

ILLUSTRATIONS

Cover illustration: The United Nations Handican finish, Round Table (inside) and *Tudor Era.

Allen F. Brewer Jr., 122. Leo Frutkoff, 125. Jamaica, 125. J. C. Meadors, 122, 124, 125. Bert and Richard Morgan, 122. Turfotos, cover, 122, 125.

Statistics and results of North American racing, as given in *The Blood-Horse*, are based upon the copyrighted charts and tabulations of the *Daily Racing Form* and the *American Racing Manual*, published by Triangle Publications, Inc.

ANNUAL TOTALS (FLAT)

Year	Stakes Winners	Stakes Races No.	Stakes Races Added	Stakes Races Average
1945	238	371	$ 4,999,650	$13,476
1946	302	499	7,944,950	15,922
1947	301	504	8,767,744	17,396
1948	298	519	8,699,368	16,762
1949	321	520	7,701,979	14,811
1950	284	458	6,801,998	14,852
1951	319	489	7,598,590	15,539
1952	355	557	9,330,452	16,751
1953	400	632	11,540,108	18,260
1954	421	637	11,867,323	18,630
1955	415	648	12,637,893	19,503
1956	433	684	13,191,289	19,286
1957	466	707	14,222,371	20,117

Note. Winners of important invitational races arbitrarily included in number of stakes winners, but such races are omitted from other columns, since they are not sweepstakes.

ADMIRAL VEE, ch. h., 1952

Man o' War	Fair Play	Hastings
		*Fairy Gold
	Mahubah	*Rock Sand
		*Merry Token
WAR ADMIRAL, br., 1934	Sweep	Ben Brush
		Pink Domino
Brushup	Annette K.	Harry of Heref'd
		*Bathing Girl
*Blenheim II	Blandford	Swynford
		Blanche
	Malva	Charles O'Malley
YANKEE FLIRT, br., 1938		Wild Arum
	Mad Hatter	Fair Play
		Madcap
Gotoit	Flyatit	Peter Pan
		*Afternoon

Estate of Samuel D. Riddle, breeder; Edward Seinfeld, owner; H. A. Jerkens, trainer. Family No. 4.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	22	3	1	6	$ 12,437
3	16	2	1	3	7,725
4(S)	23	10	2	2	61,300
5(S)	19	4	2	4	76,525
Totals	80	19	6	15	$157,987

YANKEE FLIRT. 1, 8, 1, $1,500, 1.25. 6 foals—
ADMIRAL VEE (War Admiral). Stakes, 1957.
PROPELLER (War Admiral). 29 wins to 9, 1957.
IRISH ADMIRAL (War Admiral). Winner at 3, 4, and 5, 1956.
NANCY PANSY (War Relic). Winner at 3, 5.
DOLLY VARDEN (Trace Call). Winner at 3, 5, 6. Producer.
WAR EMPRESS (War Admiral). 2yo unplaced.

A DRAGON KILLER, b. c., 1955

Roman	*Sir Gallahad III	*Teddy
		Plucky Liege
ROMAN SANDAL, b., 1948	*Buckup	Buchan
		Look Up
Alaport	The Porter	Sweep
		Ballet Girl
	Alouette	*Pharamond II
		Mablonde
Market Wise	Brokers Tip	Black Toney
		*Forteresse
LUTZA, ch., 1947	On Hand	On Watch
		Kippy
Winamac	Diavolo	Whisk Broom II
		Vexatious
	Our Luck	Lucky Hour
		Patsy Hamilton

Robert Herren, breeder; Mrs. S. H. Sadacca, owner; N. L. Haymaker, trainer. Harrison of Brandon mare, Am. family.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2(S)	12	3	1	3	$ 21,062

LUTZA, 4, 64, 6, $15,990, 1.62. 2 foals—
A DRAGON KILLER (Roman Sandal). Stakes 1957.
ROMAN-LU (Roman Sandal). 3 wins at 2, winner at 3, 1957, 2nd Symphony S.

WINAMAC. Winner at 2 to 6, 16 wins. 3 foals—
WINAPOT. Winner at 4 and 5.
PAULINE GROSS. Winner at 2, 3, and 6.

OUR LUCK. Placed. Dam of 7 winners—
CYNWYD. Winner at 2 to 5, 20 wins.
VIRBET. Winner at 2 to 7, 22 wins.
LUCKY CROSS. Winner at 4. Producer.
LUCKY SPIRIT. Winner at 2 to 6.
ANDEER. Winner at 3, 5, and 6.
LUCKY ROMEO. Winner at 5.

AESCHYLUS, ch. g., 1952

Donatello II	*Blenheim II	Blandford
		Malva
*ORESTES III, b., 1941	Delleana	Clarissimus
		Duccia di Buoninsegna
Orison	Friar Marcus	Cicero
		Prim Nun
	Orlass	Orby
		Simon Lass
*Aethelstan II	*Teddy	Ajax
		Rondeau
BARBARA R., br., 1939	Dedicace	Val Suzon
		Disadvantage
Oroya	*Master Charlie	Lord Archer
		Bachelor's Choice
	Lotus	*Light Brigade
		*Humanity

Douglas R. Small, breeder, owner, and trainer. Family No. 1.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2(S)	16	4	3	0	$ 19,082
3(S)	16	4	3	1	33,690
4	5	0	4	0	7,700
5(S)	5	2	1	0	15,145
Totals	42	10	11	1	$ 75,617

BARBARA R. 3, 9, 0, $125, .03. 5 foals—
AESCHYLUS (*Orestes III). Stakes, 1957.
SWEET BARBARA (Cooch's Bridge). Winner at 2 and 4.
SWEET BOBBY (Double Scotch). Winner at 2, 3, 4, and 5.
BARB FOOT (Bastinado). Winner at 2 to 6, 23 wins.
EXCHEQUER (Challador). Winner at 2 to 6, 12 wins.

OROYA. Unraced. 14 foals, including—
FOREVER YOUNG. Hialeah Nursery S.
SOME GOOD. 15 wins. Sire.

AFTERNOON, br. c., 1954

Fair Trial	Fairway	Phalaris
		Scapa Flow
*FAIR TRUCKLE, br., 1943	Lady Juror	Son-in-Law
		Lady Josephine
Truckle	Truculent	*Teddy
		Saucy Sue
	Shepherdess	Gentle Shepherd
		Estrella
Reaping Reward	*Sickle	Phalaris
		Selene
LADY NOONDAY, br., 1943	Dustwhirl	Sweep
		Ormonda
My Tide	My Play	Fair Play
		Mahubah
	Noontide	Colin
		Noonday

P. Strub, breeder; Reliable Stable, owner; B. R. Lawler, trainer. Family No. 1.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	4	0	0	1	$ 1,125
3(S)	9	3	1	1	9,915
Totals	13	3	1	2	$ 11,040

LADY NOONDAY. 1, 10, 0, $1,225, .54. 7 foals—
AFTERNOON (*Fair Truckle). Stakes 1957.
KNOCK WOOD (Revoked). Winner at 2, 3, 5, 1957, Spokane Derby, 2nd Bremerton H.
LUCKY BOJO (Sky Raider). Winner at 3 to 8, 12 wins.
SCREAMING MIMI (War Relic). Winner 3, 5.
SURPRISE LADY (Discovery). Winner at 2, 3.
GILDED HOUR (Gilded Knight). Winner at 3.
FAIR NOON (*Fair Truckle). Unplaced.

MY TIDE. Unraced. Dam of 7 winners, incl.—
SWEET PATRICE. Belmont Park Fashion S., Bouquet S. Dam of Pater, etc.
GILLIE. Santa Anita Derby.

AGUILA BLANCA, ro. c., 1954

*Mahmoud	*Blenheim II	Blandford
		Malva
MIGHTY STORY, gr., 1943	Mah Mahal	Gainsborough
		Mumtaz Mahal
Little Lie	*Sickle	Phalaris
		Selene
	Fib	Westy Hogan
		Hyperbole
On Location	*Teddy	Ajax
		Rondeau
LOCAL BELLE, dk. gr., 1949	Cinema	Sweep
		*Magic L'tern. II
Secret Heart	Granville	Gallant Fox
		Gravita
	Nantokah	Ultimus
		*Sunshade

Mrs. C. W. Jones, breeder; Granja San Francisco, owner; T. L. Altamira, trainer. Family No. 1.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	5	2	2	0	$2,548
3(S)	6	3	2	0	5,016
Totals	11	5	4	0	$7,564

LOCAL BELLE. 1, 8, 0, $300, .12. 2 foals—
AGUILA BLANCA (Mighty Story). Stakes 1957.
IRONMAN ROGEL (*Royal Gem II). Winner at 2, 1957.

SECRET HEART. Unraced. 5 winners—
RETADOR. Winner at 2 and 3, 1957, placed in stakes.
MR. RAINES. Winner at 3 and 6, 1957.
SCREEMIN JACK. 10 wins to 8.
HASTY HANK. Winner at 4 and 5.
LADY LIBBY. 5 wins at 2 and 3, set new track record, 6 fur., 1:09⅘.

NANTOKAH. Winner at 2 and 3. 10 winners, including—
THE OKAH. 13 wins. Placed in stakes. Sire.
TOKAHNAN. Winner. Dam of Magic Words.

AHBA'S BULL, b. g., 1949

*Bull Dog	*Teddy	Ajax
		Rondeau
BULL REIGH, b., 1938	Plucky Liege	Spearmint
		Concertina
Risque Reigh	Reigh Count	*Sunreigh
		*Contessina
	Risque	Stimulus
		Risky
Enoch	Fair Play	Hastings
		*Fairy Gold
BON AH-BA, b., 1939	Polythia	*Polymelian
		Cynthia Dwyer
Bondine	Bon Homme	Sweep
		Sue Smith
	Undine	*Wrack
		The Welkin

C. T. Clifford, breeder; Watson and Arnett, owners; R. Arnett, trainer. Family No. 21.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	6	1	0	1	$ 1,490
3	7	3	2	0	5,200
4(S)	26	6	5	3	39,650
5	9	3	0	1	7,875
6(S)	19	7	4	2	13,227
7	10	1	3	2	1,514
8(S)	20	8	2	2	9,564
Totals	97	29	16	11	$ 78,520

BON AH-BA. 1, 4, 0, $135,000, .09. 4 foals—
AHBA'S BULL (Bull Reigh) Stakes 1957.
MAS-MIDGET (Hollyrood). 5 wins at 3, placed at 5 and 7, 2nd Hollywood H.
AH-BA'S GLORY (War Glory). Winner at 2, 4, 5, and 6.
BON-HOLLY (Hollyrood). Producer.

AIR TOMMIE, ch. f., 1955

Deliberator	Wise Counsellor	Mentor
		Rustle
AIR RATE, ch., 1943	Azurita	Hessian
		Motley
Air Pocket	Ariel	Eternal
		Adana
	Kasztanka	Sir Martin
		Orana
Trim Comic	Comic	John P. Grier
		Valentine
TRIM TOMMIE, ch., 1949	Trim Lady	Drastic
		Gracie Trimble
Miss Tom Tom	Enthroned	Upset
		Miss Minks
	La Summers	Transmute
		Maritime

A. J. Denton, breeder, owner, trainer. Family No. 12.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2(S)	10	3	3	2	$ 6,835

TRIM TOMMIE. 2, 10, 1, $755, .15. 1 foal—
AIR TOMMIE (Air Rate). Stakes 1957.

MISS TOM TOM. Unraced. 5 foals—
TOM COMIC. Winner at 3 to 9, 9 wins.
BURNZIE. Placed at 2, 2 wins at 4.
TOMATO JUICE. Unraced.
ALICE COMIC. Unraced.

LA SUMMERS. Unraced. Produced 1 other foal—
SUMMER SEAS. Unraced.

*AKBAR KHAN, ch. h., 1952

Bois Roussel	Vatout	Prince Chimay
		Vasthi
	Plucky Liege	Spearmint
		Concertina
TEHRAN, b., 1941	Solario	Gainsborough
		Sun Worship
Stafaralla	Mirawala	Phalaris
		Miranda
Hyperion	Gainsborough	Bayardo
		*Rosedrop
	Selene	Chaucer
		Serenissima
*HASTRA, ch., 1942	Blandford	Swynford
		Blanche
Silver Birch	Bachelora	Bachelor's Double
		Bayora

H. H. Aga Khan and Prince Aly Khan, breeders (in England); Cockfield Stable, owner; Tom Waller, trainer. Family No. 14.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	3	0	0	0	———
3	13	5	2	5	$ 16,400
4	24	3	3	2	20,925
5(S)	19	6	2	3	85,467
Totals	59	14	7	10	$122,792

*HASTRA. 1, 6, 1, £327, 3.51. 9 foals, incl.—
*AKBAR KHAN (Tehran). Stakes, 1957.
*ROSE OF YERODA (Nearco). Winner at 2. Dam of Rose Royale (at 2 and 3, 1957, in France and England, One Thousand Guineas, Champion S., 3rd Oaks).
ASTRAKHAN (Turkhan). Winner. Pr.
*BLUE STAR II (Blue Peter). Winner at 3.
*SMERALDO (Niccolo Dell'Arca). Winner at 2.
*BLUE SKIES (Migoli). Winner at 3, 4, 5.
COLONEL J. H. (Niccolo Dell'Arca). Winner.
HARVEST MOON (*Brown King). Winner.

ALHAMBRA, br. c., 1955

*Heliopolis	Hyperion	Gainsborough
		Selene
	Drift	Swynford
		Santa Cruz
OLYMPIA, b., 1946	Stimulus	Ultimus
		Hurakan
Miss Dolphin	Tinamou	*Light Brigade
		Casuarina
Epithet	*Epinard	Badajoz
		Epine Blanche
	Fairy Wand	*Star Shoot
		Countess Wanda
ROBINS CHARM, b., 1942	Wildair	Broomstick
		Verdure
Winds Chant	Eulogy	Fair Play
		*St. Eudora

Fred W. Hooper, breeder and owner; Ivan H. Parke, trainer. Family No. 27.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2(S)	11	6	1	1	$ 94,264

ROBINS CHARM. 2, 13, 2, $3,775, .84. 6 foals—
ALHAMBRA (Olympia). Stakes, 1957.
HOOP RING (Hoop Jr.), 22 wins to 6, 1957, 2nd Joliet S. Equaled track record, 6 fur., 1:10⅘.
ALABAMA CHARM (*Quibu). Winner at 2.
OBTAIN (Hoop Jr.). Winner 3 seasons.
HOOP'S CHARM (Hoop Jr.). Winner at 2 to 6.
PROBE (Pry). Unraced. Died.

WINDS CHANT. Placed at 3. 6 winners, incl.—
ALSAB. 25 wins, $350,015 (leading 2yo of his year), Washington Park Futurity, Mayflower S., Spalding Lowe Jenkins S., Preakness S., Withers S., Lawrence Realization, American Derby, and other stakes. Sire.
HOWL. Unraced. Dam of stakes winner Night Howl, etc.

ALIDON, ch. g., 1951

Hyperion	Gainsborough	Bayardo
		*Rosedrop
	Selene	Chaucer
		Serenissima
*ALIBHAI, ch., 1938	Tracery	*Rock Sand
		*Topiary
Teresina	Blue Tit	Wildfowler
		Petit Bleu
Donatello II	*Blenheim II	Blandford
		Malva
	Delleana	Clarissimus
		Duccia di Buon-
*DONAVOL, ch., 1944	*Teddy	Ajax [insegna
		Rondeau
Tivoli II	Tiara	Flying Orb
		Donnetta

William Goetz, breeder; Louis B. Mayer, owner; William Molter, trainer. Family No. 2.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	1	0	0	0	———
3	8	1	0	3	$ 4,425
4(S)	16	6	3	3	191,975
5	18	1	5	3	36,150
6(S)	8	4	0	0	39,750
Totals	51	12	8	9	$272,300

*DONAVOL. Unraced. 2 foals—
ALIDON (*Alibhai). Stakes, 1957.
SLEEPY NORMA (Eiffel Tower). Winner at 2 and 3.

TIVOLI II. 4 wins, Prix Maurice de Gheest, Prix d'Astarte, etc. 10 foals, including—
RARITY. 11 wins, Prix de la Municipalite, La Coupe d'Or, etc. Granddam of Fastone, etc.
RAVIOLI. Prix de Villiers, also winner in India.
*DONATRICE. Dam of stakes winners The Dude, Bellesoeur (dam of Jabneh), etc.

AMORET, b. m., 1952

*Bull Dog	*Teddy	Ajax
		Rondeau
	Plucky Liege	Spearmint
		Concertina
BULL LEA, br., 1935	Ballot	*Voter
		*Cerito
Rose Leaves	*Colonial	Trenton [som
		*Thankful Blos-
*Blenheim II	Blandford	Swynford
		Blanche
	Malva	Charles O'Malley
		Wild Arum
MAR-KELL, b., 1939	American Flag	Man o' War
		*Lady Comfey
Nellie Flag	Nellie Morse	Luke McLuke
		La Venganza

Calumet Farm, breeder and owner; H. A. Jones, trainer. Family No. 9.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	2	1	0	1	$ 3,225
3	11	3	2	1	12,245
4(S)	19	2	8	3	61,810
5(S)	18	3	4	2	61,665
Totals	50	9	14	7	$138,945

MAR-KELL. 4, 53, 17, $84,365, 12.26. Spinaway S., Top Flight H., Evening H., Beldame H., Cinderella H. 8 foals, including—
AMORET (Bull Lea). Stakes, 1957.
MARK-YE-WELL (Bull Lea). 14 wins, $581,910. Arlington Classic, Clang H., American Derby, Lawrence Realization, San Fernando S., Santa Anita Maturity, Santa Anita H., San Marcos H. (nAr), San Antonio H., Laurance Armour Memorial H., Stars and Stripes H. (etr).
ELLIE S. (Bull Lea). Winner. Producer.
CONJURE (Bull Lea). Winner at 3.
CROSSLAND (Bull Lea). Winner at 3. 1957.

ANAQUA, br. f., 1955

Bull Lea	*Bull Dog	*Teddy
		Plucky Liege
	Rose Leaves	Ballot
		*Colonial
BEAU MAX, b., 1947	War Admiral	Man o' War
		Brushup
Bee Mac	Baba Kenny	Black Servant
		Betty Beall
Depth Charge	Bold Venture	*St. Germans
		Possible
	Quickly	Haste
		Stephanie
LANTANA QUEEN, blk., 1951	Boojum	John P. Grier
		Elf
Border Jane	Chicaro Jane	Chicaro
		Katie Dale

King Ranch, breeder; E. H. Lane, owner; Monte Preston, trainer. Am. family, mare by Gillespie's Arabian mare.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2(S)	4	1	1	0	$ 6,525

LANTANA QUEEN. 1, 4, 2, $4,325, 1.45. 1 foal—
ANAQUA (Beau Max). Stakes, 1947.

BORDER JANE. Unraced. Dam of 5 winners—
BRIGAND. 5 wins at 2, 2nd Duncan F. Kenner S.
BORDER VENTURE. Winner at 2, 2nd Campeonato de Potrancas S.
RIVER GUARD. 5 wins at 3, placed at 4.
CUQUIO. Winner at 2 and 3, 1957.

CHICAGO JANE. Unraced. Dam of 5 winners—
CAUTIVO. 11 wins in 6 seasons.
FRONTIER JANE. 24 wins, $35,220 up to 9.
OCCLUSION. Winner at 2. Producer.
LADY GODIVA. Winner at 2. Producer.
DON MANNERS. Winner at 2.

ANNIE-LU-SAN, ch. f., 1953

Hyperion	Gainsborough	Bayardo
		*Rosedrop
	Selene	Chaucer
		Serenissima
*KHALED, br., 1943	Ethnarch	The Tetrarch
		Karenza
Eclair	Black Ray	Black Jester
		Lady Brilliant
Questionnaire	Sting	Spur
		Gnat
	Miss Puzzle	Disguise
		Ruby Nethersole
WHEEL HOME, ch., 1945	Jamestown	St. James
		Mlle. Dazie
Hometown	Kaka	Prince Pal
		Killashandra

Mr. and Mrs. J. D. Rogers, breeders and owners; C. R. West, trainer. Family No. 22.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	1	0	0	0	------
3	9	2	0	1	$ 3,585
4(S)	9	3	1	2	34,000
Totals	19	5	1	3	$ 37,585

WHEEL HOME. 1, 3, 0, 0, .00. 4 foals—
ANNIE-LU-SAN (*Khaled). Stakes, 1957.
SOLID JACKSON (*Radiotherapy). Winner at 2, 3, 1957.
LUCKY-JACK (*Khaled). Winner at 3, 7.
CHAMPION ROSE (*Khaled). 8 wins at 6.

HOMETOWN. 8 wins at 3 and 4. 1 other foal—
GOODY. Unraced. Producer.

KAKA. Twice unplaced at 2. 3 winners—
FRANILLA. Winner at 2. Producer.
BULKA. Winner at 3 and 6.
Other producers: CHA-LA CHA-LA, KAPPA, FLOP EARS.

ARGENT, dk. b. c., 1953

Bimelech	Black Toney	Peter Pan	
		Belgravia	
	*La Troienne	*Teddy	
		Helene de Troie	
BETTER SELF, b., 1945	War Admiral	Man o' War	
		Brushup	
Bee Mac	Baba Kenny	Black Servant	
		Betty Beall	
Flares	Gallant Fox	*Sir Gallahad III	
		Marguerite	
	Flambino	*Wrack	
		*Flambette	
FIERY CROSS, b., 1942	Sardanapale	Prestige	
		Gemma	
*Filante	High Flyer	Flying Fox	
		Altesse	

Frank R. Conklin, breeder; B. R. Steen, owner; J. C. Bentley, trainer. Family No. 20.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	12	2	3	0	$ 5,725
3(S)	9	2	4	1	22,950
4(S)	12	2	2	1	27,150
Totals	33	6	9	2	$ 55,825

FIERY CROSS. Unraced. 5 foals—
ARGENT (Better Self). Stakes, 1957.
FLAMBEAU (Bimelech). 5 wins at 2 and 3.
FIRESONG (King Cole). 8 wins at 3 and 4.
SMOLDERING (Count Fleet). Placed at 3.
FLAMING (Menow). Placed at 5.

*FILANTE. Unraced. Produced 9 winners, 7 of them stakes winners, including—
FENELON. Stakes winner of $152,545. Sire.
FLYING GAL. Schuylerville S., Babylon H. | Dam of 5 stakes winners.
Other stakes winners: FRESH FOX, FLYING SPEAR, FRISIUS (sire), GAFFSMAN (sire), FILEMAKER (sire).

ARMERA, br. f., 1955

Bull Lea	*Bull Dog	*Teddy	
		Plucky Liege	
	Rose Leaves	Ballot	
		*Colonial	
FAULTLESS, br., 1944	Insco	*Sir Gallahad III	
		*Starflight	
Unerring	Margaret Law-	*Vulcain	
	[rence	Bohemia	
	Fair Play	Hastings	
		*Fairy Gold	
Chance Shot	*Quelle Chance	Ethelbert	
		*Qu'Elle est Belle	
ARMFUL, blk., 1933	Luke McLuke	Ultimus	[II
		Midge	
Negrina	*Black Brocade	Neil Gow	
		Black Velvet	

Calumet Farm, breeder; Granja San Francisco, owner; T. L. Altamira, trainer. Family No. 3.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2(S)	4	3	1	0	$ 3,752

ARMFUL. 2, 37, 2, $3,275, 1.35. Dam of 8 wnrs.—
ARMERA (Faultless). Stakes, 1957.
ARMED (Bull Lea). 41 wins, $817,475, Pimlico Special, Sheridan H. twice, Washington H., Widener H. twice, Double Event S. (1st and 2nd Sections), Dixie H., Suburban H., Washington Park H. twice, Whirlaway S., McLennan H., Gulfstream Park H., Stars and Stripes H., Arlington H., Sysonby Mile H.
RE-ARMED (Bull Lea). George Woolf Memorial S.
LAP FULL (Bull Lea). Del Mar Debutante S., Santa Ynez S.
HADA STAR (Hadagal). 20 wins.
Other winners: GALFUL (Hadagal) (pr.), NUALA (Menow) (pr.), BUNDLE (Bull Lea).
QUESTFUL (Questionnaire). Placed. Producer.

ARMS DOWN, dk. br. c., 1955

*Bull Dog	*Teddy	Ajax	
		Rondeau	
	Plucky Liege	Spearmint	
		Concertina	
WAR RESULT, br., 1938	*Pot au Feu	Bruleur	
		Polly Peachum	
Fire Lass	Glen Lass	Trap Rock	
		Limerick Lass	
*Comet II	Parwiz	Phalaris	
		Waffles	
	Chanfaina	Sandal	
		Enchala	
JOSLYN J., dk. b., 1950	Silent Messenger	Jas. T. Clark	
		Miss La Rue M.	
Messenger Babe	Campus Flirt	Flittergold	
		Champ d'Or	

M. E. Jenkins, breeder; M. E. and M. R. Jenkins, owners; H. C. Howell, trainer. Family No. 3.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2(S)	10	3	1	1	$ 4,865

JOSLYN J. Unraced. 1 foal—
ARMS DOWN (War Result). Stakes, 1947.

MESSENGER BABE. Unraced. 7 foals—
FRIENDLY BABE. Stakes winner at 2, Edmonton Kindergarten S., 3rd Calgary Juvenile S., and winner at 3.
SIR ONSLAUGHT. Winner at 4 and 5.
Unplaced: BURDOCK BOY, LAGLACE.
Unraced: MESSENGER S., IGNITOR.

CAMPUS FLIRT. Winner at 3 and 4. 2 foals—
SILENT DOUBLE. Winner at 2 and 5, 4 wins.

ARRACADO, b. g., 1951

Heroic	Valais	Cicero	
		Lily of the Valley	
	Chersonese	Cylgad	
		Chelandry	
*AJAX, ch., 1934	Prince Galahad	*Prince Palatine	
		Decagone	
Medmenham	Meadow Grass	Lemberg	
		Bunch Grass	
Pilate	Friar Rock	*Rock Sand	
		*Fairy Gold	
	*Herodias	The Tetrarch	
		Honora	
DUCHESS DOREEN, dk. b., 1943	*Spanish Prince	Ugly	
		Galazora	
Princess Doreen	Lady Doreen	*Ogden	[II
		Lady Sterling	

C. S. Howard Estate, breeder; F. and W. Haynes, owners; F. Haynes, trainer. Family No. 9.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
5	18	4	3	3	$3,502
6(S)	26	9	5	3	18,105
Totals	44	13	8	6	$21,607

Unraced at 2, 3, 4.

ARRACADO. 1, 7, 0, 0, .00. 7 foals—
ARRACADO (*Ajax). Stakes 1957.
PRINCE AJAX (*Ajax). Winner at 3 to 7, 1957, 12 wins.
NOORLAND (*Noor). Winner at 3 and 4, 1957.
DUCHESS D'OR (*Noor). Winner at 3.
DORCHESTER (Porter's Cap). Winner at 3 and 4.
DUKE OF NOOR (*Noor). 2yo unplaced.
DUTCH CAP (Porter's Cap). Died. Unraced.

PRINCESS DOREEN. Stakes winner of 24 races, $174,745. Dam of 4 winners, including—
MISS DOREEN. Stakes winner of 16 races, $130,475. Dam of stakes winner Prince Noor.

ASOMBRO, ch. c., 1954

Sun Teddy	*Teddy	Ajax	
		Rondeau	
	Sunmelia	*Sun Briar	
		Bromelia	
SUN AGAIN, ch., 1939	Stimulus	Ultimus	
		Hurakan	
Hug Again	*Affection	*Isidor	
		*One I Love	
*Pharamond II	Phalaris	Polymelus	
		Bromus	
	Selene	Chaucer	
		Serenissima	
DEAR VIRGINIA, br., 1942	Diavolo	Whisk Broom II	
		Vexatious	
Duplication	Double Time	*Sir Gallahad III	
		Virginia L.	

G. H. Knapp, breeder; Granja San Francisco, owner; T. L. Altimira, trainer. Family No. 4

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2(S)	6	3	2	0	$ 7,476
3(S)	10	4	1	1	18,582
Totals	16	7	3	1	$ 26,058

DEAR VIRGINIA. 1, 7, 1, $2,085, .93. 8 foals—
ASOMBRO (Sun Again). Stakes, 1957.
SHAWNEE SQUAW (Burg-El-Arab). Arlington Lassie S. Producer.
RUNNING STORY (*Mahmoud). Winner in U. S. A. and Venezuela.
APACHE SQUAW (Blue Swords). Winner at 2. Dam of winners Faultless Maid (stakes winner 1957), Apache Brave.
SALT AIR (Faultless). Winner at 2 to 5, 1957.
BONNY BUSHER (Mr. Busher). Winner at 3.
VIRGINIA DEAR (Johnstown). Unpl. Producer.
SURF SPRAY (Faultless). Unraced. Producer.

ASSEMBLYMAN, b. c., 1954

*Pharamond II	Phalaris	Polymelus	
		Bromus	
	Selene	Chaucer	
		Serenissima	
MENOW, b., 1935	Supremus	Ultimus	
		*Mandy Hamil-	
Alcibiades	*Regal Roman	Roi Herode	[ton
		Lady Cicero	
Sir Damion	*Sir Gallahad III	*Teddy	
		Plucky Liege	
	Ommiad	*Omar Khayyam	
		*Sunstep	
LIBBA, b., 1948	Man o' War	Fair Play	
		Mahubah	
Salaminia	Alcibiades	Supremus	
		*Regal Roman	

Mrs. Anderson Fowler, breeder; Glenelg Stable, owner; J. P. Smith, trainer. Family No. 8.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	9	1	1	1	$ 4,060
3(S)	20	5	7	2	83,739
Totals	29	6	8	3	$ 87,799

LIBBA. 4, 44, 6, $23,025, 2.23. Hurricane H., 2nd Ponce de Leon H. 1 foal—
ASSEMBLYMAN (Menow). Stakes, 1957.

SALAMINIA. Alabama S., Ladies H., Gallant Fox, H. 7 winners—
ATHENIA. 10 wins, $105,710, Cleopatra H., Artful H., Ladies H., Misty Isle S., etc. Dam of Georgian (Washington Park Futurity).
ATHENIAN. Winner at 2, 2nd Washington Park Futurity.
WHITE CROSS. Winner at 3. Pl. in stakes.
PELLA. Winner, 2nd Governor's Lady H. Pr.
AEGINA. Winner, placed in stakes.
SALAMANCA. Winner at 3, 1957.
SACRIFICE. Producer.

*BALLYDONNELL, ch. g., 1952

		Fairway	Phalaris
			Scapa Flow
	Fair Trial		
		Lady Juror	Son-in-Law
			Lady Josephine
BALLYOGAN, ch., 1939			
		Solario	Gainsborough
			Sun Worship
	Serial		
		Booktalk	Buchan
			Tete-a-Tete
			Phalaris
		Pharos	Scapa Flow
	Phideas		
		Imagery	Gainsborough
			Sun Worship
O'DONNELL, ch., 1941			
		Finglas	Bruleur
			Fair Simone
	Louise		
		Devonshire House	Swynford
			Picardel

J. McGrath (Ireland), breeder; J. Tomlinson, owner; R. Townrow, trainer. Family No. 2.

RACING RECORD IN IRELAND

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	4	1	2	0	£ 133

RACING RECORD IN U. S. A.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
3	6	2	0	0	$ 8,100
4(S)	17	8	3	3	26,795
5(S)	14	3	5	1	11,950
Totals	37	13	8	4	$ 46,485

O'DONNELL. 3, 11, 2, £252, .79. 4 foals—
*BALLYDONNELL (Ballyogan). Stakes, 1957.
*ELEGANS (Arctic Star). Winner at 2.
BALLY NELL (Ballyogan). Placed.
*DERRYLEA (His Highness). Unplaced.

BALLYRUSH, ch. c., 1954

		*Teddy	Ajax
			Rondeau
	Case Ace		
		Sweetheart	Ultimus
			*Humanity
CASEMATE, ch., 1947			
		Sun Teddy	*Teddy
			Sunmelia
	Ky. Flash		
		Star o' War	Man o' War
			Three Stars
		Sir Cosmo	The Boss
			Ayn Hali
	Panorama		
		Happy Climax	Happy Warrior
			Clio
*MARY GORDON, ch., 1949			
		Coup de Lyon	Winalot
			Sundry
	Pin Up Girl		
		Careless	Caerleon
			Traverse

J. C. Brady, breeder; S. Rotenberg, owner; F. H. Merrill Jr., trainer. Family No. 4.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	8	0	2	1	$ 1,825
3(S)	27	5	3	7	15,930
Totals	35	5	5	8	$ 17,755

*MARY GORDON. 1, 5, 2, $3,900, 1.60. 2 foals—
BALLYRUSH (Casemate). Stakes, 1957.
MARY KEENAN (Casemate). Unraced.

PIN UP GIRL. Winner at 3. 5 foals, 4 winners—
*DELIGHTFUL II. Epsom Stud Produce S.
REVIEW. Winner at 2.
SAFETY PIN. Steeplechase winner.

CARELESS. Winner. 6 winners—
*CARELESS NORA. 7 wins, including Princess Mary Nursery H., Queen Elizabeth S., Eager S., Nunthorpe Sweepstakes, etc. Dam of Bandit (stakes winner, 1957).
Other winners: *ROYAL MOCCASIN, SLIPSHOD, COMFORT, PERCH ROCK.

BALMACARA, ch. c., 1955

		Hyperion	Gainsborough
			Selene
	Helios		
		Foxy Gal	*Sir Gallahad III
			*Filante
*BEAU GEM, ch., 1944			
		Beau Fils	Son-in-Law
			Vivid
	French Gem		
		Fission	†Chrysolaus
			Hyppolyte
		Prince Pal	*Prince Palatine
			*Wilful Maid II
	Mate		
		Killashandra	*Ambassador IV
			*The Banshee II
FIBBER, ch., 1940			
		*Sickle	Phalaris
			Selene
	Little Lie		
		Fib	Westy Hogan
			Hyperbole

†Valais or Chrysolaus.

Colin MacLeod Jr., breeder and trainer; Mrs. Colin MacLeod, owner. Family No. 1.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2(S)	15	4	5	1	$ 22,008

FIBBER. 1, 5, 0, $60, .04. 10 foals, 9 winners—
BALMACARA (*Beau Gem). Stakes 1957.
LITTLEWHITELIE (Ramillies). Winner. Dam of Movitave (stakes, 1957), Brandy Fib.
FIBSTER (Petrose). Winner at 2. Pr.
HEBRIDES (Rosemont). Winner at 3, 4, 5, 1957.
SPRINGTALE (Eurasian or Balmy Spring). Winner at 3 and 4.
BREUGAIRE (First Fiddle). Winner at 5, 6.
EASY FIBBER (Easy Mon). 16 wins to 8.
IN (Easy Mon). Winner at 2.

LITTLE LIE. Stakes winner. Dam of stakes winners Mighty Story (sire), Cape Cod (sire).

BANDERA NEGRA, blk. f., 1952

		Black Toney	Peter Pan
			Belgravia
	Balladier		
		Blue Warbler	*North Star III
			*Maybird
BALLACOLAS, br., 1941			
		*Cohort	Grand Parade
			Tetrabbazia [II
	Colas		
		Duanne	*Spanish Prince
			Daylight Saving
		*Sir Gallahad III	*Teddy
			Plucky Liege
	Swahili		
		Maradadi	Stimulus
			Virginia L.
SISSY KERRY, b., 1942			
		Kilkerry	Black Toney
			*Killanna
	Kerrio		
		Port-Hole	Man o' War
			Shady

J. Urteaga, breeder; Rancho El Refugio, owner; J. Enriquez, trainer. Family No. 16.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2(S)	9	3	2	2	$ 4,146
3	11	5	2	1	2,194
4(S)	16	5	1	3	2,894
5(S)	13	3	2	0	2,909
Totals	49	16	7	6	$ 12,143

SISSY KERRY, 2, 6, 0, $81, .02. 5 foals—
BANDERA NEGRA (Ballacolas). Stakes, 1957.
PICONERO (Hard Way). Winner at 2.
LA TORRENTERA (Ballacolas). Winner at 2.
PATEADORA (Canfield). Placed at 2.
LA BRUJA (Canfield). Unraced.

KERRIO. Unplaced. 6 winners, incl.—
LIBERIO. Winner at 2 and 4, 2nd Pimlico Nursery S. Sire.
LIBERTY KERR. Winner at 2, 3rd Dover S., Hyde Park S.
WAR GALLANT. 8 wins. Pl. in stakes.

BANDIT, b. c., 1954

		Phalaris	Polymelus
			Bromus
	Fairway		
		Scapa Flow	Chaucer
			Anchora
FAIR TRIAL (Eng.), ch., 1932			
		Son-in-Law	Dark Ronald
			Mother-in-Law
	Lady Juror		
		Lady Josephine	Sundridge
			Americus Girl
		Sir Cosmo	The Boss
			Ayn Hali
	Panorama		
		Happy Climax	Happy Warrior
			Clio
*CARELESS NORA, b., 1945			
		Caerleon	Phalaris
			Canyon
	Careless		
		Traverse	Soldennis
			Neck Trench

Claiborne Farm, breeder and owner; Moody Jolley, trainer. Family No. 4.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	3	2	0	1	$ 4,670
3(S)	3	1	0	0	7,712
Totals	6	3	0	1	$ 12,382

*CARELESS NORA. 3, 12, 7, £6,047, 8.80. Princess Mary Nursery H., Queen Elizabeth S. H., Nunthorpe Sweepstakes, etc. 5 foals—
BANDIT (Fair Trial). Stakes, 1957.
AFRICAN SAFARI (Big Game). Winner at 2.
BOOTLESS (The Cobbler). Placed at 2.
*LOVERS LANE (Rising Light). Unraced.
NANKA (*Nasrullah). 2yo, unraced.

CARELESS. Winner. Dam of—
PIN UP GIRL. Winner at 2. Dam of winners *Mary Gordon (dam of Ballyrush, stakes winner 1957), *Delightful II (Epsom Stud Produce S.), Review, Safety Pin.
Other winners: COMFORT, SLIPSHOD, *ROYAL MOCCASIN, PERCH ROCK.

BARALOY, ch. g., 1954

		Hyperion	Gainsborough
			Selene
	*Alibhai		
		Teresina	Tracery
			Blue Tit
DARK HAWK, br., 1947			
		Unbreakable	*Sickle
			*Blue Glass
	Break Up		
		The Bride	Haste
			First Play
		Toro	The Por er
			*Brocatelle
	Termination		
		*Peroration	Clarissimus
			Rhetoric
RAYEDA Mc, ch., 1943			
		Freebooter	*Hand Grenade
			War Baby
	Rayeda		
		Laura Miller	Norford
			Purse Rose

Mrs. A. Rees, breeder; Mr. and Mrs. V. Rees, owners; B. J. Fisher, trainer. Family No. 8

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	3	1	0	0	$ 552
3(S)	17	6	3	3	6,970
Totals	20	7	3	3	$ 7,522

RAYEDA MC. 6, 38, 5, $4,502, .31. 1 foal—
BARALOY (Dark Hawk). Stakes, 1957.

RAYEDA. Unraced. Dam of—
BABY EDA. Winner at 5.
HOP BOY. Winner 5 seasons, 13 wins.
RADIANT RAY. Winner at 3 to 7.
GOVERNOR OZ. Winner at 4.
HALLADAE. Winner at 5 and 6.

LAURA MILLER. Winner at 2 to 7, 14 wins. Dam of—
BILL LOONEY. 24 wins, Hawthorne Autumn H.
BOOTER MC. 17 wins up to 10.
BOOTER FORD. 5 wins at 4 and 5.
LAURA RICKARD. Producer.

BARDSTOWN, dk. b. g., 1952

Hyperion	Gainsborough	Bayardo
		*Rosedrop
	Selene	Chaucer
		Serenissima
*ALIBHAI, ch., 1938	Tracery	*Rock Sand
		*Topiary
Teresina	Blue Tit	Wildfowler
		Petit Bleu
Bull Lea	*Bull Dog	*Teddy
		Plucky Liege
	Rose Leaves	Ballot
TWILIGHT TEAR, b., 1941	Blue Larkspur	*Colonial
		Black Servant
Lady Lark	Ladana	Blossom Time
		Lucullite
		Adana

Calumet Farm, breeder and owner; H. A. Jones, trainer. Family No. 23.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
4(S)	13	9	1	1	$173,050
5(S)	6	4	2	0	235,035
Totals	19	13	3	1	$408,085

Unraced at 2, 3.

TWILIGHT TEAR. 2, 23, 18. $202,165, 47.79. Arlington Lassie S., Rennert H., Pimlico Oaks, Acorn S., C. C. A. Oaks, Princess Doreen S., Skokie H.. Classic S., Queen Isabella H., Pimlico Special, 2nd Alabama S. Leading 2-y-o winner of 1944. 7 foals, including—
BARDSTOWN (*Alibhai). Stakes, 1957.
COINER (Whirlaway). Stakes winner, 1957.
A GLEAM (*Blenheim II). 12 wins, $251,395. Princess Pat S., Milady H., Hollywood Oaks, Debonair S., Cinema H., Westerner H.
FOREMOST (Whirlaway). Winner at 3.
PRINCE MIKE (*Blenheim II). Placed.

BAROUCHE, ch. c., 1954

*Beau Pere	Son-in-Law	Dark Ronald
		Mother-in-Law
	Cinna	Polymelus
SUCCESSION, dk. b., 1945	*Mahmoud	B'roness la Fleche
		*Blenheim II
*Boudoir II	Kampala	Mah Mahal
		Clarissimus
		La Soupe II
Top Row	Peanuts	*Ambassador IV
		*Agnes Sard
	Too High	High Time
SHOOTIN TOPS, ch., 1942	Billy Brush	*High Born Lady
		Ben Brush
Marynell	Hullo	Sweetheart Sue
		*Huon
		Some Kid

Mrs. P. White, breeder; Mr. and Mrs. R. Swenson, owners; Roy Swenson, trainer. Family No. 4.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2(S)	12	4	3	1	$ 7,990
3(S)	19	8	3	3	37,120
Totals	31	12	6	4	$ 45,110

SHOOTIN TOPS. 5, 29, 4, $3,825, .31. 5 foals—
BAROUCHE (Succession). Stakes, 1957.
TOPLETTE (Sun Superlette). 4 wins at 2. Spokane Futurity, etc.
MIRACULOUS (Jean Miracle). Winner at 2, 3, 4, 1957, placed in stakes.
SANEW (Boqui). Winner at 3, 5, 6, 1957.
JUBILIA (Succession). Unplaced at 2, 1957.

MARYNELL. 16 wins. Western Hills H., Bay Bridge H., Frontier H., Exposition H., Centennial Exposition H., Latonia Memorial Day H., Garry Herrmann Memorial H. Dam of—
POWRIE. Winner at 2 up to 6, 12 wins.
Other winners: ARLIE, CALEDON, THE PARIAH, CRAGIE.

BATTLE DANCE, b. g., 1952

Eight Thirty	Pilate	Friar Rock
		*Herodias
	Dinner Time	High Time
BOLERO, ch., 1946		Seaplane
	Wise Counsellor	Mentor
Stepwisely		Rustle
	Stephanie	*Stefan the Great
		Malachite
Bimelech	Black Toney	Peter Pan
		Belgravia
	*La Troienne	*Teddy
WAR RIBBON, br., 1947		Helene de Troie
	Man o' War	Fair Play
War Regalia		Mahubah
	Regal Lady	Supremus
		*Regal Roman

Crown Crest Farm, breeder; Jennilinda Stable, owner; J. H. Boyce, trainer. Family No. 8.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	10	2	1	3	$ 12,525
3(S)	10	1	2	1	14,725
4(S)	22	2	7	6	42,300
5(S)	15	6	1	5	82,145
Totals	57	11	11	15	$151,695

WAR RIBBON. 2, 18, 0, $2,530, .57. 3 foals—
BATTLE DANCE (Bolero). Stakes, 1957.
VICTORY MEDAL (Polynesian). Winner at 2 and 3.
STEEL STOCK (Oil Capitol). 2yo unplaced.

WAR REGALIA. Diana H. 10 foals, 8 winners—
SAGITTARIUS. Stakes winner of 21 races, $119,370.
MASUD. Winner at 2, 3, 4, 1957, 3rd Fairbank H.
LION RAMPANT. 16 wins. Placed in stakes.
MUTI. Winner. Dam of Subahdar, etc.
Other winners: SERVICE RIBBON (pr.), BRAG RAGS, HELLESPONT (pr.), SILENT ONE.

BAYOU, ch. f., 1954

*Princequillo	Prince Rose	Rose Prince
		Indolence
	*Cosquilla	Papyrus
HILL PRINCE, b., 1947		Quick Thought
	Bubbling Over	*North Star III
Hildene		Beaming Beauty
	Fancy Racket	*Wrack
		Ultimate Fancy
Stimulus	Ultimus	Commando
		Running Stream
	Hurakan	Uncle
BOURTAI, b., 1942		The Hoyden
	*Sir Gallahad III	*Teddy
Escutcheon		Plucky Liege
	*Affection	*Isidor
		*One I Love

Claiborne Farm, breeder and owner; Moody Jolley, trainer. Family No. 9.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	12	1	4	2	$ 6,080
3(S)	17	6	3	1	135,154
Totals	29	7	7	3	$141,234

BOURTAI. 1, 12, 2, $3,850, 1.71. 3rd Pimlico Nursery S. 9 foals, 8 winners—
BAYOU (Hill Prince). Stakes, 1957.
DELTA (*Nasrullah). 16 wins, $269,215, Arlington Lassie S., Princess Pat S., La Salle H., Myrtlewood H., Arlington Matron H., Clang H.
LEVEE (Hill Prince). 8 wins, $223,305, Selima S., C. C. A. Oaks, Monmouth Oaks (ntr), Beldame H.
BANTA (Some Chance). 11 wins, Correction H.
SIR BOSS (Jet Pilot). Winner to 6, 1957, 2nd Grand Union Hotel S., 3rd Saratoga Special.
Other winners: RIBARD (Swing and Sway), SALAZA (Pilate) (pr.), FOUR TO GO (Jet Pilot).
POETIC LICENSE (Count Fleet). 2yo unraced.

BEAU FOND, b. g., 1953

Helios	Hyperion	Gainsborough
		Selene
	Foxy Gal	*Sir Gallahad III
*BEAU GEM, ch., 1944		*Filante
	Beau Fils	Son-in-Law
French Gem		Vivid
	Fission	†Chrysolaus
		Hyppolyte
*Belfonds	Isard II	Le Samaritain
		Irish Idyll
	La Buire	Perth
FONDENELLA, b., 1939		Lark
	High Cloud	Ultimus
Hilena		Umbra
	*Felina II	Swynford
		Fifinella

†Valais or Chrysolaus.

Mrs. Edward B. Lee, breeder; Mrs. Henry H. Hecht, owner; W. O. Hicks, trainer. Family No. 3.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2(S)	13	5	1	4	$ 37,440
3	9	1	0	3	6,250
4(S)	6	2	3	0	16,280
Totals	28	8	4	7	$ 59,970

FONDENELLA. 5, 56, 16, $11,265, 1.02. 5 foals—
BEAU FOND (*Beau Gem). Stakes, 1957.
JANELLA (*Jacopo). Winner at 3.
HI-BARRY (Jeep). 5 wins at 3 and 4.
DR. ADAMS (*Rustom Sirdar). Unraced.
ROSE DIAMOND (*Beau Gem). Unraced.

HILENA. Arlington Lassie S., Washington Park Debutante S. 7 foals, 6 winners, including—
GRAND LAMA. Winner in U. S. A. and Venezuela.
HIGH FASHION. Winner. Dam of stakes winners Nullify, Pretty Plunger.

BEAU MADISON, dk. b. c., 1955

Roman	*Sir Gallahad III	*Teddy
		Plucky Liege
	*Buckup	Buchan
THEY SAY, br., 1943		Look Up
	Man o' War	Fair Play
Vagrant		Mahubah
	*Sanberia	Santry
		Tiberia
Tick On	On Watch	Colin
		Rubia Granda
	Sox	*Donnacona
FINGER BELL, dk. b., 1944		Tamarisk
	*Gino	Tetratema
Chabelle		Teresina
	Sunmagne	*Sun Briar
		*Romagne

C. W. Pardee, breeder; L. Madison, owner; R. Hazelton, trainer. Family No. 4.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2(S)	12	5	2	3	$ 15,650

FINGER BELL. 2, 16, 1, $2,325, .42. 4 foals—
BEAU MADISON (They Say). Stakes, 1957.
THUMB BELL (Be Sure Now). 6 wins at 2 and 3, 1956.
NEVABELL (*Sierra Nevada). Winner at 5 and 6, 1957.
TALLIMBA (*Sierra Nevada). Wnr. at 3, 4, 5.

CHABELLE. 7 wins at 2 and 3. Dam of—
HIGH UP. Winner at 3, 4, 5, 1957.
PRESIDENTE. Winner at 2 to 8, 11 wins.

SUNMAGNE. Winner at 2 and 3. Dam of 6 wnrs.—
DARK MAGNET. 5 wins, Pimlico Oaks, etc.
DARK MAGNE. Steeplechase stakes winner.
Other winners: MATAB, IRISH MAC (pr.), ONIC.

BELLE POINT, ch. f., 1955

*Mahmoud	*Blenheim II	Blandford
		Malva
MR. TROUBLE, ch., 1947	Mah Mahal	Gainsborough
		Mumtaz Mahal
Motto	*Sir Gallahad III	*Teddy
		Plucky Liege
*Ambrose Light	Maxima	Sir Martin
		Minima
MISS JATO, ch., 1949	Pharos	Phalaris
		Scapa Flow
New Queen	*La Roseraie	Niceas
		Eblouissante
	Khamseen	*Sir Greysteel
		Anquince
	Liberqueen	Liberty Limited
		Turf Queen

Glenary Farm, breeder; W. H. May, owner; H. K. Stevens, trainer. Family No. 2.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2(S)	2	2	0	0	$ 4,865

MISS JATO. 3, 25, 7, $10,980, 1.37. Equaled track record, 5 fur., :58⅗. 1 foal—
BELLE POINT (Mr. Trouble). Stakes, 1957.

NEW QUEEN. Unraced. 7 foals, all winners—
CHUCK THOMPSON. 10 wins, $49,105 to 5, winner at 6, 1957, equaled track record, 6 fur., 1:10⅕, mile and 70 yds., 1:42, 2nd World's Playground S., Chesapeake S., 3rd Spalding Lowe Jenkins S., Riggs H.
GOLDEN ONE. 4 wins at 2, 4 wins at 3, 1957; placed in stakes.
WE'RE BROKE. Winner at 4. Producer.
NEW STREAM. Winner at 2 to 7, 1957.
TEAKWOOD. Winner at 2 and 3.
NICK CAMPFREDA. Winner at 2.

BELL'S PHIL, blk. c., 1954

Morsel	*Vulcain	*Rock Sand
		Lady of the Vale
MORPHIL, blk., 1944	Sweet Bun	Escoba
		Crossbun
Moskie	Peter Hastings	Peter Pan
		Nettie Hastings
Port au Prince	Miss Laura	Escoba
		Wimple
BELLE MIMI, b., 1941	Wise Counsellor	Mentor
		Rustle
Miss Rugtine	Hauton	High Time
		Dora W.
	Rugby	Broomstick
		Rosie O'Grady
	Miss Martine	Zeus
		Boneda

P. A. Raasch, breeder and owner; M. McClumber, trainer. Family No. 4.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2(S)	6	3	1	0	$ 2,145
3(S)	16	4	1	1	4,575
Totals	22	7	2	1	$ 6,720

BELLE MIMI. 9, 123, 15, $14,865, .66. 1 foal—
BELL'S PHIL (Morphil). Stakes, 1957.

MISS RUGTINE. Unraced. 4 foals—
PRINCESS RUG. Placed at 2.
UNO. Placed at 2.
BETSOBEL. Unplaced at 2.

MISS MARTINE. Unplaced. Dam of 5 winners—
MISS TINY. Winner at 3. Producer.
MARTY. Winner at 4 and 5.
BUMPSIE RAY. Winner at 2, 3, 4, 5.
TIZAPITY. Winner at 3 and 7.
LYDA MAE. Winner at 2.

BE MY HONEY, b. f., 1955

Dogpatch	Blandford	Swynford
		Blanche
FREE AMERICA, b., 1945	*Blenheim II	Charles O'Malley
		Wild Arum
Columbiana	Malva	*Wrack
		Marguerite
SWEET AS HONEY, b., 1951	Petee-Wrack	Man o' War
		Summit
Ariel Show	Firetop	*Teddy
		Plucky Liege
War Relic	*Bull Dog	Ballot
		*Colonial
ATTIC, b., 1945	Dogpatch	Eternal
		Adana
The Drum	Rose Leaves	*St. Germans
		*Afternoon
	Ariel	
	Marlene	

Ellwood B. Johnston, breeder and trainer; Mr. and Mrs. E. B. Johnston, owners. Family No. 4.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2(S)	13	2	3	2	$ 19,875

SWEET AS HONEY. 2, 17, 7, $36,825, 6.24. La Centinela S., Santa Ynez S., 2nd Santa Barbara S., 3rd Del Mar Debutante S. 1 foal—
BE MY HONEY (Free America). Stakes, 1957.

ARIEL SHOW. 3 wins at 2, 3rd Viscaya S. 3 foals—
BUD'S SICKLE. Winner at 3 to 7, 1957, 19 wins.
YOU'RE A HONEY. 2yo unplaced.

MARLENE. Winner at 2 and 3. 9 foals, 8 wnrs.—
FANASH. 8 wins. Producer.
DAWTY. Winner at 3 to 8, 16 wins.
MAY MUSIC. Winner at 3 to 8.
ROUGH BISCUIT. Winner at 2 to 8.
Other winners: HAPPY MARLENE, SUPPER SHOW, GARDEN WALL.

*BEN LOMOND, ch. c., 1954

Donatello II	*Blenheim II	Blandford
		Malva
ALYCIDON, ch., 1945	Delleana	Clarissimus
		Duccia di Buon-[insegna
Aurora	Hyperion	Gainsborough
		Selene
Nearco	Rose Red	Swynford
		Blanche
PHAETONIA, ch., 1945	Pharos	Phalaris
		Scapa Flow
Phaetusa	Nogara	Havresac II
		Catnip
	Hyperion	Gainsborough
		Selene
	Saddle Tor	Hurry On
		Leighon Tor

John A. Dewar, breeder (in England); Mrs. J. R. H. Thouron, owner; J. E. Ryan, trainer. Family No. 10.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	5	1	1	2	$ 13,320
3(S)	11	3	1	1	47,486
Totals	16	4	2	3	$ 60,806

PHAETONIA. 1, 6, 2, £2,547, 11.13. Molecomb S., Salisbury Foal S., 2nd Chesham S., Princess Elizabeth S., 3rd Cheveley Park S. 4 foals—
*BEN LOMOND (Alycidon). Stakes, 1957.
*SIENNA II (Combat). Winner at 2 and 4.
PHEASANT SHOOT (Big Game). Winner at 3.
AGGRESSOR (Combat). 3 wins at 2, 1957, Solario S., Euclid Nursery H.

PHAETUSA. Winner at 2. 8 winners, including—
GREEK JUSTICE. King's Stand S., etc.
ARC-EN-CIEL. 8 wins, Brighton H. S., Great Foal S., etc. Also winner in Venezuela.
PUGILIST. Lonsdale Produce S.

BERMUDA PUNCH, b. f., 1955

ALSAB, b., 1939	Good Goods	Neddie
		Colin
		Black Flag
	*Brocatelle	Radium
		*Pietra
Winds Chant	Wildair	Broomstick
		Verdure
	Eulogy	Fair Play
		*St. Eudora
War Relic	Man o' War	Fair Play
		Mahubah
ATTIC, b., 1945	Friar's Carse	Friar Rock
		Problem
The Drum	*Sir Gallahad III	*Teddy
		Plucky Liege
	Taps	Man o' War
		Shady

R. P. Steckler, breeder and owner; H. Beasy, trainer. Family No. 16.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2(S)	7	3	0	1	$ 10,850

ATTIC. 4, 64, 4, $18,075, 1.71. 3 foals—
BERMUDA PUNCH (Alsab). Stakes, 1957.
ANCIENT MYTH (Alsab). Winner at 2 and 3, 1957.
BERENGARIA (Gallois). Winner at 2.

THE DRUM. Unplaced at 2. 7 foals, 6 winners—
MISS DRUMMOND. 11 wins, 2nd Correction H., Gideon Putnam H., 3rd Correction H. Dam of stakes winner Emardee, etc.
LOVELY DELORES. Winner at 2 and 3. Dam of stakes winner Acushla.
BLUE WARRIOR. 7 wins. Sire.
DRUM CALL. Winner at 3 to 8, 18 wins.
COUNTESS DRUM. Winner at 3 and 4.

BERNBURGOO, b. c., 1953

*BERNBOROUGH, b., 1939	Emborough	Gainsborough
		Bayardo
		*Rosedrop
	[Richesse	
	Embarras de	Phalaris
		Enrichment
Bern Maid	Bernard	Robert le Diable
		Red Lily
	Bridesmaid	Best Man
		Bruyere
MATTAR, br., 1945	Burgoo King	Bubbling Over
		*North Star III
		Beaming Beauty
	Minawand	Lonawand
		*Mintless
Nadine Omar	King Nadi	King James
		*Nadinette
	Fana Omarack	*Wrack
		Hurry Home

W. L. McCue, breeder; G. M. Holtsinger and J. W. McIlvain, owners; Douglas Davis Jr., trainer. Family No. 4.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	13	0	0	1	$ 525
3(S)	20	5	7	5	31,432
4(S)	29	3	4	6	55,670
Totals	62	8	11	12	$ 87,627

MATTAR. 1, 2, 0, 0, .00. 4 foals—
BERNBURGOO (*Bernborough). Stakes, 1957.
MATTAFOR (Foray Array). Winner at 2 to 8, 1957, 22 wins.
SAINT SARAZEN (Bold Irishman). Winner at 3.
MUSIC LASS (Mr. Music). 2yo has not started.

NADINE OMAR. Winner at 2, 3, and 5. 5 foals—
O ME. Winner at 3 to 8, 17 wins.
Other winners: PARKLEA, CEBETTE, PARKVIEW.

BERNFIELD, ch. c., 1953

Emborough	Gainsborough	Bayardo
		*Rosedrop
	[Richesse	Phalaris
	Embarras de	Enrichment
*BERNBOROUGH, b., 1939	Bernard	Robert le Diable
		Red Lily
Bern Maid	Bridesmaid	Best Man
		Bruyere
*Hairan	Fairway	Phalaris
		Scapa Flow
SADDLE SHOES, b., 1942	Harpsichord	Louvois
		*Golden Harp
Barefoot	†Fair Play	Hastings
		*Fairy Gold
	Step Lightly	Ultimus
		Tripping

†Cudgel or Fair Play.

Penn Brothers, breeders; Morton Teperman, owner; John W. Hunter, trainer. Family No. 2.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	15	1	1	4	$ 3,710
3	20	3	1	5	5,197
4(S)	29	8	7	2	22,005
Totals	64	12	9	11	$ 30,912

SADDLE SHOES. 2, 6, 0, 0, .00. 6 foals, all winners—
BERNFIELD (*Bernborough). Stakes 1957.
CELERITER (On Location). 20 wins to 7, 1957.
LUCKY HARP (Challedon). 18 wins.
FAIRPIC (Pictor). Winner at 2 to 8.
CARACAS KID (*The Sultan). Winner at 3.
SING AND DANCE (Eternal Lark). Winner at 2, 3, 4, and 5, 1957.

BAREFOOT. Unraced. Dam of 9 winners, incl.—
ARIEL LAD. Stakes winner of 16 races.
OLD FAITHFUL. Stakes winner of 12 races.

BETTER BEE, dk. b. c., 1954

Reigh Count	*Sunreigh	Sundridge
		*Sweet Briar II
	*Contessina	Count Schomberg
TRIPLICATE, ch., 1941	Fair Play	Pitti
		Hastings
Fairday	Ruthenia	*Fairy Gold
		Lemberg
Haste	*Maintenant	*Damaris II
		Maintenon
S. BEE, blk., 1943	Miss Malaprop	Martha Gorman
		*Meddler
Sevres	The Scout	Correction
		*Sir Gallahad III
	Anna M. Humphrey	*La Rablee
		Peter Quince
		Eden Hall

E. K. Thomas, breeder; William S. Miller, owner; D. W. Carroll, trainer. American family, mare by *Janus.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	7	3	0	1	$ 8,740
3(S)	18	3	1	4	56,275
Totals	25	6	1	5	$ 65,015

S. BEE. 2, 6, 0, $225, .04. 7 foals—
BETTER BEE (Triplicate). Stakes, 1957.
TRIPLE BEE (Triplicate). Winner at 3. 4, 5, 11 wins.
BLACK BEE (Black Tarquin). Winner at 3.
SUPER BEE (Super Duper). Winner at 3.
MR. WIGGINS (Sedgemoor). Winner at 2 to 7, 8 wins.
WARBLE (Eternal War). 2yo, unplaced.

SEVRES. Unplaced at 2 and 3. 4 winners—
SPODE. 14 wins to 7.
HULLABALOO. Winner at 3 and 4.
KIEVRES. Winner 3 seasons.
CHINAWARE. Winner at 3.

BETTYANBULL, ch. f., 1954

*Bull Dog	*Teddy	Ajax
		Rondeau
SPOTTED BULL, dk. b., 1946	Plucky Liege	Spearmint
		Concertina
Spotted Beauty	Man o' War	Fair Play
		Mahubah
Gleeman	Silver Beauty	*Stefan the Great
		Jeanne Bowdre
BETTY GLEE, ch., 1940	*Royal Minstrel	Tetratema
		Harpsichord
Betty O'Neal	Brocado	The Porter
		*Brocatelle
	*Honeywood	Polymelus
		Honey Bird
	Neva S.	Astronomer
		Neva W.

H. R. Talmadge, breeder and owner; F. Colcord, trainer. Am. family, mare by Jackson's Pacolet.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2(S)	3	3	0	0	$ 4,025
3(S)	13	6	3	0	17,470
Totals	16	9	3	0	$ 21,495

BETTY GLEE. 7, 50, 9, $11,480, .68. 2 foals—
BETTYANBULL (Spotted Bull). Stakes, 1957.
GLEEBAR (Three Bars). Winner at 3, 4, 5, 1956.

BETTY O'NEAL. Wnr. at 2, 3, 4. 9 winners—
INA DEAR. Winner at 2 up to 8, 24 wins. Producer.
BILLY O'NEAL. Winner at 3 up to 7.
FIRST RAP. Winner at 2.
TEA FIGHT. Winner at 2, 3, 4. Producer.
MINA DE ORO. Winner at 3.
GRIMETTE. Winner at 3 to 7, 9 wins.
MITEBET. Winner at 4, 5, 6, and 7, 11 wins.
RAYMAR. Winner at 2.

BEYLERBEY, br. g., 1950

Man o' War	Fair Play	Hastings
		*Fairy Gold
WAR ADMIRAL, br., 1934	Mahubah	*Rock Sand
		*Merry Token
Brushup	Sweep	Ben Brush
		Pink Domino
*Challenger II	Annette K.	Harry of H'r'ford
		*Bathing Girl
BRIDAL FLOWER, b., 1943	Swynford	John o' Gaunt
		Canterbury Pil'm
Big Hurry	Sword Play	Great Sport
		Flash of Steel
	Black Toney	Peter Pan
		Belgravia
	*La Troienne	*Teddy
		Helene de Troie

King Ranch, breeder; A. Krogh, owner; E. E. Presnell, trainer. Family No. 1.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	2	1	0	0	$ 1,950
3	12	1	1	1	5,200
4	23	1	5	3	8,225
5	28	3	2	3	11,170
6	15	3	3	2	14,295
7(S)	15	4	3	1	13,705
Totals	95	13	14	10	$ 54,545

BRIDAL FLOWER. 4, 44, 13, $222,055, 20.06. Gazelle S., New Castle H., Beldame H., Roamer H., Regret H., Lady Baltimore H., Westchester H., placed in 12 other stakes. 4 foals—
BEYLERBEY (War Admiral). Stakes, 1957.
BODA (War Admiral). Placed at 2.
ROYAL BRIDE (*Princequillo). Placed at 2, 3.
NOVIO (Revoked). Unraced.

BIG HURRY. Selima S. Dam of 12 winners, including stakes winners Be Fearless, Searching, Great Captain, The Admiral.

BLACK SIGNAL, br. c., 1955

*Bull Dog	*Teddy	Ajax
		Rondeau
JOHNS JOY, dk. b., 1946	Plucky Liege	Spearmint
		Concertina
My Auntie	Busy American	*North Star III
		*Breathing Spell
Roman	Babe K.	Leonardo II
		Cri de Coeur
BELLE MISS, br., 1947	*Sir Gallahad III	*Teddy
		Plucky Liege
Sickle Miss	*Buckup	Buchan
		Look Up
	*Sickle	Phalaris
		Selene
	Forestation	Gallant Fox
		Prodigy

Mr. and Mrs. E. M. Hoaglin, breeders; A. W. Baker, owner; E. A. Morgan, trainer. Family No. 4.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2(S)	14	5	4	3	$ 9,023

BELLE MISS. 2, 6, 0, 0, .00. 2 foals—
BLACK SIGNAL (Johns Joy). Stakes, 1957.
SUPPER MONEY (*Olympic Zenith). Winner at 2, 3, 1957, 2nd William Penn S., Youthful S. (at Randall Park), 3rd Narragansett Nursery S.

SICKLE MISS. Unraced. 6 foals, 4 winners—
BROOKSICKLE. 9 wins, $40,425 at 3 and 4, winner at 5, 1957, Sequoia H., 2nd Cinema H., El Dorado H.
ELJAY. 9 wins, $62,630 at 7, 2nd Midwest H., Michigan Mile H., 3rd Sheridan H., Spy Song H., Clang H.
BLACKTYPE. Winner at 2 to 9, 1957, 25 wins.
DEVIL MISS. 4 wins at 4.

BLANTER, b. g., 1954

*Bull Dog	*Teddy	Ajax
		Rondeau
BUSTER, b., 1939	Plucky Liege	Spearmint
		Concertina
*Felina II	Swynford	John o' Gaunt
		Canterbury Pilgrim
Blue Larkspur	Fifinella	Polymelus
		Silver Fowl
BLANTRY, b., 1940	Black Servant	Black Toney
		*Padula
*La Mome	Blossom Time	*North Star III
		*Vaila
	Son-in-Law	Dark Ronald
		Mother-in-Law
	Peg o' My Heart	St. Frusquin
		Naughty Jill

C. Mooers, breeder; Mr. and Mrs. G. Adams, owners; G. Adams, trainer. Family No. 5.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	11	3	1	2	$ 5,470
3(S)	15	4	2	4	14,312
Totals	26	7	3	6	$ 19,782

BLANTRY. 2, 7, 0, 0, .44. 6 foals—
BLANTER (Buster). Stakes, 1957.
INCORRIGIBLE (Stymie). Winner at 3, 4, 1957.
SERRA (Buster). Winner at 3 and 4, 1956.
OUBAAS (Stymie). Winner at 4, 5, 6, 1957.
ANUNY ONE (Roman). Winner at 3 and 5.
MISS LOUANNA (Ten Carat). Unplaced.

*LA MOME. Winner in England at 3. Dam of 4 winners, including—
BIRD FLOWER. Adirondack H., Albany H. Dam of stakes winner Boy Soldier. Granddam of King Midas, Flirtatious.
BIRDLEA. 10 wins, placed in stakes. Dam of stakes winner Fleet Bird ($272,875).

BLUEBILITY, b. f., 1954

Blue Larkspur	Black Servant	Black Toney
		*Padula
	Blossom Time	*North Star III
		*Vaila
BLUE SWORDS, b., 1940	Man o' War	Fair Play
		Mahubah
Flaming Swords	Exalted	High Time
		*Lady Comfey
*Bull Dog	*Teddy	Ajax
		Rondeau
	Plucky Liege	Spearmint
		Concertina
ARISTOCRACY, b., 1937	Swynford	John o' Gaunt
		Canterbury Pilgrim
*Felina II	Fifinella	Polymelus
		Silver Fowl

Mereworth Farm, breeder; Hasty House Farm, owner; Harry Trotsek, trainer. Family No. 3.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	8	1	3	1	$ 24,469
3(S)	11	1	1	3	16,960
Totals	19	2	4	4	$ 41,429

ARISTOCRACY. 3, 36, 1, $2,115, .57. 8 foals, all winners—
BLUEBILITY (Blue Swords). Stakes, 1957.
HAWLEY (Blue Larkspur). Sequoia S. Sire.
OROFINO (*Vezzano). Winner at 2, 3rd Lafayette S.
W L SICKLE (*Sickle). 5 wins, 2nd Santa Anita Derby. Sire.
ELITE (Blue Larkspur). Winner at 2. Producer.
ANGEL OF WAR (Count Fleet). Winner at 3.
OCTAVIA (Questionnaire). Winner at 3.
LOW BIDDER (Eight Thirty). Winner at 3.

*FELINA II. Winner at 2 in England, Hopeful S. 10 winners, including—
HILENA. Arlington Lassie S., Washington Park Debutante S. Producer.

BLUE VOLT, ch. g., 1949

Blue Larkspur	Black Servant	Black Toney
		*Padula
	Blossom Time	*North Star III
		*Vaila
BLUE SWORDS, b., 1940	Man o' War	Fair Play
		Mahubah
Flaming Swords	Exalted	High Time
		*Lady Comfey
Diavolo	Whisk Broom II	Broomstick
		Audience
	Vexatious	Peter Pan
		Contrary
VOLOTIME, b., 1938	*Sir Gallahad III	*Teddy
		Plucky Liege
Double Time	Virginia L.	*McGee
		Sanfara

Allen T. Simmons, breeder; Altandor Stable and Mr. and Mrs. E. D. Cox, owners; E. D. Cox, trainer. Family No. 4.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	15	0	0	0	———
3	17	3	1	0	$ 8,645
4	12	0	1	1	1,850
5	16	2	1	1	9,530
6	22	5	2	2	32,900
7(S)	19	3	1	4	73,275
8(S)	20	3	2	1	43,615
Totals	121	16	8	9	$169,815

VOLOTIME. 2, 9, 1, $750, .31. 7 foals, all wnrs.—
BLUE VOLT (Blue Swords). Stakes, 1957.
BLUE DART (Blue Swords). Will Rogers H.
FIRST REWARD (Reaping Reward). Winner to 11, 2nd Tropical H.
TIMELY REWARD (Reaping Reward). 8 wins, $64,665, pl. in stakes.
TIMELY BULL (Eternal Bull). Winner at 2, 3.
ELENEM (Blue Swords). Winner at 3.
BLUE IDLE (Blue Swords). Winner at 2 and 4.

BOARD MAN, b. c., 1955

Requested	Questionnaire	Sting
		Miss Puzzle
	Fair Perdita	Eternal
		*Lady Wave
LORD PUTNAM, br., 1948	Hadagal	*Sir Gallahad III
		*Erne
Star Miss	*Starweed	Phalaris
		Versatile
Eight Thirty	Pilate	Friar Rock
		*Herodias
	Dinner Time	High Time
		Seaplane
SUGAR DROP, ch., 1945	*St. Germans	Swynford
		Hamoaze
Sugar Run	Memento	Pennant
		Remembrance

Burton D. Chait, breeder; Myron H. Goodwin, owner; Harold H. Godwin, trainer. Family No. 5.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2(S)	3	2	0	0	$ 18,825

SUGAR DROP. 4, 63, 11, $31,712, 2.45. 2 foals—
BOARD MAN (Lord Putnam). Stakes, 1957.
HACK SAW (Broke Even). Winner at 3, 1957.

SUGAR RUN. Unplaced at 2. 6 winners—
LUMP SUGAR. Winner at 3. Producer.
GOTTA HEART. Winner at 3, 1957.
Other winners: SUGAR LEA, LEXIANA, TIME RUNS.

MEMENTO. Winner at 2. Dam of—
MEMORY. Stakes winner of 37 races, $82,591.
JIMMY MORAN. Stakes winner of 19 races.

BOLD RULER, dk. b. c., 1954

Nearco	Pharos	Phalaris
		Scapa Flow
	Nogara	Havresac II
		Catnip
*NASRULLAH, b., 1940	*Blenheim II	Blandford
		Malva
Mumtaz Begum	Mumtaz Mahal	The Tetrarch
		Lady Josephine
Discovery	Display	Fair Play
		*Cicuta
	Ariadne	*Light Brigade
		Adrienne
MISS DISCO, b., 1944	Pompey	*Sun Briar
		Cleopatra
Outdone	Sweep Out	Sweep On
		Dugout

Wheatley Stable, breeder and owner; James Fitzsimmons, trainer. Family No. 8.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2(S)	10	7	1	0	$139,050
3(S)	16	11	2	2	415,160
Totals	26	18	3	2	$554,210

MISS DISCO. 5, 54, 10, $80,250, 5.95. Saratoga Test S., New Rochelle H., American Legion H., Interborough H. 5 foals—
BOLD RULER (*Nasrullah). Stakes, 1957.
INDEPENDENCE (*Nasrullah). Steeplechase stakes winner 1957.
NASCO (*Nasrullah). Winner at 2, 1957.
EXPLORER (*Nasrullah). 6 wins at 3.
HILL ROSE (Rosemont). Winner at 2 and 3.

OUTDONE. Sagamore H. 9 winners, including—
LOSER WEEPER. 16 wins, $232,920, Metropolitan H., Valley Forge H., Bay Shore H., Vosburgh H., Dixie H., Butler H., Suburban H., Edward Burke H. Sire.
THWARTED. 31 wins, $111,995.

BOLERO U., ch. c., 1955

Eight Thirty	Pilate	Friar Rock
		*Herodias
	Dinner Time	High Time
		Seaplane
BOLERO, ch., 1946	Wise Counsellor	Mentor
		Rustle
Stepwisely	Stephanie	*Stefan the Great
		Malachite
Challedon	*Challenger II	Swynford
		Sword Play
	Laura Gal	*Sir Gallahad III
		Laura Dianti
BIG LU, b., 1948	Blue Larkspur	Black Servant
		Blossom Time
Blue Lu	Lucille Wright	Bud Lerner
		Katrina

Clarence Hartwick, breeder; John L. McKnight, owner; W. R. Mitchell, trainer. Family No. 19.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2(S)	14	6	2	2	$ 58,312

BIG LU. 2, 8, 1, $2,045, .42. 2 foals—
BOLERO U. (Bolero). Stakes, 1957.
JOE COLLEGE (With Pleasure). Winner at 2.

BLUE LU. Unraced. 5 winners—
BLUE VIOLIN. 11 wins, $77,845, Cleopatra H., Misty Isle H., Honeymoon S., etc.
BACK TALK. 7 wins, 3rd Kentucky Oaks.
PENROSE. Winner at 3, 4, 5, and 6.
PLATFORM. Winner to 6.
EFFICIENCY. Unraced. Producer.
BOSTON LU. Unraced. Producer.

LUCILLE WRIGHT. Winner at 3. 4 other foals, all winners—
TALKED ABOUT. Stakes winner, 51 wins.
TWENTY-SIX. Youthful S.
WRIGHT'S WRONG. 20 wins.
MARTHARINE. Winner.

BONNIE FLIGHT, br. f., 1955

Ladder	Ladkin	Fair Play
		Lading
	Panoply	Peter Pan
		Inaugural
BUNTY LAWLESS, b., 1935	†Mint Briar	*Assagai
		*Sweet Briar II
Mintwina	Edwina	Celt
		Lady Godiva
Deil	Diavolo	Whisk Broom II
		Vexatious
	Gallant Lady	*Sir Gallahad III
		*Peroration
BROOMFLIGHT, blk., 1947	Ariel	Eternal
		Adana
Air Post	Posted	*Swift and Sure
		Postage

†*Traumer or Mint Briar.

J. Loughry, breeder; C. Smythe, owner; J. Starr, trainer. Family No. 19.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2(S)	17	2	2	2	$ 8,505

BROOMFLIGHT. 2, 17, 3, $3,340, .73. 2 foals—
BONNIE FLIGHT (Bunty Lawless). Stakes 1957.
BUNTY'S FLIGHT (Bunty Lawless). 11 wins at 2, 3, 4, 1957, Victoria S., Summer S., Eye Opener S., 2nd Clarendon S., Toronto Cup H., Woodstock S., 3rd Coronation Futurity, Prince of Wales S., Heresy S., Achievement H. Placed in stakes 1957.

AIR POST. Winner at 2 and 3. 8 foals, 7 wnrs.—
AIR PAGE. Woodbine Oaks, Maple Leaf S., 1956.
AIR WARRIOR. Winner at 2, 1957.
CAIRNESS. Winner at 3 to 10, 20 wins.
JAY TEE. Winner at 3 and 4.
SALARIEL. 4 wins at 2, winner at 3.
ON THE AIR. Winner at 2 and 4.

BOREGO, b. g., 1954

		Foxhunter	Foxlaw
			Trimestral
	*Hunters Moon IV		
		Pearl Opal	Bruleur
			Pearl Maiden
EARLY EDITION, b., 1945			
		*Pharamond II	Phalaris
			Selene
	Bustle		
		Scuttle	Whiskaway
			Sea Tale
			Sweep
		The Porter	
	Crap Shooter		Ballet Girl
		Surplice	Fair Play
			Surcingle
AUTUMN EVE, ch., 1941			
		Sir Barton	*Star Shoot
			Lady Sterling
	Autumn Leaves		
		Enid	Rockminister
			*Torque

E. Luther, breeder, owner and trainer. No. 8.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	7	0	1	1	$ 425
3(S)	14	3	2	2	7,780
Totals	21	3	3	3	$ 8,205

AUTUMN EVE. 8, 120, 11, $11,705, .57. 2 foals—
BOREGO (Early Edition). Stakes, 1957.
BARTHOLOMEW (Early Edition). Winner at 2, 1957.

AUTUMN LEAVES. Winner at 2 and 6. Produced only the one foal, Autumn Eve, above.

ENID. Winner at 2 and 3. Dam of—
STRAW BOSS. Indian River Stp. H.

*TORQUE. Dam of 7 winners, including—
ALTITUDE. Pimlico Oaks, 3rd Illinois Oaks. Dam of stakes winner Air Current, etc. Granddam of Scotch Dot.
SUN ETOILE. Unraced. Dam of Star Copy.
TORCA. Placed. Dam of Triskelion.

BORNASTAR, dk. b. f., 1953

		Gainsborough	Bayardo
			*Rosedrop
	Hyperion		
		Selene	Chaucer
			Serenissima
*ALIBHAI, ch., 1938			
		Tracery	*Rock Sand
			*Topiary
	Teresina		
		Blue Tit	Wildfowler
			Petit Bleu
			Polymelus
		Phalaris	Bromus
	*Sickle		
		Selene	Chaucer
			Serenissima
FARMERETTE, br., 1940			
		Milkman	Cudgel
			Milkmaid
	Cottage Cheese		
		Agnes Star	Bubbling Over
			*Agnes Sard

Shawnee Farm, breeder; J. Graham Brown, owner; W. G. Sparks, trainer. Family No. 16.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	--	--	--	--	------
3	11	4	2	1	$ 15,070
4(S)	13	5	3	0	85,285
Totals	24	9	5	1	$100,355

FARMERETTE. 3, 20, 9, $25,730, 7.86. Colonial H., Correction H., etc. 9 foals—
BORNASTAR (*Alibhai). Stakes, 1957.
MISS MOMMY (*Bull Dog). 8 wins, $81,825, Hawthorne Juvenile H., Princess Doreen S., etc. Producer.
GREEK LADY (*Heliopolis). Mademoiselle S.
BULLY BOY (*Bull Dog). 14 wins, placed in stakes. Sire.
PRADO (*Goya II). Winner at 3 and 4.
TEISLER (*Heliopolis). Winner at 2 and 3.
DAUPHINETTE (*Sir Gallahad III). Wnr. Pr.
CLOVER (*Bull Dog). Unraced. Producer.
ROYAL FARMER (*Royal Charger). 2yo.

BORN RICH, dk. gr. f., 1953

		Equipoise	Pennant
			Swinging
	Equestrian		
		Frilette	Man o' War
			*Frillery
STYMIE, ch., 1941			
		On Watch	Colin
			Rubia Granda
	Stop Watch		
		Sunset Gun	Man o' War
			Eventide
		*Blenheim II	Blandford
			Malva
	*Mahmoud		
		Mah Mahal	Gainsborough
			Mumtaz Mahal
MAHMOUDESS, gr., 1942			
		Toro	The Porter
			*Brocatelle
	Forever Yours		
		*Winsome Way	Tetratema
			Last Ray

Bieber-Jacobs Stable, breeder; Poltex Stable, owner; C. A. Roles, trainer. Family No. 14.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	11	3	0	0	$ 6,560
3	16	4	1	2	11,975
4(S)	15	2	1	3	28,575
Totals	42	9	2	5	$ 47,110

MAHMOUDESS. 5, 117, 17, $95,312, 7.15. Disdainful H. (ntr), Molly Pitcher H. 4 foals—
BORN RICH (Stymie). Stakes, 1957.
PROMISED LAND (Palestinian). Stakes, 1957.
HEIRESS (Stymie). Winner at 2 to 6, 15 wins.
DARLIN' WIFE (War Admiral). Winner at 2.

FOREVER YOURS. Leading 2-y-o filly of her year. 5 wins. $34,865, Spinaway S., Arlington Lassie S. 10 winners, including—
ETERNAL REWARD. 13 wins, $194,285, American Derby, Tropical H., Biscayne Bay H., Broward County H. (ntr), Fort Lauderdale H. (ntr), Crete H., La Salle H. Sire.
STEADFAST. Jersey H.

*BRETANA, br. f., 1954

		Fairway	Phalaris
			Scapa Flow
	Fair Trial		
		Lady Juror	Son-in-Law
			Lady Josephine
PETITION, br., 1944			
		Artist's Proof	Gainsborough
			Clear Evidence
	Art Paper		
		Quire	Fairy King
			Queen Carbine
		Umidwar	Blandford
			Uganda
	Ujiji		
		Theresina	Diophon
			Teresina
LAKE TANGANYIKA, b., 1945			
		Gainsborough	Bayardo
			*Rosedrop
	Blue Girl		
		Trustful	Bachelor's Double
			Credenda

Major H. Mitchell (Eng.), breeder; Cuadra San Luis, owner; C. Hernandez, trainer. Family No. 19.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	1	0	0	0	------
3(S)	17	5	5	4	4,914
Totals	18	5	5	4	$ 4,914

LAKE TANGANYIKA. 2, 9, 1, £133, .29. 6 foals—
*BRETANA (Petition). Stakes, 1957.
LAKE LAVANDOU (Le Lavandou). Winner at 2. Dam of North British (winner at 2, 1957).
AZANIA (Nimbus). Placed at 2 and 3, 1956.
MAHAL TRUST (Abernant). Placed at 2.
FIRST ENTERPRISE (Furrokh Siyar). Unraced.
XANTHUS (Grey Sovereign). 2yo has not started.

BLUE GIRL. Winner Duchy S., 2nd Lingfield Autumn Oaks, 3rd Ascot S. Dam of—
NEAR BLUE. Winner at 3, 4, 5.
UTRECHT. Winner at 2.
BLUE PANDY. Winner at 2.

BRIDGEWORK, br. f., 1955

		*Teddy	Ajax
			Rondeau
	*Bull Dog		
		Plucky Liege	Spearmint
			Concertina
OCCUPY, b., 1941			
		Bunting	Pennant
			*Frillery
	Miss Bunting		
		Mirthful	*North Star III
			Dismiss
		†*Golden Boss	The Boss
			Golden Hen
	Gold Bridge		
		Flying Diadem	Diadumenos
			Flying Bridge
*FEALE BRIDGE, ch., 1942			
		Essexford	Charles O'Malley
			Girandole
	Tolerate		
		Miss Tolka	Littleton
			Miliolite

†Swynford or *Golden Boss.

L. S. MacPhail, breeder; Mrs. A. A. Bigelow, owner; G. M. Odom, trainer. Family No. 10.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2(S)	7	2	1	2	$ 24,872

*FEALE BRIDGE. 2, 9, 0, 0, .00. Placed in England at 2 and 3, sent to India in 1947 and returned to England 1948. 5 foals—
BRIDGEWORK (Occupy). Stakes, 1957.
EEYEA (*Nasrullah). 3 wins at 3.
MOUNT RIVERS (Bobsleigh). Winner at 2 in England.
MICKEY D. (*Talon). 4 wins at 4.
OURAGAN CONNIE (*Djeddah). Unplaced at 2.

TOLERATE. Won Beginners' S., Flat Ruth H. Dam of—
OUR VERONICA. Winner at 2, Douglas Nursery H., Wakeman Nursery H., etc. Pr.
FLAMING FIRE. Durham Maiden 3-Year-Old H. S. at 3. Dam of Muciste.
TOLL'S KIDDIE. Producer in New Zealand.

BRIGHT PAGE, br. g., 1955

		*Bull Dog	*Teddy
			Plucky Liege
	Bull Lea		
		Rose Leaves	Ballot
			*Colonial
BULL PAGE, dk. b., 1947			
		Blue Larkspur	Black Servant
			Blossom Time
	Our Page		
		Occult	*Dis Donc
			Bonnie Witch
		Pilate	Friar Rock
			*Herodias
	Eight Thirty		
		Dinner Time	High Time
			Seaplane
TWENTY THIRTY, blk., 1943			
		*Bright Knight	Gay Crusader
			*Sunny Jane
	Gold Knightess		
		*Goldina	Golden Myth
			*Felina II

C. Hatch, breeder; Kinara Stable, owner; G. M. Huntley, trainer. Family No. 3.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2(S)	6	2	1	1	$ 5,360

TWENTY THIRTY. 4, 47, 12, $41,367, 3.90. 3rd Rancocas S., Mary Dyer S. 5 foals—
BRIGHT PAGE (Bull Page). Stakes, 1957.
COUNT TWENTY (Count Speed). 12 wins, 2nd Clarendon Plate, Diamond Ring S.
BETTER TWENTY (Better Self). Winner at 2 to 5, 1957. 9 wins.
COUNT THIRTY (Count Speed). Placed.
JET TWENTY (Jet Pilot). Unplaced. Died at 3.

GOLD KNIGHTESS. Winner at 2, 3, 4, 4 wins. 6 foals, all winners—
CHIFFON. 5 wins, new track record. Producer.
KLONDIKE. Winner at 2 up to 11, 16 wins.
ZE BULLION. Winner at 3, 4, 5, 8 wins.
RICO KNIGHT. Winner at 4.
SEARSIE. Winner at 3.

BUD'S ROCKET, ro. c., 1955

My Grey Tet	Tetros	‡*Phalaros	
		*Tetrance	
MY ROCKET, gr., 1949	Grey Weasel	Harry Shaw	
		Panic Girl	
Marcherry	Martis	Sir Martin	
		Flying Jib	
	Cherry Bunting	Bunting	
		Cherry Blaze	
Pennywise	*Bucellas	Buchan	
		Wendela	
WISE MAY, b., 1949	Fallacy	*Light Brigade	
		Fallal	
Angie May	King Heather	†Disguise	
		Antrim	
	Angie Mc.	Palo Alto	
		Reina Borgia	

†Friar Rock or Disguise.
‡*Phalaros or *Porte Drapeau.

R. J. Stevens, breeder, owner, and trainer. Family No. 23.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2(S)	7	2	2	0	$ 3,980

WISE MAY. 4, 43, 5, $2,535, .32. 1 foal—
BUD'S ROCKET (My Rocket). Stakes, 1957.

ANGIE MAY. Winner at 2, 3, 4. 3 foals—
SIR NITRO. Winner at 3 to 7, 9 wins.
ANGIE'S LAST. Unraced.
KIND MAY. Unraced.

ANGIE Mc. Unraced. Dam of—
RAMSAY MAC. Winner at 3 and 4.
JANE TAYLOR. Unraced. Producer.

BUFORD, b. c., 1954

Bimelech	Black Toney	Peter Pan	
		Belgravia	
BETTER SELF, b., 1945	*La Troienne	*Teddy	
		Helene de Troie	
Bee Mac	War Admiral	Man o' War	
		Brushup	
	Baba Kenny	Black Servant	
		Betty Beall	
Vincentive	*Challenger II	Swynford	
		Sword Play	
VININA, b., 1948	Phenomenon	Scotch Broom	
		Dictation	
Carnina	*Carlaris	Phalaris	
		Carnival	
	*Sonina	Son-in-Law	
		*Felina II	

J. A. Bell Jr., breeder; E. O. Stice and Sons, owners; W. F. Alvarado, trainer. Family No. 3.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	6	2	2	0	$ 7,020
3(S)	15	2	0	1	30,150
Totals	21	4	2	1	$ 37,170

VININA. 2, 31, 4, $9,380, 1.96. 3 foals—
BUFORD (Better Self). Stakes, 1957.
JUST BILL (Billings). 5 wins at 2 and 3.
VINA (Stone Age). 2yo unraced.

CARNINA. Unraced. 4 foals—
MONIDA. 7 wins, including New Castle H., 2nd Rockingham Park Matron H., 3rd Hannah Dustin H. Dam of My Celeste (14 wins, $135,410, Atlantic City Home Bred S., Monmouth H., Molly Pitcher H., producer), Miss Jersey (producer), Monida's Jet (dam of Wing Jet, stakes winner 1957).
ST. NINA. Producer.
SAUDI MISS. Unraced.

BUMPY ROAD, b. c., 1955

Andy K.	Jack High	John P. Grier	
		Priscilla	
ANDYS GLORY, b., 1945	Alice Foster	*Pataud	
		Semprite	
Charnot	*Master Charlie	Lord Archer	
		Bachelor's Choice	
	Swift Water	Cataract	
		Miss Metcalf	
War Jeep	War Admiral	Man o' War	
		Brushup	
LITTLE JEEP, ch., 1950	Alyearn	Blue Larkspur	
		Yearning	
Palmer Park	*Cohort	Grand Parade	
		Tetrabbazia	
	Lady Menifee	Menifee	
		Claxonette	

Irving Gushen, breeder; Mrs. Irving Gushen, owner; Eddie Anspach, trainer. American family, mare by Top Gallant.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2(S)	8	2	2	2	$ 16,180

LITTLE JEEP. 1, 4, 0, 0, .00. 1 foal—
BUMPY ROAD (Andys Glory). Stakes, 1957.

PALMER PARK. Unplaced at 2. 5 foals, incl.—
ASPHALT. 13 wins, $25,805, 2nd Modesty H.
MY MANDOLIN. Winner at 2, 1957.
TECOPA. Placed at 2.

LADY MENIFEE. Winner at 3, 4, 5, and 6, 20 wins. Dam of—
LADY HAIRAN. 12 wins. Dam of King Hairan (9 wins, $191,575, at 2, 1956, Florida Breeders' S., Hialeah Juvenile S., Gulfstream Park Dinner S., Christiana S., Great American S., Tremont S., Sapling S., Hopeful S., and stakes winner at 3, 1957), etc.
Other winners: MENIFEL, MISS MENIFEE.

BUREAUCRACY, dk. b. c., 1954

Unbreakable	*Sickle	Phalaris	
		Selene	
POLYNESIAN, br., 1942	*Blue Glass	*Prince Palatine	
		Hour Glass II	
Black Polly	*Polymelian	Polymelus	
		Pasquita	
	Black Queen	Pompey	
		Black Maria	
War Admiral	Man o' War	Fair Play	
		Mahubah	
BUSANDA, blk., 1947	Brushup	Sweep	
		Annette K.	
Businesslike	Blue Larkspur	Black Servant	
		Blossom Time	
	*La Troienne	*Teddy	
		Helene de Troie	

Ogden Phipps, breeder and owner; James Fitzsimmons, trainer. Family No. 1.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2(S)	13	2	2	2	$ 36,015
3(S)	20	4	4	2	87,625
Totals	33	6	6	4	$123,640

BUSANDA. 4, 65, 10, $182,460, 18.81. Alabama S., Suburban H., Top Flight H., New Castle H., Saratoga Cup, etc. 2 foals—
BUREAUCRACY (Polynesian). Stakes, 1957.
FINANCE (*Nasrullah). 2yo placed.

BUSINESSLIKE. Twice unplaced at 2. 8 foals, 8 winners—
AUDITING. 7 wins, $80,265. Prince George Autumn H., Bryan and O'Hara Memorial H.
HIS DUCHESS. Winner, 2nd Selima S.
Other winners: RIVERS END (pr.), BRADENTOWN (pl. in stakes), CHALLENGE LIKE (pr.), BUSY WHIRL (pr.), DISCRIMINATE.

BUSTER BYRD, dk. b. g., 1950

*Bull Dog	*Teddy	Ajax	
		Rondeau	
BUSTER, b., 1939	Plucky Liege	Spearmint	
		Concertina	
*Felina II	Swynford	John o' Gaunt	
		Canterbury Pilgrim	
	Fifinella	Polymelus	
		Silver Fowl	
Byrd	Peter Pan	Commando	
		*Cinderella	
ATTABYRD, dk. b., 1939	Ruth Law	Broomstick	
		*First Flight	
Sparkling Miss	Busy American	*North Star III	
		*Breathing Spell	
	Miss Furbelow	Eternal	
		Furbelow	

A. E. Harper, breeder; G. Murphy, owner; F. Murphy, trainer. American family, *Janus Mare No. 1.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	5	2	0	0	$ 520
3	8	6	0	2	3,815
4(S)	6	4	1	0	5,560
5	--	--	--	--	------
6	15	1	2	5	1,970
7(S)	17	4	4	0	9,230
Totals	51	17	7	7	$ 21,095

ATTABYRD. 1, 1, 0, 0, .00. 8 foals—
BUSTER BYRD (Buster). Stakes 1957.
BONJO (Joe's Choice). Winner at 3, 1957.
BITSY-BOO (Bob Murphy). Winner at 3.
SPARKLING ANN (Islam). Winner at 3 and 5.
JOBYRD H. (Mi Vida). Unplaced. Producer.
SPARKLING H. (Biff). Unraced. Producer.
ISABYRD (Islam). Unplaced.
ATCHULEE (Biff). Unraced.

CALEDON BEAU, dk. b. c., 1955

Count Fleet	Reigh Count	*Sunreigh	
		*Contessina	
COUNTY DELIGHT, b., 1947	Quickly	Haste	
		Stephanie	
Matriarch	*Sir Gallahad III	*Teddy	
		Plucky Liege	
	Sunstroke	Campfire	
		Sun Spot	
*Beau Pere	Son-in-Law	Dark Ronald	
		Mother-in-Law	
SEEMLY, dk. b., 1948	Cinna	Polymelus	
		Baroness La Fleche	
Pertinent	Jamestown	St. James	
		Mlle. Dazie	
	Kings Choice	*Sir Gallahad III	
		Dustwhirl	

Conn Smythe, breeder and owner; J. Starr, trainer. Family No. 8.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2(S)	15	3	1	6	$ 10,345

SEEMLY. 2, 26, 3, $5,955, 1.27. 3 foals—
CALEDON BEAU (County Delight). Stakes, 1957.
BORGANA (Arise). Winner at 3, 1957.
JOAN'S REAPER (Reaping Reward). Unraced.

PERTINENT. Winner at 2. Dam of—
HASSLE. Winner at 2 and 3, 3rd Junior Miss S.
BATTERY PARADE. Winner at 2 and 3, 1957, 2nd Yearling Sales S.
SOLID GIRL. 8 wins at 2 and 3.
SECOND SPEED. Winner at 2. Producer.
FIRST HONEY. 7 wins at 3 and 4.
PERT REIGH. Unraced. Dam of winners Wallula (12 wins), Pert Heels, Skooting, Perky Lad.

CALL ME LUCKY, dk. b. c., 1953

	Blandford	Swynford
		Blanche
*Blenheim II		
	Malva	Charles O'Malley
		Wild Arum
*MAHMOUD, gr., 1933		
	Gainsborough	Bayardo
		*Rosedrop
Mah Mahal		
	Mumtaz Mahal	The Tetrarch
		Lady Josephine
	*Teddy	Ajax
		Rondeau
*Bull Dog		
	Plucky Liege	Spearmint
		Concertina
MYSTERY LADY, br., 1946		
	Man o' War	Fair Play
		Mahubah
Ship Ablaze		
	Golden Haze	*Golden Broom
		Smoky Lamp

Danada Farm, breeder; Mrs. Ada L. Rice, owner; James P. Conway, trainer. Family No. 12.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	7	1	1	0	$ 2,750
3	4	2	1	1	11,100
4(S)	19	3	3	2	34,895
Totals	30	6	5	3	$ 48,745

MYSTERY LADY. 2, 13, 2, $17,225, 3.22. Rosedale S. 2 foals—
CALL ME LUCKY (*Mahmoud). Stakes, 1957.
MASTER EDDIE (*Nirgal). Winner at 2, 3, 4.

SHIP ABLAZE. Winner at 2, 3rd Astoria S. 5 winners—
SMART SHEILA. Winner at 2 and 3. Dam of stakes winner Sheilas Reward (13 wins, $119,020, sire).
SHIP CALL. Winner at 2, 2nd James H. Connors Memorial S.
BLUE LILY. 11 wins, 2nd Debutante S., Lafayette S., 3rd Ashland S. Producer.
PHARBLAZE. Winner at 2.

CANADIAN CHAMP, b. c., 1953

	Ladder	Ladkin
		Panoply
Bunty Lawless		
	Mintwina	†Mint Briar
		Edwina
WINDFIELDS, br., 1943		
	Stimulus	Ultimus
		Hurakan
Nandi		
	*Golden Feast	Golden Sun
		Mi-Careme
	Adam's Apple	Pommern
		Mount Whistle
*Filisteo		
	Noemi	St. Wolf
		Numida
BOLESTEO, b., 1945		
	*Bull Dog	*Teddy
		Plucky Liege
Bold Fay		
	Busy Fairy	Busy American
		Fairy Story

†*Traumer or Mint Briar.

E. P. Taylor, breeder; Bill Beasley Stable, owner; John Passero, trainer. Family No. 9.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2(S)	9	6	2	0	$ 51,480
3(S)	16	10	1	0	71,350
4(S)	17	4	8	3	28,875
Totals	42	20	11	3	$151,705

BOLESTEO. 2, 15, 1, $1,770, .33. 5 foals—
CANADIAN CHAMP (Windfields). Stakes, 1957.
FESTIVITY (*Fairaris). Winner at 2 and 3, Maple Leaf S.
TOURING (*Tournoi). Winner at 2, 1956.
BOLSTER (Firethorn). Unraced.
BULLESTEO (Bull Page). 2yo, unraced.

BOLD FAY. 19 wins to 7. 6 foals, all winners—
BOLARIS. 22 wins, $59,130. My Dear S. 2nd Diamond Ring S., 3rd Clarendon Plate.
Other winners: BOFAYE, RISKY FAY, BLUE FAY, SIR FAY.

CARABALI, ch. f., 1955

	Colin	Commando
		*Pastorella
Neddie		
	Black Flag	*Light Brigade
		Misplay
NEDAYR, br., 1935		
	*Sun Briar	Sundridge
		*Sweet Briar II
Sunayr		
	*Misty Law	Ayrshire
		Ben Doran
	*St. Germans	Swynford
		Hamoaze
Bold Venture		
	Possible	Ultimus
		Lida Flush
RE-TORTA, ch., 1946		
	Chicaro	*Chicle
		Wendy
Plain Talk		
	Zetta Ford	*Stamford
		Mazetta

Carlos Gomez, breeder; Cuadra San Luis, owner; C. Hernandez, trainer. Family No. 16.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2(S)	11	4	0	4	$ 6,716

RE-TORTA. 4, 37, 11, $23,244, 2.43. Clasico Malinche, S. Jockey Club Mexicano, Gran Premio Nacional, Derby Mexicano. 2nd H. Buen Vecino. 3rd H. Buen Vecino, H. de las Americas. 4 foals—
CARABALI (Nedayr). Stakes, 1957.
REPORTERO (Nedayr). Stakes, 1957.
TORTERA (Nedayr). Winner at 3. 4, 5, 1957, 10 wins.
PAQUIRO (Nedayr). Winner at 2, 3, 4, 1957.

PLAIN TALK. Unraced. Dam of—
MILD RETORT. 13 wins at 2, 3, 4, 5, H. Presidencial twice, 2nd Derby Mexicano, H. Gay Dalton, 3rd Clasico Copa de Oro H.
RETORQUEO (Depth Charge). 8 wins at 3, 4.
VERADAR. Placed at 2 and 3. Dam of Yessuh J., winner at 3, 1957.

CARDINAL SIN, ch. c., 1954

	Black Toney	Peter Pan
		Belgravia
Balladier		
	Blue Warbler	*North Star III
		*May Bird
PAPA REDBIRD, ch., 1945		
	*Sickle	Phalaris
		Selene
Taj Bibi		
	Black Queen	Pompey
		Black Maria
	Re-echo	Neil Gow
		Corrie Rae
Requiebro		
	Trepadora	Tracery
		Vis a Vis
*PAPILA, ch., 1943		
	Papanatas	Pippermint
		Kouba
Papalona		
	Tarumba	Val d'Or
		Eglantine II

Mrs. Roy C. Hodge, breeder; W. J. Sprow Jr., owner; T. H. Stevens, trainer. Family No. 26.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	15	5	4	1	$ 8,861
3(S)	18	7	2	1	34,660
Totals	33	12	6	2	$ 43,521

*PAPILA. 4, 22, 3, $7,220 and 60,000 pesos in Chile, 1.29. 2nd Las Oaks. 3 foals—
CARDINAL SIN (Papa Redbird). Stakes, 1957.
BLUE CANARY (Buy and Sell). Winner at 2, 3, 4, and 5, 1957.
RED RED ROBIN (Papa Redbird). 12 wins.

PAPALONA. Unraced. Dam of—
PIPRA. Winner at 6. Dam of 3 winners.

TARUMBA. Unraced. Dam of—
FRANGOLLO. 3 wins at 3 and 4.
GARFA. Dam of winner Golosina (also producer), Prince. Dam of producer Pirina.
HUINCAHUAL (ex Tetral). Winner at 3 and 4.

CARLA PAT, b. f., 1954

	*Sir Gallahad III	*Teddy
		Plucky Liege
Gallant Fox		
	Marguerite	Celt
		*Fairy Ray
OMAHA, ch., 1932		
	*Wrack	Robert le Diable
		Samphire
Flambino		
	*Flambette	*Durbar II
		*La Flambee
	Phalaris	Polymelus
		Bromus
*Sickle		
	Selene	Chaucer
		Serenissima
DUO, b., 1935		
	Gainsborough	Bayardo
		*Rosedrop
*Thread		
	Needle Eye	Polymelus
		Nilghai

Grove Porter, breeder; G & G Stable, owner; R. Fouts, trainer. Family No. 8.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	5	0	0	1	$ 115
3(S)	8	3	1	1	1,565
Totals	13	3	1	2	$ 1,680

DUO. Unraced. 9 foals—
CARLA PAT (Omaha). Stakes, 1957.
SHE DIDN'T (He Did). 22 wins, $32,850.
ZACA BILL (Zacaweista). Winner 3 seasons.
DUO LADY (Ladysman). Winner 4 seasons.
AUTUMN STORM (Blue Swords). Winner at 3. Dam of winners Trigger Man (10 wins), Lore.
ONE AND ONE (Jamestown). Winner at 3.
FLEURETTE (Balladier). Unplaced. Dam of winners Boutfleur (2nd Hialeah Juvenile S.), Pennfleur (15 wins to 7, 1957).
REGIENE (Challedon). Producer.

*THREAD. Winner at 3. Dam of 5 winners, incl.—
SAMMIE. Huron H. Sire.

CAROLOS, b. h., 1951

	Hurry On	Marcovil
		Tout Suite
Excitement		
	Stefanovna	*Stefan the Great
		Glass Bell
*RUSSIA II, ch., 1940		
	Bonnement	Tracery
		Spean Bridge
Lady March		
	Lively March	March Along
		Princess Rita
	Gallant Fox	*Sir Gallahad III
		Marguerite
Omaha		
	Flambino	*Wrack
		*Flambette
BOMB DOLLY, b., 1941		
	Bubbling Over	*North Star III
		Beaming Beauty
Baby League		
	*La Troienne	*Teddy
		Helene de Troie

Mrs. Dorothy P. Barrett, breeder; J. B. Fitch, owner; J. W. Smith, trainer. Family No. 1.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2(S)	7	2	1	1	$ 11,450
3	8	3	1	0	10,075
4	--	--	--	--	------
5	--	--	--	--	-- --
6(S)	25	6	7	3	10,079
Totals	40	11	9	4	$ 31,604

BOMB DOLLY, 3, 22, 1, $1,625, .24. 5 foals—
CAROLOS (*Russia II). Stakes, 1957.
BIG HIT (*Reading II). Winner at 3.
BABY DODGER (Trierarch). Winner at 2, 3.
ON TARGET (Doctrine). Unraced.
DESERT WHEAT (Salmagundi). 2yo, placed.

BABY LEAGUE. Winner at 2. 8 winners, incl.—
BUSHER. 15 wins, $334,035. Dam of Jet Action.
MR. BUSHER. Stakes winner. Sire.
STRIKING. Schuylerville S., etc. Pr.

CASTING, b. f., 1955

Pompey	*Sun Briar	Sundridge
		*Sweet Briar II
	Cleopatra	Corcyra
RIPPEY, b., 1943		*Gallice
Broad Ripple	Stimulus	Ultimus
		Hurakan
	Hocus Pocus	*Sir Gallahad III
		Hazzaza
Ariel	Eternal	Sweep
		Hazel Burke
ARIEL BEAUTY, ch., 1944	Adana	*Adam
		Mannie Himyar
Big Beauty	Man o' War	Fair Play
		Mahubah
	Golden Haze	*Golden Broom
		Smoky Lamp

Clifford Lussky, breeder and owner; Milton Rieser, trainer. Family No. 12.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2(S)	9	3	2	1	$ 15,420

ARIEL BEAUTY. 2, 17, 0, $1,612, .29. 6 foals, all winners—
CASTING (Rippey). Stakes, 1957.
FEDERAL HILL (Cosmic Bomb). Stakes, 1957.
STELLAR BEAUTY (*Olympic Zenith). 7 wins at 3 and 4, 1957.
HOOTSIE (Cosmic Bomb). Winner at 2. 4, 5.
AMZY (*Olympic Zenith). Winner at 2 to 5, 11 wins.
VALAIRE (Valdina Orphan). Winner at 3.

BIG BEAUTY. Winner at 2. 6 winners, incl.—
FORTIFY. Winner at 2. Dam of stakes winner Fort Salonga.
Other winners: FRISKY DELLA, QUIRT, PARKMOUNT, MUMTAZ MAHUBAH, VENUS, SEA COUNT, FLOR DE FUEGO.

CEDRUS, ch. c., 1953

Equipoise	Pennant	Peter Pan
		*Royal Rose
	Swinging	Broomstick
WARLOCK, ch., 1938		*Balancoire II
Wand	Man o' War	Fair Play
		Mahubah
	Baton	Hainault
		*Batanoea
Pompey	*Sun Briar	Sundridge
		*Sweet Briar II
	Cleopatra	Corcyra
CEDAR LADY, b., 1942		*Gallice
Gallant Lady	*Sir Gallahad III	*Teddy
		Plucky Liege
	*Peroration	Clarissimus
		Rhetoric

John Bromley, breeder; Cedar Farm, owner; F. A. Bonsal, trainer. Family No. 1.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	13	4	3	0	$ 13,270
3	21	5	3	0	19,335
4(S)	9	3	2	1	31,790
Totals	43	12	8	1	$ 64,395

CEDAR LADY. 1, 7, 0, $800, .36. 5 foals—
CEDRUS (Warlock). Stakes, 1957.
CEDARESQUE (Warlock). 14 wins to 5.
CEDAR LOCK (Warlock). Winner 3 seasons.
LADY LOCKS (Warlock). 10 wins.
CEDAR (Halter). 2yo has not started.

GALLANT LADY. Unplaced at 2. 13 winners—
BAY SALUTE. Winner. Dam of stakes winner Maginot Line.
Other winners: DEIL (sire), POMPEYS FOLLY (pr.), HAPPY HOME (pr.), PRETTY LADY, PICKET (2nd Arlington Futurity), ROSA BONHEUR (pr.), POPO LASS (pr.), URANIUM, GALLANT JAKE, WHIRL ALONG, FLYING TUCK, SHIVERS (to 6, 1957).

*CENIZA II, blk. f., 1953

Rustom Pasha	Son-in-Law	Dark Ronald
		Mother-in-Law
	Cos	Flying Orb
SNOB, dk. b., 1941		Renaissance
Sospecha	Polemarch	The Tetrarch
		Pomace
	Solitaria	Saint Wolf
		Solicitud
Selim Hassan	Hyperion	Gainsborough
		Selene
	Blanc Mange	Hainault
CAMPINA, b., 1949		Blanche
Cotorra	Diadochos	Son-in-Law
		Diadem
	Hablilla	Vadarkblar
		Cocainera

Haras Las Ortigas, breeder (in Argentina); Cuadra El Olivido, owner; L. Botello, trainer. Family No. 10.

RACING RECORD IN ARGENTINA

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2-3	—	—	—	—	—

RACING RECORD IN U. S. A.

4(S)	11	6	3	1	$4,972

CAMPINA. Unraced. 1 foal—
*CENIZA II (Snob). Stakes 1957.

COTORRA. Winner at 6. 6 foals—
CHIMERA. Winner at 4 and 5.
COPO. Winner at 3, 4, 5, and 6, 10 wins, 106,150 pesos.
CAMPANILLA. Unraced.
CHOUETTE. Unraced.
CALESA. Unraced.

CENSOR, br. c., 1953

Bull Lea	*Bull Dog	*Teddy
		Plucky Liege
	Rose Leaves	Ballot
BULL PAGE, dk. b., 1947		*Colonial
Our Page	Blue Larkspur	Black Servant
		Blossom Time
	Occult	*Dis Donc
		Bonnie Witch
Reaping Reward	*Sickle	Phalaris
		Selene
	Dustwhirl	Sweep
COMPENSATE, b., 1945		Ormonda
*Niblick II	Fairway	Phalaris
		Scapa Flow
	Quick Rise	Hurry On
		Pompadour

E. P. Taylor, breeder; Mrs. E. P. Taylor, owner; G. McCann, trainer. Family No. 1.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	3	1	2	0	$ 1,800
3(S)	11	2	3	1	15,130
4(S)	6	4	2	0	26,840
Totals	20	7	7	1	$ 43,770

COMPENSATE. Unraced. 5 foals—
CENSOR (Bull Page). Stakes, 1957.
DRESS CIRCLE (*Boswell). Winner at 2 and 3. Plate Trial.
TOUCHY (*Tournoi). Winner at 2 and 3, 1957.
WILLOW LAKE (Windfields). Winner at 2.
MASTERY (*Boswell). Placed at 3.
FOR THE RECORD (Illuminable). Unplaced.

*NIBLICK II. Unraced. 5 foals—
CRISIS. Winner at 3 to 7, 19 wins.
LOFTY AIM. Winner at 3. Producer.
BELNIK. Winner at 2 and 3.
NIBLING. Winner at 3, 1957.

CHALK TALK, dk. b. f., 1955

Ariel	Eternal	Sweep
		Hazel Burke
	Adana	*Adam
EDUCATION, blk., 1944		Mannie Himyar
Faculty	*Swift and Sure	Swynford
		Good and Gay
	Talented	*Chicle
		Palette
*Challenger II	Swynford	John o' Gaunt
		Canterbury Pil'm
	Sword Play	Great Sport
ARTISTIC ROSE, ch., 1942		Flash of Steel
Dogana	*Bull Dog	*Teddy
		Plucky Liege
	My Tide	My Play
		Noontide

James D. Drymon, breeder; John H. Clark, owner; W. L. Ness, trainer. Family No. 1.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2(S)	12	3	6	2	$21,752

ARTISTIC ROSE. 3, 32, 4, $7,200, 1.01. 8 foals—
CHALK TALK (Education). Stakes, 1957.
ROMAN ARTIST (Roman). Grey S. H., 3rd Display S., at 2, 1956.
SOLICIT (Requested). 25 wins to 7, 1957.
PAVION (Pavot). Winner at 2 and 5, 1957.
FRENCH ACE (*Djeddah). Winner at 3, 4.
FAIR APPRAISAL (Reaping Reward). Winner at 2, 3, 4.
BAYROSE (*Sir Gallahad III). Unplaced. Dam of Pink Velvet (stakes winner at 2 and 3, 1957).
TROPIC STORM (Polynesian). Unplaced at 3.

DOGANA. Placed at 2. Dam of 9 winners, incl.—
MARNERLEEN. Winner at 2 and 3, 1957.
NEW CHALLENGE. 27 wins up to 9.
CORTINA. 20 wins to 8, 1957.

CHARRASCO, ch. h., 1950

Nedayr	Colin	Commando
		*Pastorella
	Black Flag	*Light Brigade
NEDAYR, br., 1935		Misplay
Sunayr	*Sun Briar	Sundridge
		*Sweet Briar II
	*Misty Law	Ayrshire
		Ben Doran
	Phalaris	Polymelus
		Bromus
*Sickle	Selene	Chaucer
		Serenissima
MATIANESS, ch., 1942	Fair Play	Hastings
		*Fairy Gold
Stray Leaves	*Carnation	Rabelais
		Nature

Carlos Gomez, breeder; Cuadra San Luis, owner; C. Hernandez, trainer. Family No. 23.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	2	0	0	0	$ 35
3	4	3	1	0	1,454
4(S)	10	4	4	1	5,573
5(S)	18	7	5	4	6,310
6(S)	16	4	5	2	7,004
7(S)	10	4	2	3	4,532
Totals	60	22	17	10	$ 24,908

MATIANESS. 4, 49, 9, $9,654, .93. 3rd Premio 20 de Noviembre H. 3 foals—
CHARRASCO (Nedayr). Stakes, above.
CHINITA (Nedayr). 13 wins.
EL TAMBOR (Nedayr). Unraced. Died at 2.

STRAY LEAVES. Unraced. 7 foals, all winners, including—
MARTIAN. 23 wins, Revival H., Hawthorne Sprint H., 3rd Burlingame H., Steger H.

CHATTERLY, b. c., 1954

	Son-in-Law	Dark Ronald
		Mother-in-Law
*Beau Pere		
	Cinna	Polymelus
		Baroness La
GRANDPERE, b., 1945		Valais [Fleche
	Heroic	
		Chersonese
*Brave Bird		
	Emu	Adular
		The Ostrich
	Sweep	Ben Brush
		Pink Domino
The Porter		
	Ballet Girl	St. Leonards
		*Cerito
HIT, b., 1942		
	Apelle	Sardanapale
		Angelina
*Curtain Call II		
	Tugela	Spion Kop
		Sweet Acre

E. T. Springer, breeder and owner; J. J. Phillips, trainer. Family No. 2.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2(S)	8	4	2	0	$ 8,027
3(S)	17	5	3	5	9,270
Totals	25	9	5	5	$ 17,297

HIT. Unraced. 7 foals, all winners (3 of them stakes winners)—
CHATTERLY (Grandpere). Stakes, 1957.
ELVARDO (Mioland). 6 wins at 2 and 3 (died at 3), Home Bred Futurity S., New Mexico Futurity S., etc.
RANGEMASTER (*Fiat Lux). Homebred Futurity S.
DOC HATCH (Top Milk). 8 wins to 6, 2nd Homebred Futurity S.
PROFESSOR DOM (Top Milk). 12 wins.
RIMROCKER (*Fiat Lux). Winner at 4 to 7, 1957.
ZIMRI (Custus Rastus). Winner at 2, 1957.

CHEVATION, ch. h., 1951

	Gainsborough	Bayardo
		*Rosedrop
Hyperion		
	Selene	Chaucer
		Serenissima
*ALIBHAI, ch., 1938		
	Tracery	*Rock Sand
		*Topiary
Teresina		
	Blue Tit	Wildfowler
		Petit Bleu
	Fair Play	Hastings
		*Fairy Gold
Chance Shot		
	*Quelle Chance	Ethelbert [II
		*Qu'Elle est Belle
FAIRY CHANT, ch., 1937		
	*The Satrap	The Tetrarch
		Scotch Gift
Star Fairy		
	Fair Star	*Wrack
		Etoile Flante

William du Pont Jr., breeder; Foxcatcher Farm, owner; R. E. Handlen, trainer. Family No. 1.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	4	1	0	0	$ 2,600
3(S)	15	4	0	2	92,750
4(S)	11	2	2	1	61,375
5(S)	7	2	2	0	30,750
6(S)	9	3	0	0	27,552
Totals	46	12	4	3	$215,027

FAIRY CHANT. 3, 42, 10, $81,985, 22.06. Pimlico Oaks, Gazelle S., Everglades S., Santa Margarita H., Beldame H. 9 foals. 6 winners—
CHEVATION (*Alibhai). Stakes, 1957.
CHINKAPIN (Hampden). Winner at 4 to 9, 1957.
CHANATOWN (Johnstown). Winner. Producer.
CHAGIN (*Gino). Winner at 3 to 9, 20 wins.
CHELLO (*Heliopolis). Winner 4 seasons.
CHESSIAN (Polynesian). Winner at 2.
CHINA BULL (*Bull Dog). Unraced. Sire.
CHANTON (*Hampton Hall). Unplaced. Pr.

CHEVERE INC, gr. c., 1954

	Umidwar	Blandford
		Uganda
*Norseman		
	Tara	*Teddy
		Jean Gow
*HIGHLANDER II, gr., 1946		
	Biribi	Rabelais
		La Bidouze
Helene		
	Hesperide	As d'Atout
		Hesperia
	*Epinard	Badajoz
		Epine Blanche
Epithet		
	Fairy Wand	*Star Shoot
		Countess Wanda
OOMPH, b., 1940		
	Mad Hatter	Fair Play
		Madcap
Moony		
	Constellation	Broomstick
		Starling

Roxana Stud Farm, breeder and owner; J. S. Gonzalez, trainer. Family No. 4.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	3	0	1	1	$ 220
3(S)	4	4	0	0	7,290
Totals	7	4	1	1	$ 7,510

OOMPH. 5, 87, 16, $9,945, 1.08. 6 foals—
CHEVERE INC (*Highlander II). Stakes, 1957.
MAGIA (*Highlander II). 3 wins at 2, winner at 4, 1957, 2nd A. L. Fernandez Morrell S., Futurity de Cuba S.
PIRAN (Up the Creek). Winner at 2, 3, 4, and 5, 6 wins, 2nd A. L. Fernandez Morrell S., 3rd Criadores Cubano S., Cuban Derby.
MI CARMEN (Up the Creek). Winner at 2.
TIO VENTURA (Up the Creek). Unraced.
DANDY GEN (*Highlander II). 2yo unraced.

MOONY. Winner at 2. Dam of 7 winners, incl.—
BOLD QUESTION. Orange Blossom S., 3rd Hialeah Juvenile S.
POST LUCK. 24 wins, 2nd Masquerader S.

CHOMIRU, b. f., 1955

	Gallant Fox	*Sir Gallahad III
		Marguerite
Flares		
	Flambino	*Wrack
		*Flambette
CHOP CHOP, dk. b., 1940		
	Buchan	Sunstar
		Hamoaze
*Sceptical		
	Clodagh	Tredennis
		Clare
	Nearco	Pharos
		Nogara
*Rustom Sirdar		
	Mrs. Rustom	Blandford
		Cos
MISS RUSTOM, b., 1948		
	Reigh Count	*Sunreigh
		*Contessina
Countess Time		
	*Breathing Spell	Dark Ronald
		*Romagne

E. P. Taylor, breeder; Shermanor Farms, owner; Frank J. Cock, trainer. Family No. 4.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2(S)	16	2	2	1	$ 25,145

MISS RUSTOM. Unraced. 3 foals—
CHOMIRU (Chop Chop). Stakes 1957.
OUR SIRDAR (Illuminable). Stakes 1957.
FLOTATION (*Adaris). Winner at 3, 1956.

COUNTESS TIME. Unraced. Dam of 9 winners, including—
GALLAHADION. 5 wins, $92,620, Kentucky Derby, San Vicente H., etc. Sire.
BIG DIAL. Southern Maryland H.
TIME COUNTS. Winner 2 seasons, 3rd Lawrence Realization S.
COUNTESS MOLLY. Winner. Dam of Joe Price, stakes winner 1957.
Other winners: SIR TIME, TIME COUNTS, COUNTESS PLAY (pr), LADY SEATON, ROYAL HELIO.
TWO BELLS. Dam of Spanish Cream.

CHOPADETTE, b. c., 1954

	Gallant Fox	*Sir Gallahad III
		Marguerite
Flares		
	Flambino	*Wrack
		*Flambette
CHOP CHOP, dk. b., 1940		
	Buchan	Sunstar
		Hamoaze
*Sceptical		
	Clodagh	Tredennis
		Clare
	Equipoise	Pennant
		Swinging
Attention		
	Fizzaz	Bubbling Over
		*Heterodyne
BERNADETTE S., ch., 1946		
	*Bull Dog	*Teddy
		Plucky Liege
Arisbi		
	Laila Wild	Big Blaze
		Mexican Tea

E. P. Taylor, breeder; Mrs. E. P. Taylor, owner; G. McCann, trainer. Family No. 12.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2(S)	9	4	3	0	$ 29,440
3(S)	9	3	2	1	20,115
Totals	18	7	5	1	$ 49,555

BERNADETTE S. 2, 8, 0, $70, .01. 4 foals—
CHOPADETTE (Chop Chop). Stakes, 1957.
BUTTER BALL (*Tournoi). Winner at 2, 3, 4, 1957, Belle Mahone S., 2nd Woodbine Oaks, 3rd Fury S.
DON MILLS (Chop Chop). Winner at 2.
TRI-SURE (Chop Chop). Winner at 2, 3, 4.

ARISBI. Unraced. Dam of—
SPARTAN VALOR. 16 wins, $281,387, Widener H., N. J. Stallion S., N. J. Futurity, Pageant H., Boardwalk H., Hialeah Inaugural H., Benjamin Franklin H., McLennan H., Excelsior H., Gallant Fox H., Valley Forge H.
NOBLE CHOICE. Winner at 3, pl. in stakes.
VAL RIS. Winner at 3 and 4.

CINCHIE, ch. f., 1955

	Friar Rock	*Rock Sand
		*Fairy Gold
Pilate		
	*Herodias	The Tetrarch
		Honora
ROYAL RED, ch., 1941		
	High Time	Ultimus
		Noonday
Tootsiecake		
	Miss Fire	*Under Fire
		Silvey Shapiro
	Bostonian	Broomstick
		Yankee Maid
Maedic		
	Little Fire	Campfire
		Little Flower
CLOSURE, ch., 1945		
	*Carlaris	Phalaris
		Carnival
Hasten		
	Brush Along	Sweep
		Camilla S.

K. D. Urbauer, breeder; Blue Valley Stable, owner; M. Stubbs, trainer. Family No. 4.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2(S)	16	4	2	3	$ 59,652

CLOSURE. 2, 18, 0, $220, .04. 4 foals—
CINCHIE (Royal Red). Stakes, 1957.
SCEVVY (Royal Red). Columbus Juveniles Sweepstakes at 2, 1956.
WENT WIDE (Royal Red). Nebraska State Fair S., Nebraska Bred Sweepstakes, at 2, 3, and 4, 1957.
RED CINDY (Royal Red). Unplaced.

HASTEN. Placed at 3. 9 foals—
O'HURRY. Winner at 3 to 8, 12 wins.
HASTY CHANCE. 11 wins up to 7.
WAR HASTE. Winner. Producer.
LIGHT CRUISER. Winner at 4, 5, 6.
HASIT. Winner at 2. Producer.

CIRCLE LEA, br. c., 1955

Bull Lea	*Bull Dog	*Teddy
		Plucky Liege
	Rose Leaves	Ballot
		*Colonial
ADMIRAL LEA, br., 1946	Blue Larkspur	Black Servant
		Blossom Time
Que Gato	Bred at Home	*North Star III
		Benanet
*Beau Pere	Son-in-Law	Dark Ronald
		Mother-in-Law
	Cinna	Polymelus
		Baroness la
FAMILY CIRCLE, dk. b., 1944	Heroic	Valais [Fleche
		Chersonese
*Manasa	Rarest	Spearhead
		Berylium

Frank Marshall, breeder and owner; A. Foster, trainer. Family No. 9.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2(S)	8	3	1	1	$ 14,975

FAMILY CIRCLE. 5, 57, 2, $13,500, .98. 3 foals—
CIRCLE LEA (Admiral Lea). Stakes, 1957.
FAMILY TILL (Artillery). Winner at 3 and 4.
MARIPOSA MAMA (Free America). Unplaced. Dam of Mr. Bill C., winner at 2, 1957.

*MANASA. Unraced. Dam of—
NAMESAKE. Winner at 2 to 9, 12 wins. 2nd Veterans Rehabilitation H.
SQUARE OFF. Winner at 4 to 9, 16 wins.
FULL SWEEP. 10 wins to 6.
LEADING ROLE. Winner at 3 and 4.

RAREST. Unplaced. Dam of—
EMPIRIC. Two-Year-Old H., Welter H., etc.

CLEM, ch. c., 1954

Midstream	Blandford	Swynford
		Blanche
	Midsummer	Abbots Trace
		Dew of June
*SHANNON II, b., 1941	Magpie	Dark Ronald
		Popinjay
Idle Words	Peptamint	Finland
		Mint
Supremus	Ultimus	Commando
		Running Stream
	*Mandy Hamilton	John o' Gaunt
		My Sweetheart
IMPULSIVE, gr., 1944	*Mahmoud	*Blenheim II
		Mah Mahal
Miss Mahmoud	*Miss Erene III	Buchan
		*Gay Bird II

Louis B. Mayer, breeder; Mrs. A. L. Rand, owner; W. W. Stephens, trainer. Family No. 1.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2(S)	14	3	2	3	$ 33,700
3(S)	10	4	2	4	171,100
Totals	24	7	4	7	$204,800

IMPULSIVE. 1, 2, 0, 0, .00. 7 foals—all winners—
CLEM (*Shannon II). Stakes, 1957.
MISS ARDAN (*Ardan). 5 wins at 2 and 3, Canadian Oaks, 3rd Strathcona S.
SILVERADO (Requested). 12 wins to 7, 1957, Inaugural H. at Sacramento twice.
SUPREME JOY (Revoked). 9 wins at 2, 3, 4, 1957. 2nd Inaugural H. (Tropical Park), 3rd Yo Tambien H., Coral Gables H.
BURST O'SONG (Spy Song). Winner, placed in stakes at 2, 1957.
MALAPROP (*Bernborough). 5 wins at 3.
SHANNON FLOWS (*Shannon II). 12 wins to 5.

*CLERMONT, ch. h., 1952

Congreve	Copyright	Tracery
		Rectify
	Per Noi	Perrier
		My Queen
CHURRINCHE, ch., 1941	Your Majesty	Persimmon
		Yours
Urraca	Canora	Old Man
		Campanilla
Pont l'Eveque	Barneveldt	The Winter King
		Black Domino
	Ponteba	*Belfonds
		Poet's Star
PONTOISE, ch., 1946	Papyrus	Tracery
		Miss Matty
Pungent	Feuille de Rose	Sansovino
		Bettyhill

Haras Ojo de Agua, breeder (in Argentina); Oakbrook Farm, owner; D. W. Carroll, trainer. Family No. 7.

RACING RECORD IN ARGENTINA

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Pesos
2-3	8	1	1	1	40,900
3-4	12	4	3	2	205,400
Totals	20	5	4	3	246,300

RACING RECORD IN U. S.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
5(S)	11	4	0	1	$ 62,650

PONTOISE. 2, 11, 2, 31,850 pesos, 1.55. Dam of—
*CLERMONT (Churrinche). Stakes, 1957.
LAFITTE (Churrinche). Premio Espana, 1957.
LA FESTE (Churrinche). Winner at 3.

PUNGENT. Unplaced in her only start. Produced one other foal and died in 1947—
PURPURES. Unplaced.

COHANSEY, b. c., 1955

Lochinvar	Case Ace	*Teddy
		Sweetheart
	Quivira	Display
		Careful
FERD, ch., 1947	Sting	Spur
		Gnat
Ouch	Curio	Pebbles
		Miss Puzzle
Case Ace	*Teddy	Ajax
		Rondeau
	Sweetheart	Ultimus
		*Humanity
CASTLE TOWER, dk. b., 1947	Stimulus	Ultimus
		Hurakan
Brittany	Heloise	Friar Rock
		*Affection

Mr. and Mrs. Kenneth J. Edwards, breeders; East Acres, owner; F. Zitto, trainer. Family No. 9.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2(S)	9	2	1	0	$ 9,625

CASTLE TOWER. 2, 10, 1, $2,425, .51. 4 foals—
COHANSEY (Ferd). Stakes, 1957.
NO SIN (Ferd). Winner at 2, 1956.
NABBS (Macbeth). Winner at 2, 3, 4.
LORD O' WAR (War Relic). Winner at 3.

BRITTANY. Schuylerville S. 7 foals, all winners—
SOUTH POINT. 12 wins, Tyro S., 3rd Saratoga Special.
KAZMAIER. 4 wins, 3rd Saratoga Cup.
COPPER HILL. Winner at 2, 3rd Rancocas S., Colleen S. Producer.
CROWN JEWEL. Winner at 3. Dam of Sags Gem (stakes winner at 2 and 3, 1957).
Other winners: ARDENNES, MACBIG.

COHOES, b. c., 1954

*Blenheim II	Blandford	Swynford
		Blanche
	Malva	Charles O'Malley
		Wild Arum
*MAHMOUD, gr., 1933	Gainsborough	Bayardo
		*Rosedrop
Mah Mahal	Mumtaz Mahal	The Tetrarch
		Lady Josephine
Blue Larkspur	Black Servant	Black Toney
		*Padula
	Blossom Time	*North Star III
		*Vaila
BELLE OF TROY, br., 1947	*Teddy	Ajax
		Rondeau
*La Troienne	Helene de Troie	Helicon
		Lady of Pedigree

Greentree Stud, Inc., breeder; Greentree Stable, owner; John M. Gaver, trainer. Family No. 1.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2(S)	11	2	2	3	$ 48,465
3(S)	12	5	2	0	46,775
Totals	23	7	4	3	$ 95,240

BELLE OF TROY. Unraced. 2 foals—
COHOES (*Mahmoud). Stakes, 1957.
BEST SIDE (Better Self). Winner at 2.

*LA TROIENNE. Unplaced. 10 winners, 5 of them stakes winners, including—
BIMELECH. Futurity, Hopeful S., Saratoga Special, Pimlico Futurity, Preakness S., Belmont S. Sire.
BLACK HELEN. Florida Derby, American Derby, C. C. A. Oaks, Maryland H. Granddam of stakes winners.
Other stakes winners: BIOLOGIST, BEE ANN MAC, BIG HURRY (dam of 5 stakes wnrs.).
BABY LEAGUE. Winner. Dam of Busher, etc.

COINER, b. h., 1948

*Blenheim II	Blandford	Swynford
		Blanche
	Malva	Charles O'Malley
		Wild Arum
WHIRLAWAY, ch., 1938	Sweep	Ben Brush
		Pink Domino
Dustwhirl	Ormonda	Superman
		Princess Ormonde
Bull Lea	*Bull Dog	*Teddy
		Plucky Liege
	Rose Leaves	Ballot
		*Colonial
TWILIGHT TEAR, b., 1941	Blue Larkspur	Black Servant
		Blossom Time
Lady Lark	Ladana	Lucullite
		Adana

Calumet Farm, breeder; Mr. and Mrs. H. McCollum, owners; W. Schnabel, trainer. No. 2.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	--	--	--	--	------
3	6	2	1	1	$ 3,920
4(S)	20	3	4	1	10,245
5	19	4	0	2	6,025
6	7	0	1	1	455
7(S)	19	5	1	1	9,485
8	16	2	2	6	8,145
9(S)	22	4	5	1	6,450
Totals	109	20	14	13	$ 44,725

TWILIGHT TEAR. 2, 23, 18, $202,165, 47.79. Arlington Lassie S., Rennert H., Pimlico Oaks, Acorn S., C. C. A. Oaks, Princess Doreen S., Skokie H., Classic S., Queen Isabella H., Pimlico Special, etc. Leading 3yo. 7 foals, incl.—
COINER (Whirlaway). Stakes, 1957.
BARDSTOWN (*Alibhai). Stakes, 1957.
A GLEAM (*Blenheim II). 12 wins, $251,395.
FOREMOST (Whirlaway). Winner at 3.

COLD COMMAND, b. h., 1949

	Fair Play	Hastings
Man o' War		*Fairy Gold
|	Mahubah	*Rock Sand
WAR ADMIRAL, br., 1934		*Merry Token
|	Sweep	Ben Brush
Brushup		Pink Domino
	Annette K.	Harry of Her'f'rd
		*Bathing Girl
	*Blenheim II	Blandford
*Mahmoud		Malva
|	Mah Mahal	Gainsborough
MONSOON, gr., 1942		Mumtaz Mahal
|	Pennant	Peter Pan
Maud Muller		*Royal Rose
	Truly Rural	Broomstick
		Sylvan

C. V. Whitney, breeder; A. E. and A. J. Penney, owners; J. Penney, trainer. Family No. 16.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	10	1	3	2	$ 8,590
3	21	4	6	2	27,230
4(S)	19	5	2	3	87,150
5(S)	20	4	2	7	66,415
6	24	1	0	4	9,050
7	16	0	1	1	4,700
8(S)	8	1	0	2	3,090
Totals	118	16	14	21	$206,225

MONSOON. 4, 48, 18, $110,795, 10.53. Correction H., Queen Isabella H., Santa Margarita H., 2nd Acorn S., C. C. A. Oaks, Test S., 3rd Delaware Oaks. 4 foals—
COLD COMMAND (War Admiral). Stakes, 1957.
HURRY BY (Capot). Winner at 2 and 3.
DAWN FLEET (*Noor). Winner at 3.
CHINCHON (*Goya II). Unraced.

COLD STEEL, br. g., 1954

	*Blenheim II	Blandford
*Mahmoud		Malva
|	Mah Mahal	Gainsborough
SPECULATION, ch., 1945		Mumtaz Mahal
|	*Sir Gallahad III	*Teddy
Gala Belle		Plucky Liege
	Bel Tempo	High Time
		Belvale
	*Abbot's Nymph	Abbots Trace
Honeysweet		Flying Nymph
|	Mazzie	Tryster
PRAIRIE LEGS, br., 1943		Mazda
|	Runningwild	Olambala
Wild Set		Sunburst
	Tea Set	Setback
		Madam Sherry

Don L. Munger, breeder; Sumner Acres, owner; F. Wait, trainer. Family No. 11.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	1	1	0	0	$ 625
3(S)	10	5	1	1	9,960
Totals	11	6	1	1	$ 10,585

PRAIRIE LEGS. Unraced. 6 foals—
COLD STEEL (Speculation). Stakes, 1957.
DONNELL (Galla Damion). Winner at 2, 1957.
COUNT COBRA (Count d'Or). Winner at 7, 8, 1957.
LIGHTED CANDLE (*Olimpio). Winner. Pr.
PRAIRIE LEGACY (*Olimpio). Placed at 2.
PRAIRIE SWEET (Blen Rogon). Unraced.

WILD SET. Winner at 5. Dam of—
DUSTY GOLD. 10 wins.
LADY ACRES. Winner at 3 to 10, 1957.
Other winners: DUSTY BEHAVE, SILVER SOCK, SET TIME, DARK ACRES, WILD TIME, REKABEDUTS.

COLONEL CROSS, ch. h., 1952

	Hyperion	Gainsborough
*Alibhai		Selene
|	Teresina	Tracery
EDDIE WELSH, ch., 1946		Blue Tit
|	War Glory	Man o' War
Allied Glory		Annette K.
	Blue Breeze	Blue Larkspur
		Blow Out
	Man o' War	Fair Play
War Glory		Mahubah
|	Annette K.	Harry of Here-ford
BELLE GLORY, ch., 1940		*Bathing Girl
|	Sun Beau	*Sun Briar
Hi-Bo		Beautiful Lady
	*Graven Image	Gainsborough
		Force of Gravity

Mrs. W. J. Cross, breeder; Mr. and Mrs. R. Swenson, owners; R. Swenson, trainer. Family No. 2.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	13	4	7	0	$ 6,460
3(S)	7	4	1	0	8,985
4	3	1	0	0	2,750
5(S)	13	3	2	2	8,285
Totals	36	12	11	2	$ 26,480

BELLE GLORY. 7, 65, 12, $6,355, .38. 3 foals—
COLONEL CROSS (Eddie Welch). Stakes, 1957.
PAM NITA (Tedsim). Winner at 2, 3, and 5.
BERN-KEN (Kenty). Winner at 2, 1956.

HI-BO. Placed at 2. 7 foals, all winners—
RECORD TIME. 21 wins up to 8, 1956. S. W. Randall Plate.
QUEEN O' STARS. 14 wins in 4 seasons.
Other winners: BO-GLORY, AIR GLORY, AIR TIME, ITS ABOUT TIME.

*COMBUSTION II, b. c., 1953

	*Bahram	Blandford
Big Game		Friar's Daughter
|	Myrobella	Tetratema
COMBAT, br., 1944		Dolabella
|	Mieuxce	Massine
Commotion		L'Olivete
	Riot	Colorado
		Lady Juror
	*Teddy	Ajax
*Sir Gallahad III		Rondeau
|	Plucky Liege	Spearmint
VIOLA, dk. b., 1944		Concertina
|	Sir Cosmo	The Boss
*Vibration II		Ayn Hali
	Ciliata	Cicero
		Carbide

Lord Dunraven, breeder (in France); Green Dunes Farm, owner; T. J. Barry, trainer. No. 1.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	11	2	4	0	$ 17,075
3	20	5	3	2	32,115
4(S)	13	3	4	2	32,551
Totals	44	10	11	4	$ 81,741

VIOLA. 1, 4, 0, $1,240, .44. 5 foals—
*COMBUSTION II (Combat). Stakes, 1957.
LABRADOR (Sayani). 4 wins at 3 in Venezuela. Winner at 2 in England (raced as Prestige), 3rd Woodcote S.
DOWNSIDE (Sicambre). Winner at 2, 3, 1957.
SECOND SHOT (Solonaway). Placed at 2, 1957.
TOOMEVARA (*My Babu). Unplaced.

*VIBRATION II. Worksop Manor Foal Plate. 7 winners, including—
FOXATION. Speers H., Polo Park H., etc.
TREMOR. Suwannee River H.
HYPHASIS. Stakes winner of 31 races, $162,310.
BOSSUET. Stakes winner. Sire.

CONDE DUQUE, br. c., 1955

	Manna	Phalaris
*Man O'Night		Waffles
|	Arctic Night	White Eagle
TRANSACTION, b., 1943		Jean's Folly
|	Transmute	Broomstick
Transy		*Traverse
	Chickie	*Chicle
		Queen Mother
	*Sir Gallahad III	*Teddy
Sangreal		Plucky Liege
|	Hayai	Delhi
SIS JARVIS, b., 1941		*Gracenote
|	*Justice F.	Abbots Trace
Agreeable		Icemond
	Neatness	*McGee
		Sweepings

Mrs. C. Pani de Covarrubias, breeder; Rancho Vitala, owner; J. Magana, trainer . Family No. 12.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2(S)	21	3	3	1	$6,225

SIS JARVIS. Unraced. 7 foals—
CONDE DUQUE (Transaction). Stakes 1957.
DAD (Nedayr). 23 wins to 9, George Brandeis Memorial H., 3rd Louisiana H., Rocky Mountain H.
CIERVA (Nedayr). Winner at 2 to 6, 9 wins. 2nd Premio Anahuac, Derby Mexicano, H. Buen Vecino, 3rd Clasico Club del Caballito.
PEOTILLOS (Nedayr). Winner at 2 to 11, 1957, 21 wins.
CRIOLLO (Nedayr). Winner at 2 to 8, 13 wins.
COMODIN (Equistar). Placed at 2.
CHRISTA (Parhelion). Placed at 4.

AGREEABLE. Winner at 2 to 7, 16 wins. Produced only 1 foal, Sis Jarvis, above.

CORN HUSKER, br. g., 1953

	Colombo	Manna
British Empire		Lady Nairne
|	Rose of England	*Teddy
*ENDEAVOUR II, b., 1942		Perce Neige
|	Hunter's Moon	Hurry On
Himalaya		Selene
	Partenope	Perrier
		Mystify
	Gallant Fox	*Sir Gallahad III
Omaha		Marguerite
|	Flambino	*Wrack
MISS NEBRASKA, b., 1940		*Flambette
|	The Porter	Sweep
Brocado		Ballet Girl
	*Brocatelle	Radium
		*Pietra

Mrs. M. E. Lunn, breeder; Llangollen Farm, owner; Charles Whittingham, trainer. Family No. 2.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	9	0	1	1	$ 1,280
3(S)	7	4	1	0	14,995
4(S)	8	4	0	3	209,000
Totals	24	8	2	4	$225,275

MISS NEBRASKA. 2, 8, 1, $900, .31. 8 foals—
CORN HUSKER (*Endeavour II). Stakes, 1957.
FIRST ENDEAVOR (*Endeavour II). 4 wins at 3, 2nd Independence Day H.
LADY EDWINA (The Viceroy). Winner at 3, 4, 5.
HUSKER (Stepenfetchit). Winner at 3.
OPEN COUNTRY (*Endeavour II). Winner at 3.
TRY IT (*Endeavour II). Placed in stakes at 2, 1957.
CORN FED (*Rounders). Placed at 3.

COUNT CHIC, br. c., 1953

	*Sunreigh	Sundridge / Sweet Briar II
Reigh Count		
	Contessina	Count Schomberg / Pitti
COUNT SPEED, br., 1943		
	Haste	*Maintenant / Miss Malaprop
Quickly		
	Stephanie	*Stefan the Great / Malachite
	Ariel	Eternal / Adana
Chicuelo		
	La Chica	Sweep / *La Grisette
CHICELLA, b., 1945		
	*Blenheim II	Blandford / Malva
Sister Union		
	My Flag	American Flag / *Escuina

Miss Elizabeth Rehers, breeder; Dino A. Lozzi, owner; Lloyd A. Lawson, trainer. Family No. 9.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	15	5	4	3	$ 19,150
3(S)	27	6	3	5	116,110
4(S)	11	1	3	2	39,600
Totals	53	12	10	10	$174,860

CHICELLA. 1, 1, 0, 0, .00. 6 foals, 5 winners—
COUNT CHIC (Count Speed). Stakes, 1957.
SPEEDY FRANK (Count Speed). Winner at 2 and 5, 1957.
FAVORITE DATE (*King's Abbey). Winner.
GALLELLA (Count Gallahad). Winner to 6.
NASCENT (*King's Abbey). Winner at 3, 1957.
MISS SUNKIST (Count Speed). Unplaced.

SISTER UNION. Winner at 2. Dam of 5 winners, including—
WILLAMETTE. Stakes winner, 1957.
Producers: SWEET OVERA (dam of Royal Lark), ESTEEMED ONE, WEATHERING.

COUNT INDIGO, b. c., 1955

	*Sunreigh	Sundridge / *Sweet Briar II
Reigh Count		
	*Contessina	Count Schomberg / Pitti
COUNT SPEED, b., 1943		
	Haste	*Maintenant / Miss Malaprop
Quickly		
	Stephanie	*Stefan the Great / Malachite
	Marconigram	Abbots Trace / Marcia Blanche
*Reading II		
	Gravure	High Art / Encre
LIGHT READING, ch., 1949		
	*Alibhai	Hyperion / Teresina
Blue Alibi		
	Blue Breeze	Blue Larkspur / Blow Out

Mrs. A. W. Ryan, breeder; Mr. and Mrs. W. Purcell, owners; J. Spence, trainer. Family No. 2.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2(S)	13	2	2	2	$ 6,185

LIGHT READING. 2, 14, 1, $3,435, .66. 1 foal—
COUNT INDIGO (Count Speed). Stakes, 1957.

BLUE ALIBI. 7 wins, 2nd Golden State Breeders' S., Santa Barbara S., 3rd Arlington Lassie S. Dam of—
BLUE READING. 17 wins, $185,745, Homebred S., Salinas H., San Bruno S., El Camino S., La Jolla H., Bing Crosby H., San Diego H., Delmar H., San Carolos H., Santa Catalina H.
APPLE VALLEY. 5 wins, $106,850, Del Mar Derby, Santa Anita Maturity.
BOLD READING. Winner at 2, 3rd Golden Gate Futurity.
RYANA ROSE. Winner at 4.

COVERIT, dk. ch. f., 1953

	Hyperion	Gainsborough / Selene
*Alibhai		
	Teresina	Tracery / Blue Tit
COVER UP, ch., 1943		
	*Beau Pere	Son-in-Law / Cinna
*Bel Amour III		
	Love Set	Captain Bunsby / Duck's Egg
	Wildair	Broomstick / Verdure
Stalking		
	Stealthy Step	*Royal Minstrel / Leopardess
SAHUARA SUE, br., 1947		
	Blue Blitzen	Eternal / *Reggilff—Aver
Lady Special		
	Special Favor	Ladkin / Privilege

Zack T. Addington, breeder; May Chao, owner; S. Y. Ma, trainer. American family, *Janus mare No. 1.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	4	0	1	0	$ 400
3	12	4	1	1	14,050
4(S)	13	6	1	1	32,075
Totals	29	10	3	2	$ 46,525

SAHUARA SUE. Unraced. 5 foals—
COVERIT (Cover Up). Stakes, 1957.
REMIT (Cover Up). Winner at 3 and 4, 1956.
A. RANDOM (At Random). Winner at 3 and 4.
COVER FIFTY (Cover Up). Unplaced.
SILVER STALK (Silver Horde). 2yo unraced.

LADY SPECIAL. Winner at 2 and 4. 6 foals—
AFTLIG. Winner at 3 to 7, 1957.
COVER HAWK. Winner at 2 to 6, 1957, 13 wins.
RUN FOR COVER. 5 wins at 2 and 3.
GENTLEMAN AX. Winner at 3 to 9, 1957.
SHORT SODA. Winner at 2 and 5, 1957.

CURLY KEM, b. c., 1955

	Crusader	Man o' War / Star Fancy
*Crossbow II		
	Slow and Easy	Colin / *Shyness
BULL WAGON, br., 1944		
	Sweep All	Sweep / Nettie Hastings
Syl's Betty		
	Blue Jeans	Helmet / Bandello
	Sweep	Ben Brush / Pink Domino
Bobby Sweep		
	Burgee	Pennant / *Afternoon
CHOCOLATE MAID, b., 1938		
	†*Light Brigade	Picton / Bridge of Sighs
Light Maid		
	Coco	Peter Quince / Rolo

†Hydromel or *Light Brigade.

P. M. Kemling, breeder and owner; O. Kemling, trainer. Family No. 2.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2(S)	15	5	3	2	$ 9,665

CHOCOLATE MAID. 5, 110, 12, $13,330, 1.74. 5 foals—
CURLY KEM (Bull Wagon). Stakes, 1957.
TIGER WASH (Havana Lad). Winner at 3 and 4, 1957, 2nd Fonner Park Nebraska Bred Special.
CHOCO WASH (Havana Lad). Winner at 3, 4, 5.
TOP CHOCOLATE (Top Man). Winner at 5, 6.
LATE MAIDE (Oyster Bay). Unplaced.

LIGHT MAID. Winner at 3. Dam of—
MISS JO JO. Winner at 3. 4, 5, and 6, 8 wins. Dam of winners Jo's Night Out, Bun-Jo Jo (at 2, 1957).
MUG. Winner at 3, 4, 6.

DANCE CARD, b. f., 1955

	*Teddy	Ajax / Rondeau
*Bull Dog		
	Plucky Liege	Spearmint / Concertina
OCCUPY, b., 1941		
	Bunting	Pennant / *Frillery
Miss Bunting		
	Mirthful	*North Star III / Dismiss
	High Time	Ultimus / Noonday
High Strung		
	Emotion	Friar Rock / *Affection
JUNIOR PROM, ch., 1938		
	Pompey	*Sun Briar / Cleopatra
Mae Skilling		
	Reunion	Pennant / Remembrance

Country Life Farm, breeder; Carolyn K Stable, owner; Dave Emery, trainer. Family No. 5.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2(S)	13	3	5	1	$ 21,157

JUNIOR PROM. 2, 17, 5, $2,020, .73. 7 foals—
DANCE CARD (Occupy). Stakes, 1957.
OCCU-PET (Occupy). Winner at 3, 1957.
LOCHLAIN (Lochinvar). Winner at 2 and 3.
PETEY WEE (Lochinvar). Winner at 2 and 4.
FROGGY (Cassis). Winner at 2, 3, 4, 11 wins.
VALDOR (Valdina Orphan). 4 wins at 2.
HO-HO-KUS (Valdina Orphan). Unplaced at 2.

MAE SKILLING. Winner at 2. 5 foals, all wnrs.—
MAE CASE. 16 wins to 7. Producer.
Other winners: BRIGADE JR., CADSKILL, TOWER GUEST.

DANDY BLITZEN, b. f., 1955

	*Bull Dog	*Teddy / Plucky Liege
Bull Lea		
	Rose Leaves	Ballot / *Colonial
BULL DANDY, br., 1941		
	Whichone	*Chicle / Flying Witch
Dandy One		
	*Dendera	Rabelais / Queen Tii
	The Porter	Sweep / Ballet Girl
Heather Broom		
	Janet Blair	Sir Martin / *Frizeur
SPITEFUL SUE, ch., 1944		
	Black Servant	Black Toney / *Padula
Saucy Sue		
	Electro	Electioneer / Artemisia

B. A. Dario, breeder and owner; William Larue, trainer. Family No. 14.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2(S)	8	4	0	3	$ 24,135

SPITEFUL SUE. 6, 97, 12, $36,377, 2.34. 2 foals—
DANDY BLITZEN (Bull Dandy). Stakes, 1957.
VENOMOUS (Mel Hash). Stakes, 1957.

SAUCY SUE. Winner at 2, 4, and 5. 10 winners—
GOV. CHANDLER. Illinois Derby, 2nd Queen City H., Hopeful H., 3rd Arkansas Derby.
MAD SUE. Winner, 3rd Motion Picture H. Pr.
SASSABY. 4 wins at 4. Producer.
VICTORY MISS. Winner at 5 and 6. Producer.
VICKSON. Winner at 3 and 5.
RARE SUSAN. Winner at 3, 4, 5. Producer.
SENATOR C. Winner at 2 to 11, 22 wins.
SKIPPER Z. 15 wins up to 8.
ALMA B. Winner 3 seasons.
SAUCY VIC. Producer.

DEADEYE DICK, ch. g., 1955

DEVIL DIVER, b., 1939	*St. Germans	Swynford	John o' Gaunt
			Canterbury Pilgrim
		Hamoaze	Torpoint
			Maid of the Mist
	*Royal Minstrel	Tetratema	
		Harpsichord	
Dabchick	Ruddy Duck	Touch Me Not	
		Briony	
GAYMAR, b., 1946	*Pharamond II	Phalaris	Polymelus
			Bromus
	Selene	Chaucer	
		Serenissima	
	*Gay Ronald	Gay Crusader	
		Port Sunlight	
Gay O'Mar	Filomar	*Omar Khayyam	
		*Filante	

Nuckols Bros., breeder; R. B. Carroll, owner; R. L. Carroll, trainer. Family No. 20.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2(S)	15	4	3	3	$ 38,231

GAYMAR. Unraced. 2 foals—
DEADEYE DICK (Devil Diver). Stakes, 1957.
ESMONT (Littletown). Winner at 3, 4, 5, 1956, 12 wins, $15,905.

GAY O'MAR. Unraced. Dam of 7 winners—
MYTHICAL KING. 21 wins, $35,025, Shevlin S., Bay Shore H., Huron H., 3rd Albany H., Remsen H., Ardsley H. Sire.
PHARA O'MAR. Winner at 2. Producer.
JACOMAR. Shevlin S., Bay Shore H., 3rd Albany H., Remsen H., Ardsley H. Sire.
HIGHOMAR. Winner at 2 up to 10, 26 wins.
Other winners: MELCHER, GAY JACK, GAYWARD.
GAY MYTH. Producer.
CHALLE O'MAR. Producer.

DECATHLON, b. c., 1953

OLYMPIA, b., 1946	*Heliopolis	Hyperion	Gainsborough
			Selene
		Drift	Swynford
			Santa Cruz
	Miss Dolphin	Stimulus	Ultimus
			Hurakan
		Tinamou	*Light Brigade
			Casuarina
DOG BLESSED, br., 1941	*Bull Dog	*Teddy	Ajax
			Rondeau
		Plucky Liege	Spearmint
			Concertina
	Blessed Again	Blue Larkspur	Black Servant
			Blossom Time
		*Clonaslee	Orpiment
			Bullet Proof

Nuckols Brothers, breeders; River Divide Farm, owner; R. T. Shepp, trainer. Family No. 21.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2(S)	16	7	2	1	$ 54,220
3(S)	17	10	5	0	119,137
4(S)	9	8	1	0	96,173
Totals	42	25	8	1	$269,530

DOG BLESSED. 2, 25, 1, $1,550, .46. 4 foals—
DECATHLON (Olympia). Stakes. 1957.
BLESS PAT (Pavot). Winner, 2nd Black Eyed Susan S., 3rd Adirondack S., Schuylerville S.
DICTIONARY (Questionnaire). Winner to 9.
COME ON (Requested). Winner at 3 and 4.

BLESSED AGAIN. Latonia Independence H. Dam of 8 winners, including—
GEE WHIZ. Joliet S., etc.
TAKE AWAY. 32 wins, placed in stakes. Sire.
OSWELL BLESSED. Unraced. Dam of stakes winners Dark Charger, Can't Please.

DECIMAL, b. h., 1952

SLIDE RULE, dk. ch., 1940	Snark	Boojum	John P. Grier
			Elf
		Helvetia	*Hourless
			*La Belle Helene
	King's Idyll	*Sir Gallahad III	*Teddy
			Plucky Liege
		Etoile Filante	Fair Play
			Chit Chat
GRANHEART, b., 1938	Granville	Gallant Fox	*Sir Gallahad III
			Marguerite
		Gravita	*Sarmatian
			Gravitate
	Sweetheart	Ultimus	Commando
			Running Stream
		*Humanity	*Voter
			*Red Cross IV

Meadowview Farms, Inc., breeder; Edward Seinfeld, owner; H. A. Jerkens, trainer. No. 1.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	8	2	1	1	$ 7,525
3	14	2	4	0	9,125
4(S	18	6	6	2	48,215
5(S)	8	3	1	1	25,350
Totals	48	13	12	4	$ 90,215

GRANHEART. Unraced. 6 foals, 5 winners—
DECIMAL (Slide Rule). Stakes, 1957.
GRANULE (Slide Rule). Winner at 2, 3rd Home-Bred H.
COEUR (*Easton). Winner at 3, 2nd Pimlico Spring Maiden Stp.
HEARTIEST (*Easton). Winner. Producer.
ESSEX (*Easton). Winner at 2 and 9, 1957.
MR. FETTE (Slide Rule). 2yo unraced.

SWEETHEART. Camden H., Ashland H., etc. Dam of stakes winners Case Ace (sire), Teddy Haslam.

DEDICATE, b. h., 1952

DINI, ch., 1936	Prince Rose	Rose Prince	*Prince Palatine
			Eglantine
		Indolence	Gay Crusader
			Barrier
	*Cosquilla	Papyrus	Tracery
			Miss Matty
		Quick Thought	White Eagle
			Mindful
	Quivira	Whisk Broom II	Broomstick
			Audience
		Careful	Disguise
			Curiosity
	John P. Grier	Wonder	Fair Play
			*Cicuta
		Display	*Wrack
			Mindful

Mrs. Edward G. Burke, breeder and owner; G. C. Winfrey, trainer. Family No. 23.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	8	0	0	1	$ 800
3(S)	12	5	1	1	83,050
4(S)	11	3	4	2	189,850
5(S)	12	4	4	1	259,500
Totals	43	12	9	5	$533,200

DINI. 6, 69, 27, $32,025, 4.08. 6 foals, all winners—
DEDICATE (*Princequillo). Stakes, 1957.
WHO DINI (*Hypnotist II). Winner, 2nd Priorless S.
LORD ESSEX (*Princequillo). Winner at 3 and 4, 1957.
BOOKMARK (*Rhodes Scholar). Winner at 3.
JACODINE (*Jacopo). Winner at 4.
TAPE READER (Market Wise). Winner at 2 to 6, 14 wins.

QUIVIRA. Winner at 2. Dam of 6 winners, incl.—
LOCHINVAR. Stakes winner of 11 races. Sire.

DELIRATION, b. g., 1955

BURNING DREAM, b., 1942	Bimelech	Black Toney	Peter Pan
			Belgravia
		*La Troienne	*Teddy
			Helene de Troie
	By Mistake	*North Star III	Sunstar
			Angelic
		Beaming Beauty	Sweep
			Bellisario
TROUBLE CRI, ch., 1946	Brevity	†*Sickle	Phalaris
			Selene
		Ormonda	Superman
			Princess Ormonde
	Town Cri	Routledge	*Toddington
			Understudy
		Town and Gown	Oxford
			Clasher

†Chance Shot or *Sickle.

Reginald Sinclaire, breeder and owner; G. Adams, trainer. Family No. 3.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2(S)	5	3	1	1	$ 8,969

TROUBLE CRI. Unraced. 4 foals—
DELIRATION (Burning Dream). Stakes, 1957.
QUICK THRUST (Swords). Stakes, 1957.
SHORT THRUST (Swords). Winner at 2, 3rd Colorado Breeders S.
CRIOLAND (Mioland). Unplaced at 3.

TOWN CRI. Unraced. 7 foals, 1 raced—
MISS NOCTION. Placed at 8. Dam of Mr. Noction, winner at 2, 3, and 4, 1957.

DERRY, ro. m., 1952

DOUBLRAB, gr., 1938	*Sherab	Tetratema	The Tetrarch
			Scotch Gift
		Sherry II	Maintenon
			Sweetie Double
	Double Shamrock	*Double Entendre	Bachelor's
			Equitable
		Avisack II	Leonardo II
			Bastante
CHERRY QUEST, br., 1944	Amphitheatre	*Sir Gallahad III	*Teddy
			Plucky Liege
		Arena	St. James
			Oval
	Cherry Sauce	Questionnaire	Sting
			Miss Puzzle
		Cherry Tart	Dominant
			Cherry Bounce

Bernadotte Stables, breeder and owner; W. J. Sacco, trainer. Family No. 6.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	23	2	2	1	$ 8,455
3	29	3	1	2	11,425
4	13	0	1	1	1,400
5(S)	16	3	2	0	17,299
Totals	81	8	6	4	$ 38,579

CHERRY QUEST. 4, 35, 3, $7,555, .67. 3 foals—
DERRY (Doublrab). Stakes, 1957.
PI (Slide Rule). Placed at 3.
ETERNAL CHERI (Eternal Bull). Unplaced.

CHERRY SAUCE. Placed 2nd in only start at 2. 7 winners—
CHERRY CAKE. Winner at 3 and 4. Producer.
SAUCY BARRE. Winner at 2, 1957.
SAUCEY AIRE. 6 wins at 3 and 4, 1957.
TREAT. 3 wins at 2.
HELPIT. Winner at 2 and 4. Producer.
SUN FLAVOR. Winner at 3.

DR. PAT, b. h., 1951

	Phalaris	Polymelus
*Pharamond II		Bromus
	Selene	Chaucer
COSMIC BOMB, dk. b., 1944		Serenissima
	Blue Larkspur	Black Servant
Banish Fear		Blossom Time
	Herodiade	*Over There
		*Herodias
	Sting	Spur
Questionnaire		Gnat
	Miss Puzzle	Disguise
MISS AMELIA O., ch., 1945		Ruby Nethersole
	*Sir Gallahad III	*Teddy
Abstraction		Plucky Liege
	*Portrayal II	Gainsborough
		Princesse du Q't

O. Brown, breeder; I. H. Halverson, owner; H. C. Howell, trainer. Family No. 3.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	--	--	--	--	------
3	9	3	1	1	$ 2,220
4	15	7	1	3	6,620
5(S)	13	7	2	1	14,845
6(S)	20	3	7	2	9,925
Totals	57	20	11	7	$ 33,610

MISS AMELIA O. 3, 28, 5, $11,380, 1.46. 1 foal—
DR. PAT (Cosmic Bomb). Stakes, 1957.

ABSTRACTION. Unraced. Produced 2 other foals—
GINKAK. Winner at 3 and 4.
HARPETH ANN. Unplaced. Dam of Annie Bob, winner at 2.

*PORTRAYAL II. Produced 3 other foals—
LITHOGRAPH. Winner at 2, 3, 4, and 5.
PICTOGRAPH. Winner at 2. Producer.
DELPHI. Winner at 2. Producer.

DOGOON, dk. b. h., 1952

	*Teddy	Ajax
*Bull Dog		Rondeau
	Plucky Liege	Spearmint
THE DOGE, br., 1942		Concertina
	Busy American	*North Star III
My Auntie		*Breathing Spell
	Babe K.	Leonardo II
		Cri de Coeur
	Sweep	Ben Brush
Sweep Like		Pink Domino
	*Lady Braxted	Braxted
SWOON, ch., 1942		*Frummenty
	Greenock	The Porter
Sadie Greenock		Starella
	Silk Lady	Ormondale
		Silk Maid

E. G. Drake, breeder and owner; A. G. Wilson, trainer. Family No. 12.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2(S)	12	6	2	1	$ 65,955
3	16	7	5	2	46,875
4(S)	15	5	3	0	45,715
5(S)	16	7	1	0	41,965
Totals	59	25	11	3	$200,510

SWOON. 3, 23, 5, $11,425, 1.54. 6 foals, all wnrs.—
DOGOON (The Doge). Stakes, 1957.
SWOON'S SON (The Doge). Stakes, 1957.
AMABALA (Alabama). Winner at 2 and 3, 3rd Rose Leaves S.
VAPARENA (Amphitheatre). Winner at 3, 4, 5.
DOTTIE DEAR (Amphitheatre). 7 wins.
SWOON'S DOT (Challenge Me). Winner at 3.

SADIE GREENOCK. Winner at 2, 3. 8 winners—
FLYING DOUG. Winner 4 seasons. Sire.
Other winners: UNDER PRESSURE, GREEN SABER, FOULARD, CAROLINA KING, VACUUM, GREEN THUMB.

DONN BAYKEY, blk. g., 1954

	Papyrus	Tracery
*Papworth		Miss Matty
	Keysoe	Swynford
DONNWORTH, b., 1946		Keystone II
	*Golden Boss	The Boss
*Gold Streak II		Golden Hen
	Cisalpine	Cicero
		Donnetta
	Serio	Sandunguero
*Don Bingo		Siria
	*Lirica	Lord Basil
ALTA MIRA, blk., 1948		La Salada
	Snark	Boojum
Music Hall		Helvetia
	Gay Music	*Royal Minstrel
		One Hour

J. Diamond, breeder and owner; H. L. Robertson, trainer. Family No. 9.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2(S)	5	2	1	1	$ 2,950
3(S)	10	5	2	1	13,980
Totals	15	7	3	2	$16,930

ALTA MIRA. 2, 19, 3, $4,635. .98. 2 foals—
DONN BAYKEY (Donnworth). Stakes, 1957.
KY. MIRA (Ky. Lea). Winner at 2, 1957.

MUSIC HALL. 4 wins at 3, 3rd Arlington Lassie S. 7 foals, 3 winners—
OLD VIC. Winner at 3.
LADINA. Winner at 3, 4, 5.

GAY MUSIC. Placed at 2. 10 foals, all winners, including—
VALDINA GAY. Winner. Dam of stakes winner Grand Entry.
Other winners: FOXTROTTER, PHILHARMONIC, WITHASTAR, GAY RHYTHM (pr.), GAY MELODY (pr.), BEALE STREET, LEAD ALL, L'HEURE (pr.).

DORENES LAD, b. h., 1952

	Ladkin	Fair Play
Ladder		Lading
	Panoply	Peter Pan
BUNTY LAWLESS, b., 1935		Inaugural
	†Mint Briar	*Assagai
Mintwina		*Sweet Briar II
	Edwina	Celt
		Lady Godiva
	Grand Parade	Orby
*Cohort		Grand Geraldine
	Tetrabbazia	The Tetrarch
STORM DRUM, ch., 1935		Abbazia
	*Tchad	*Negofol
Storm Signal		Toia
	Storm Bound	*Marta Santa
		Sea Spray

†*Traumer or Mint Briar.

Cliff Bennett, breeder and owner; N. Julius, trainer. Family No. 4.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	13	2	1	4	$ 3,427
3	20	4	3	0	7,020
4(S)	18	5	2	5	24,325
5(S)	24	4	2	5	19,320
Totals	75	15	8	14	$54,092

STORM DRUM. 2, 2, 1, $575, .23. 11 foals, 9 winners—
DORENES LAD (Bunty Lawless). Stakes, 1957.
WAIT ON ME (*North Wales II). Winner at 2 up to 6, 13 wins. 2nd Plate Trial.
TREGARON (*North Wales II). Winner at 3, 4, 5. 2nd Plate Trial.
HEMJOY (*North Wales II). Winner at 2, 3rd My Dear S.
Other winners: STORMY ADMIRAL (Wee Admiral), STORMAL (*North Wales II), HEMWIN (*North Wales II), MARIECEE (*North Wales II) (pr.).

DOTTED LINE, ch. f., 1953

	Rose Prince	*Prince Palatine
Prince Rose		Eglantine
	Indolence	Gay Crusader
*PRINCEQUILLO, b., 1940		Barrier
	Papyrus	Tracery
*Cosquilla		Miss Matty
	Quick Thought	White Eagle
		Mindful
	On Watch	Colin
Brazado		Rubia Granda
	Kippy	Broomstick
INSCRIBE, ch., 1944		Seamstress
	Insco	*Sir Gallahad III
Inscoelda		*Starflight
	Griselda	*Wrack
		Votes

King Ranch, breeder and owner; Max Hirsch, trainer. Family No. 8.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	3	0	0	0	$ 200
3(S)	13	3	2	2	69,405
4(S)	17	4	1	1	75,295
Totals	33	7	3	3	$144,900

INSCRIBE. 2, 10, 0, $200, .04. 5 foals—
DOTTED LINE (*Princequillo). Stakes, 1957.
SCRIPT (Bimelech). Winner at 2 and 3, 2nd Delaware Oaks.
MEKTOUB (Eight Thirty). Winner at 3 to 6.
FREE HAND (Bimelech). Winner at 3, 4, 5, 1957.
LA PLUME (*Princequillo). 2yo unraced.

INSCOELDA. 12 wins, $38,970, Arlington Lassie S., Walden S., 2nd Selima S. 7 winners, incl.—
FREE STRIDE. Winner El Encino H.
BUGLE. Winner to 9, 1957, 3rd Las Vegas H.
INCLUDE. Winner at 2 and 3, 3rd Delaware Oaks, Beverly H. Producer.

DRU AWAY, ch. g., 1952

	Swynford	John o' Gaunt
*Challenger II		Canterbury Pil'm
	Sword Play	Great Sport
ESCADRU, ch., 1945		Flash of Steel
	*Sir Gallahad III	*Teddy
Escalade		Plucky Liege
	Escadrille	Man o' War
		*Escuina
	*Sir Gallahad III	*Teddy
Gallant Fox		Plucky Liege
	Marguerite	Celt
MILES AWAY, b., 1934		*Fairy Ray
	Ultimus	Commando
My Reverie		Running Stream
	Reflex	Sir Dixon [II
		Kentucky Belle

F. E. Morancy, breeder; M. J. Rosenthal, owner and trainer. Family No. 15.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	—	—	—	—	———
3	3	1	1	0	$ 1,820
4(S)	27	11	3	2	35,580
5(S)	18	6	2	0	21,231
Totals	48	18	6	2	$58,631

MILES AWAY. 2, 3, 0, 0, .00. 9 foals—
DRU AWAY (Escadru). Stakes, 1957.
HORIZON (Jamestown). 8 wins, 3 to 7. Dam of stakes winner De Anza.
Other winners: SIGNBOARD (Jack High) (pr.), WAYOFF (St. James), ON MARCH (St. James), MINDANAO (Zacaweista), FLO'S REWARD (Reaping Reward) (pr.), ZEBINA (Alorter), CHEER-FOR-ME (Free For All).

MY REVERIE. Demoiselle S., Astoria Dinner S., Beldame H. 5 winners, including—
HAPPY GAL. Saratoga Special, Belmont Park Juvenile S., Flash S. Producer.

DRUMMOND, b. c., 1955

*Goya II	Tourbillon	*Ksar
		Durban
	Zariba	Sardanapale
		St. Lucre
*NIRGAL, b., 1943	Cameronian	Pharos
		Una Cameron
Castillane	Castagnette	Sardanapale
		Casquetts
*Pharamond II	Phalaris	Polymelus
		Bromus
	Selene	Chaucer
		Serenissima
MISS DRUMMOND, br., 1941	*Sir Gallahad III	*Teddy
		Plucky Liege
The Drum	Taps	Man o' War
		Shady

H. H. Knight, breeder; C. Hatch, owner; M. Fishman, trainer. Family No. 16.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2(S)	13	2	2	6	$8,040

MISS DRUMMOND. 4, 50, 11, $40,530. 4.40. 2nd Correction H., Gideon Putnam H., 3rd Correction H. 6 foals—
DRUMMOND (*Nirgal). Stakes 1957.
EMARDEE (*Heliopolis). 7 wins, $61,837, Rosedale S., Jasmine S., 2nd Columbiana H., Colonial H., 3rd Correction H., Black Helen H.
DISH OF TEA (*Blenheim II). 5 wins. Pr.
DISTANT DRUM (*Djeddah). Winner at 3.
KITHARA (*Heliopolis). Unraced.

THE DRUM. Unraced. 6 winners—
ATTIC. Winner. Dam of Bermuda Punch (stakes winner 1957).
LOVELY DELORES. Winner at 2 and 3. Dam of stakes winner Acushla.
Other winners: BLUE WARRIOR (sire), DRUM CALL, COUNTESS DRUM.

DUC DE FER, br. h., 1951

Balladier	Black Toney	Peter Pan
		Belgravia
	Blue Warbler	*North Star III
SPY SONG, br., 1943		*May Bird
	Peter Hastings	Peter Pan
Mata Hari		Nettie Hastings
	War Woman	Man o' War
		Topaz
*Quatre Bras II	*Teddy	Ajax
		Rondeau
	Plucky Liege	Spearmint
LADY WATERLOO, br., 1938		Concertina
	*Light Brigade	Picton
Dark Rose		Bridge of Sighs
	Hindoo Rose	Hindoo
		Janie Clay

J. W. Rodgers, breeder and owner; Monte Parke, trainer. Family No. 4.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2(S)	3	3	0	0	$ 15,975
3(S)	18	8	2	2	82,350
4(S)	20	5	3	3	45,525
5(S)	20	4	1	1	33,975
6(S)	16	3	0	2	47,966
Totals	77	23	6	8	$225,791

LADY WATERLOO. 5, 73, 9, $17,055, 2.35. 3rd Princess S. 4 foals—
DUC DE FER (Spy Song). Stakes, 1957.
MIST O' DAWN (Grey Dream). 15 wins to 8.
KIBBY F (Ocean Wave). Winner at 2, 3, 4, 5.
BRUSSELS (Spy Song). 2yo unplaced.

DARK ROSE. Unraced. 8 winners, including—
DOCTOR REDER. 29 wins, 2nd Bowie Kindergarten S., 3rd Santa Barbara S.
TOBACCO. 19 wins. Producer.

*DUMPTY HUMPTY, dk. b. c., 1953

Stardust	Hyperion	Gainsborough
		Selene
	Sister Stella	Friar Marcus
STALINO, br., 1942		Etoile
Inkling	Son-in-Law	Dark Ronald
		Mother-in-Law
	Gleam	Galloper Light
		Eagerford
Furrokh Siyar	Colorado	Phalaris
		Canyon
	Mumtaz Mahal	The Tetrarch
FOOLISHNESS, b., 1947		Lady Josephine
Nun's Folly	Obliterate	Tracery
		Damage
	Flaming Abbess	Abbots Trace
		Inflammable

R. W. Hall-Dare, breeder (Ire.); Radkovich Company, Inc., owner; Don Early, trainer. No. 1.

RACING RECORD IN IRELAND

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	First Money
2	6	2	0	0	£ 1,108¾
3	6	0	1	0	------
Totals	12	2	1	0	£ 1,108¾

RACING RECORD IN U. S.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
4(S)	5	2	0	1	$ 8,675

FOOLISHNESS. 2, 16, 1, £202, .49. 2 named foals—
*DUMPTY HUMPTY (Stalino). Stakes 1957.
ANOTHER FOOLISHNESS (Ali Pacha II). Placed at 2 in Ireland.

NUN'S FOLLY. Unplaced once at 2. Dam of—
HUSH UP. Winner at 2 in England, and winner in South Africa of 9 races.
NONE FASTER. Winner at 3 and 4 on the flat, also winner over jumps.
NONE OVER. Winner at 4.

DUPATTA, b. f., 1953

*Royal Minstrel	Tetratema	The Tetrarch
		Scotch Gift
	Harpsichord	Louvois
FIRST FIDDLE, gr., 1939		*Golden Harp
Rueful	*St. Germans	Swynford
		Hamoaze
	Regret	Broomstick
		Jersey Lightning
*Swift and Sure	Swynford	John o' Gaunt
		Canterbury Pilgrim
	Good and Gay	Bayardo
SWIVEL, b., 1930		Popinjay
Toddle	Celt	Commando
		Maid of Erin
	Fox Trot	*Star Shoot
		Passan

Mereworth Farm, breeder; E. K. Carey, owner; B. C. Rapp, trainer. Family No. 19.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	5	1	1	1	$ 4,100
3(S)	5	1	0	1	12,650
4(S)	21	3	1	3	11,500
Totals	31	5	2	5	$28,250

SWIVEL. 2, 24, 5, $74,955, 33.82. Leading 2yo of her year. Pimlico Futurity, Rosedale S., 2nd Alabama S., Selima S., 3rd Arlington Lassie S., Huron H. 9 foals, 4 winners—
DUPATTA (First Fiddle). Stakes, 1957.
SWIV (Ariel). 14 wins, Pawtucket H., John E. Martin H., Rowe Memorial H. Sire.
DANADA GIFT (*Hairan). 6 wins, 2nd Santa Margarita H., Lincoln H., Portola H., 3rd Arlington Matron H.
TREADGOLD (First Fiddle). Winner at 3, 4, 5, 1957.
Other producers: BERTHA BIGFOOT (Display), CHOICE ONE (Whirlaway), HARLYN (Ariel).

EASTERN HOBO, ch. c., 1955

Roman	*Sir Gallahad III	*Teddy
		Plucky Liege
	*Buckup	Buchan
EASTERN FLYWAY, b., 1947		Look Up
Miss Porter	The Porter	Sweep
		Ballet Girl
	Adequate	Pennant
		Disparity
High Quest	*Sir Gallahad III	*Teddy
		Plucky Liege
	Etoile Filante	Fair Play
PONEMAH, b., 1937		Chit Chat
The Squaw	Jim Gaffney	*Golden Garter
		Miss Maxim
	Wawbeek	Rockton
		Kenneyetto

W. T. Leatherbury, breeder and owner; J. Y. Christmas, trainer. Family No. 2.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2(S)	12	3	0	1	$ 13,167

PONEMAH. 1, 15, 2, $2,470, 2.06. 10 foals, 9 winners—
EASTERN HOBO (Eastern Flyway). Stakes, 1957.
BAGGAGE BOY (Occupy). Winner at 2 to 8, 1957, 15 wins.
RED LIPS (Boxthorn). 10 wins at 3 and 4, winner at 5, 1957.
ON GUARD (Attention). Winner at 2 to 6, 9 wins.
WANIMA (*Challenger II). 12 wins to 8.
PAMLICO (Attention). Winner at 3, 4.
RATION BOOK (Pilate). Winner at 3 to 10, 19 wins.
TALASEA (Dauber). Winner at 2, 3, and 5.
RABOUL (Jean Bart). 3 wins.
LOVED ONE (High Lea). Unraced.

EDDIE SCHMIDT, b. c., 1953

Reigh Count	*Sunreigh	Sundridge
		*Sweet Briar II
	*Contessina	Count Schomberg
COUNT SPEED, b., 1943		Pitti
Quickly	Haste	*Maintenant
		Miss Malaprop
	Stephanie	*Stefan the Great
		Malachite
*Alibhai	Hyperion	Gainsborough
		Selene
	Teresina	Tracery
PARADISE, b., 1948		Blue Tit
Callalou	Gallant Fox	*Sir Gallahad III
		Marguerite
	Crackaloo	Chance Shot
		Negrina

Mr. and Mrs. L. G. Burns, breeders; Elobee Farm, owner; F. L. Carr, trainer. Family No. 3.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2(S)	13	5	0	1	$ 15,700
3(S)	10	2	0	1	18,550
4(S)	18	4	5	0	171,750
Totals	41	11	5	2	$206,000

PARADISE. 2, 15, 1, $2,025, .42. 3 foals—
EDDIE SCHMIDT (Count Speed). Stakes, 1957.
EDEN (Count Speed). Winner at 2.
EVE'S ALIBI (Postwar Valor). 2yo unraced.

CALLALOU. Unplaced at 2. Dam of 5 winners—
FOXY RED. 8 wins, 2nd Inaugural H. (Pomona), Pomona H.
LALOU. Winner at 2 to 7, 1957.
PATCHALOU. Winner at 3 and 4.
SIERRA BREEZE. Winner at 2. Producer.
CALLEJA. Unplaced. Producer.

CRACKALOO. Unraced. Dam of 8 winners, incl.—
COLLEGE. 15 wins.
GAME O' CHANCE. 21 wins.

EL BOLERO, br. c., 1955

Eight Thirty	Pilate	Friar Rock
		*Herodias
	Dinner Time	High Time
		Seaplane
BOLERO, ch., 1946	Wise Counsellor	Mentor
		Rustle
Stepwisely	Stephanie	*Stefan the Great
		Malachite
Bubbling Over	*North Star III	Sunstar
		Angelic
	Beaming Beauty	Sweep
		Bellisario
IMPERIAL ANN, b., 1933	Black Servant	Black Toney
		*Padula
Broken Veil	*May Bird	Thrush
		May Bruce

George A. Hume Jr., breeder; I. R. Salley, owner; D. Herber, trainer. Family No. 3.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2(S)	4	3	0	1	$ 12,725

IMPERIAL ANN. 2, 5, 0, $30, .02. 11 foals, 10 winners—
EL BOLERO (Bolero). Stakes, 1957.
ROMAN LAW (Roman). Winner at 2 and 3, 2nd Endurance H.
CIVIL GIRL (Deliberator). 11 wins.
PARK PIGEON (Carrier Pigeon). 16 wins.
LEGENDAIRE (Firethorn). Winner at 2 to 9, 1957.
MR. RAFFERTY (Bolero). Winner at 2 and 3, 1957.
GOOD BABY (Good Goods). 16 wins.
ANNA CHRISTIE (*Hypnotist II). 7 wins.
QUEEN'S RANSOM (Reaping Reward). Winner at 3.
CIVIL LIBERTY (Deliberator). Winner 4 seasons.
MISS PERFECT (Brilliant). Placed. Producer.

EL MISTERIO, dk. b. c., 1955

Requested	Questionnaire	Sting
		Miss Puzzle
	Perdita	Eternal
MODEL CADET, ch., 1946	Hadagal	*Lady Wave
		*Sir Gallahad III
Hadepine	Epine	*Erne
		*Epinard
		Distinction
War Admiral	Man o' War	Fair Play
		Mahubah
	Brushup	Sweep
		Annette K.
WAR SPIRAL, b., 1946	Wyndham	*Blenheim II
		Bossover
Valdina Spiral	*Spiraea II	Flamingo
		Dursilla

M. Lincoln, breeder; Granja San Francisco, owner; T. L. Altamira, trainer. Family No. 31.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2(S)	5	2	2	0	$6,148

WAR SPIRAL. Unraced. 3 foals—
EL MISTERIO (Model Cadet). Stakes, 1957.
TULSA (Devil Diver). 5 wins at 2 and 3.
SALT CREEK (*Nirgal). Unplaced at 3.

VALDINA SPIRAL. Once unplaced at 2. Dam of—
COMET BOY. Winner at 2, 3, and 5. 6 wins.
PRETTY BOY BOB. 5 wins at 3.
DAISYS DARLING. Winner at 2, 1957.

*SPIRAEA II. Placed at 2. Dam of—
*VALDINA SPIREA. Winner at 2. Dam of stakes winner My Fault. etc.
Other winners: SPIRSILLA (producer), KALAMATO, LA UNGARA (producer).

ESPEA, br. c., 1953

*Heliopolis	Hyperion	Gainsborough
		Selene
	Drift	Swynford
OLYMPIA, b., 1946		Santa Cruz
	Stimulus	Ultimus
Miss Dolphin		Hurakan
	Tinamou	*Light Brigade
		Casuarina
Sir Andrew	*Sir Gallahad III	*Teddy
		Plucky Liege
	Gravitate	Rock View
BROWN BISCUIT, br., 1936		*Lady Carnot
	Whisk Broom II	Broomstick
Swing On		Audience
	Balance	Rabelais
		*Balancoire II

Dr. Eslie Asbury, breeder; Jaclyn Stable, owner; Sidney Jacobs, trainer. Family No. 5.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	11	3	2	3	$ 16,500
3	8	3	2	0	14,225
4(S)	4	2	0	0	33,650
Totals	23	8	4	3	$ 64,375

BROWN BISCUIT. 1, 4, 1, $880, .72. 13 foals, 10 winners—
ESPEA (Olympia). Stakes, 1957.
LEBKUCHEN (Hill Prince). Selima S.
ISA (Eight Thirty). Mermaid H. Producer.
BROWNIAN (*Sickle). 9 wins, $101,725. Tulip H., Governor's Lady H., Falls City H. Pr.
BROWN PLUMAGE (Hard Tack). Winner. Dam of stakes winner Indian Hill.
DESERT RATION (*Mahmoud). Winner, 3rd Great American S. Sire.
Other winners: HARD WAR (Hard Tack), MAILING LIST (Questionnaire), CROUTON (Bull Lea), EAT AND RUN (Eight Thirty).
KOUBIS (*Mahmoud). Dam of Determine.

*ESTACION, b. f., 1953

Colombo	Manna	Phalaris
		Waffles
	Lady Nairne	Chaucer
BRITISH EMPIRE, b., 1937		Lammermuir
	*Teddy	Ajax
Rose of England		Rondeau
	Perce-Neige	Neil Gow
		Gallenza
Pont l'Eveque	Barneveldt	The Winter King
		Black Domino
	Ponteba	*Belfonds
LESINA, b., 1943		Poet's Star
	Cameronian	Pharos
Decameron Nights		Una Cameron
	Devachon	Argosy
		Thought Reader

Haras El Pelado, breeder (in Argentina); M. H. VanBerg, owner; F. E. Fitzgerald, trainer. Family No. 2.

RACING RECORD IN ARGENTINA

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Pesos
2-3(S)	6	3	2	0	141,500
3-4(S)	7	1	2	1	174,347
Totals	13	4	4	1	315,847

RACING RECORD IN U. S.

4(S)	10	1	2	2	$ 24,820

LESINA. 2, 10, 0, 0, .00. Placed in England at 2. Dam of—
*ESTACION (British Empire). Winner in Argentina of Premio Seleccion, H. Opcional, 2nd Premio Luis Maria Campos, Clasico Jockey Club de la Provincia de Buenos Aires, 3rd Polla de Potrancas. Stakes winner in U. S. A. 1957.
EPURIKO (British Empire). 5 wins at 4, 1956, San Isidro Inauguracion, 2nd Premio Maipu, 3rd Premio General Alvear.

EVENING TIME, br. f., 1954

Bull Lea	*Bull Dog	*Teddy
		Plucky Liege
	Rose Leaves	Ballot
CITATION, b., 1945		*Colonial
	Hyperion	Gainsborough
*Hydroplane II		Selene
	Toboggan	Hurry On
		Glacier
*Blenheim II	Blandford	Swynford
		Blanche
	Malva	Charles O'Malley
DARBY DUNEDIN, b., 1942		Wild Arum
	Peter Pan	Commando
Ethel Dear		*Cinderella
	*Royale Amante	St. Amant
		Queenlet

John W. Galbreath, breeder; Darby Dan Farm, owner; Jack Long, trainer. Family No. 1.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	9	2	1	3	$ 8,225
3(S)	15	2	5	1	44,340
Totals	24	4	6	4	$ 52,565

DARBY DUNEDIN. 3, 38, 8, $49,665, 6.76. Columbiana H., Lassies H. at Detroit. 6 foals, 5 winners—
EVENING TIME (Citation). Stakes, 1957.
CLEAR DAWN (*Heliopolis). 10 wins, $193,600, Miss Woodford S., New Castle H., Black Helen H., placed in 16 other stakes.
WINDSTREAM (*Heliopolis). Winner at 2, 1957.
BREATH O'MORN (*Djeddah). Winner at 2.
DAWN O'DARBY (Bull Lea). Winner at 2, 3.
HIGH I. Q. (Questionnaire). Unplaced. Dam of winner Entrusted.

ETHEL DEAR. Cincinnati Trophy, Salem H., etc. Dam of 11 winners, including stakes winners New Deal, Mountain Ridge. Granddam of Coveted, etc.

EXCUSES, ch. g., 1954

Fighting Fox	*Sir Gallahad III	*Teddy
		Plucky Liege
	Marguerite	Celt
AMBLE IN, ch., 1943		*Fairy Ray
	*Pharamond II	Phalaris
Gay Crest		Selene
	*Cresta II	Gay Crusader
		Birdswing
*Honourable	Felicitation	Colorado
		Felicita
	Family Honour	Birthright
RECEPTIONIST, b., 1948		Honour Bright
	*Royal Minstrel	Tetratema
Our Nancy		Harpsichord
	Herd Girl	Colin
		*Torpenhow

T. P. Corbett, breeder; Mr. and Mrs. T. P. Corbett, owners; Fred Vesey, trainer. Family No. 8.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	6	1	0	1	$ 950
3(S)	15	3	2	2	5,205
Totals	21	4	2	3	$6,155

RECEPTIONIST. 4, 29, 3, $7,300, .75. 2 foals—
EXCUSES (Amble In). Stakes, 1957.
MISS PROCEY (Amble In). 2yo has not started.

OUR NANCY. Winner at 2, 4, and 5. 7 foals, 6 winners—
BINNACLE BOB. Winner at 2 to 6, 11 wins.
Other winners: VAL L., SPEEDY NANCY, SABUBU, CONSUMMATE.

HERD GIRL. Winner at 2, 3, 4. 7 winners, incl.—
LATE DATE. Stakes wnr. of 21 races. Dam of stakes winners Beau Busher, War Date.
CLEAR SKY. 28 wins, incl. Connaught Cup H.
HOUR BY HOUR. Winner. Dam of stakes winner Hygrohour.

EZGO, b. g., 1954

*Heliopolis	Hyperion	Gainsborough
		Selene
	Drift	Swynford
		Santa Cruz
OLYMPIA, b., 1946	Stimulus	Ultimus
		Hurakan
Miss Dolphin	Tinamou	*Light Brigade
		Casuarina
Pilate	Friar Rock	*Rock Sand
		*Fairy Gold
PATRICIA P., b., 1941	*Herodias	The Tetrarch
		Honora
	*Ksar	Bruleur
		Kizil Kourgan
*Minaret II	Lisette IX	Mordant
		St. Lucre

Fred W. Hooper, breeder; L. H. Thompson, owner and trainer. Family No. 9.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	1	0	0	0	———
3(S)	24	8	8	1	$ 73,324
Totals	25	8	8	1	$ 73,324

PATRICIA P. 1, 10, 1, $1,900, .84. 8 foals. all winners—
EZGO (Olympia). Stakes, 1957.
HOOP BAND (Hoop, Jr.). Stakes, 1957.
HOPE HULL (Pry). 14 wins to 7, 1957.
EXTRACT (Pry). Winner at 2, 3, and 5, 1957.
QUIPU (*Quibu). Winner at 2, 1957.
STAR BABY (*Hollywood). Winner at 3.
INTRUSIVE (Pry). Winner at 2.
APPLIABLE (Pry). Winner at 2 and 6, 1957.

*MINARET II. Unplaced. 10 foals, including—
KIOSK. Stakes winner of 16 races. Producer.
MINNANT. Winner. Dam of 12 winners, including Augury, Magnificent, Bold Salute, Blue Pennant, etc.

FABIUS, br. c., 1953

Bull Lea	*Bull Dog	*Teddy
		Plucky Liege
	Rose Leaves	Ballot
CITATION, br., 1945		*Colonial
	Hyperion	Gainsborough
*Hydroplane II		Selene
	Toboggan	Hurry On
		Glacier
*Royal Minstrel	Tetratema	The Tetrarch
		Scotch Gift
	Harpsichord	Louvois
SHAMEEN, b., 1939		*Golden Harp
	*Stefan the Great	The Tetrarch
Silver Beauty		*Perfect Peach
	Jeanne Bowdre	Luke McLuke
		*Black Brocade

Calumet Farm, breeder and owner; H. A. Jones, trainer. Family No. 3.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	11	2	3	2	$ 17,715
3(S)	17	6	4	3	227,818
4(S)	13	5	2	2	63,620
Totals	41	13	9	7	$309,153

SHAMEEN. Unraced. 9 foals, 6 winners—
FABIUS (Citation). Stakes, 1957.
NAVAL BASE (Invermark). Winner at 2 up to 10, 16 wins, $54,250. 2nd Commonwealth H.
SEAMUS (War Admiral). Winner to 6, 1957.
ADMIRAL BILL (War Admiral). Winner at 4.
BULK-HEAD (War Relic). Winner at 6.
HELENE (Challedon). Winner. Producer.
WAR SHAM (War Admiral). Placed.

SILVER BEAUTY. Winner at 2 and 3. Dam of stakes winner War Beauty (pr.) and granddam of stakes winners Royal Blood, Nonnie Jo,

FABRICATOR, br. c., 1953

*Bull Dog	*Teddy	Ajax
		Rondeau
	Plucky Liege	Spearmint
JOHNS JOY, dk. b., 1946		Concertina
	Busy American	*North Star III
My Auntie		*Breathing Spell
	Babe K.	Leonardo II
		Cri de Coeur
Bobby Sweep	Sweep	Ben Brush
		Pink Domino
	Burgee	Pennant
WAZA SWEEP, br., 1939		*Afternoon
	Jack Atkin	*Sain
Hyperbole		El Salado
	Land League	*Voter
		Home Rule

K. M. and W. Paul Little, breeders; A. H. Bowen, owner and trainer. Family No. 1.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	5	1	1	0	$ 3,400
3(S)	23	5	5	4	27,985
4(S)	11	2	5	0	28,750
Totals	39	8	11	4	$ 60,135

WAZA SWEEP. 2, 11, 0, $30, .01. 6 foals—
FABRICATOR (Johns Joy). Stakes, 1957.
EAST MEADOW (Errard). Winner at 2.
GREY GRANITE (Manipur). Winner to 7, 1957.
BIGDOME (Boss Hoss). 20 wins to 8.
MAIJO (Balladier). Winner at 3 to 9, 22 wins, $65,400.
WAZA BIRD (Papa Redbird). Placed at 2.

HYPERBOLE. Winner at 2. 6 winners, including—
BLACK MAMMY. Helpful S.. Aqueduct H. Pr.
MORE ANON. 25 wins.

FAIRENA, b. f., 1955

*Mahmoud	*Blenheim II	Blandford
		Malva
	Mah Mahal	Gainsborough
SPECULATION, ch., 1945		Mumtaz Mahal
	*Sir Gallahad III	*Teddy
Gala Belle		Plucky Liege
	Bel Tempo	High Time
		Belvale
Clarify	Chatterton	Fair Play
		Chit Chat
	Maharanee	*Brown Prince II
EVER CHATTER, b., 1939		Summit
	*War Shot	Mauvezin
Hehukai		Berenice II
	Lithuania	The Finn
		Winnie McGee

Mrs. Catherine A. Gandy, breeder; G. G. Newell, owner; C. F. Gandy, trainer. Family No. 19.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2(S)	5	2	0	0	$3,710

EVER CHATTER. 6, 44, 7, $5,400, .36. 3 foals—
FAIRENA (Speculation). Stakes, 1957.
YAMBOS CHAT (*Yambo). Winner at 3 to 5, 1957, Fashion H., 3rd Fashion H., Washington Championship. Also placed in stakes 1957.
HILL ONE (Speculation). Winner at 3 and 4.

HEHUKAI. 12 wins. 4 winners—
EVER ROLL. Winner at 5 to 12, 24 wins.
C-EVER. Winner at 3, 4, 5.
HU CAR. Winner at 2 to 9, 14 wins.
CROOKED RIVER. Placed. Producer.

LITHUANIA. Winner at 2 and 3. 4 winners—
GEORGE VAN S. Winner at 2 and 3.
BLACK PRINCESS. 6 wins at 3.
PLAYAWAY. Winner 4 seasons.

FAIR QUEEN, b. f., 1955

*Bull Dog	*Teddy	Ajax
		Rondeau
	Plucky Liege	Spearmint
LITTLE SANDY, dk. b., 1941		Concertina
	Noah	Peter Pan
Meclona		*First Flight
	Lady Ward	*McGee
		*Tinkle
Top Milk	Milkman	Cudgel
		Milkmaid
	Peake	*Sir Gallahad III
ROWENA S.. ch., 1949		Polka Dot
	Chimney Sweep	Whisk Broom II
Dona Ana		Polly Flinders
	Belle Donnay	Donnay
		Gaffney Belle

A. D. Woofter. breeder, owner, and trainer. American family, *Janus mare No. 1.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2(S)	8	2	0	1	$3,066

ROWENA S. 3, 21, 8, $10,115, 1.28. Won Colorado S. 1 foal—
FAIR QUEEN (Little Sandy). Stakes, 1957.

DONA ANA. Unraced. 5 foals, 4 winners—
DON LUX. Winner at 2 up to 10, 18 wins.
ANA LUX. Winner at 4.
SHIRLEY M. Winner at 2.

BELLE DONNAY. Unraced. 5 foals, including—
CHARMING HOUR. Winner at 3 to 13, 21 wins.
SUE TO U. Winner at 3, 4, 5.
FIAT BELLE. Placed at 2.

FAITHFUL SONG, b. f., 1953

*Heliopolis	Hyperion	Gainsborough
		Selene
	Drift	Swynford
GREEK SONG, ch., 1947		Santa Cruz
	*Royal Minstrel	Tetratema
Sylvan Song		Harpsichord
	Glade	Touch Me Not
		Idle Dell
Roman	*Sir Gallahad III	*Teddy
		Plucky Liege
	*Buckup	Buchan
FAITHFUL MORE, b., 1943		Look Up
	Morvich	Runnymede
More Ringlets		Hymir
	Ringlets	*Frizzle
		Understudy

Mrs. E. M. Fischbach and W. B. Fogarty, breeders; D. B. Midkiff, owner; H. Steele Jr., trainer. Am. Family, *Janus Mare No. 1.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	3	1	0	1	$ 2,300
3(S)	20	3	1	5	13,590
4(S)	14	2	3	1	8,390
Totals	37	6	4	7	$24,280

FAITHFUL MORE. 4, 38, 8, $20,190, 1.82. 3rd Beverly H. 5 foals—
FAITHFUL SONG (Greek Song). Stakes, 1957.
FOREVER MORE (Shut Out). Winner at 3 and 4, 1956.
FAITHFUL RING (Revoked). Winner at 3, 4, 5, 1956.
FENEMOR (Fenelon). Winner at 2, 3, 5.
FOREVER FAITHFUL (Revoked). Placed at 2, 1957.

MORE RINGLETS. Unplaced. Pr. 3 foals—
FLAG ANCHOR. Winner at 3 and 4.
FLAG RING. Placed. Dam of 5 winners.

FANCIFUL MISS, b. f., 1954

	Nid d'Or	Faucheur
*Brown King		Nid de Pie
	Croacia	Marte II
KING DORSETT, b., 1942		Tunica
	*Cohort	Grand Parade
Jewell Dorsett		Tetrabbazia
	Mich'gan Girl	*Rire aux Larmes
		Omnipotent
	John P. Grier	Whisk Broom II
Jack High		Wonder
	Priscilla	*Star Shoot
HIANNE, ch., 1940		Yankee Sister
	St. James	*Ambassador IV
Tatanne		*Bobolink II
	*Titanite	Sardanapale
		St. Astra

Mrs. Joe W. Brown, breeder; Joe W. Brown, owner; T. W. Dunn, trainer. Family No. 9.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	11	2	3	2	$ 8,690
3(S)	22	5	4	2	33,765
Totals	33	7	7	4	$ 42,455

HIANNE. 3, 24, 4, $5,300, 1.11. 6 foals—
FANCIFUL MISS (King Dorsett). Stakes, 1957.
THELMA BERGER (*Brown King). Louisiana H., Le Compte H.
MEL LEAVITT (*Brown King). Winner at 2, 3, 4, 2nd Inanugural H., Governor's H., 3rd Gotham S.
BROWNANNE (*Brown King). 13 wins.
ANNIVERSAIRE (*Brown King). Winner at 3.
CAPTAIN G. L. (*Brown King). Unplaced.

TATANNE. Jefferson Park New Years H., Christmas Day H. 8 winners, 4 stakes winners, incl.—
LUCKY DRAW. 16 wins, $287,790.
PLATAN. 8 wins, $234,155.
FRERE JACQUES. 29 wins, $148,005.
REVEILLE. 33 wins, $119,705.

FASTNESS, b. g., 1952

	Man o' War	Fair Play
Hard Tack		Mahubah
	Tea Biscuit	*Rock Sand
STRONGHOLD, dk. b., 1941		Tea's Over
	*Royal Minstrel	Tetratema
Bransome		Harpsichord
	Erin	Transmute
		Rosie O'Grady
	*Blenheim II	Blandford
*Mahmoud		Malva
	Mah Mahal	Gainsborough
QUICKLIME, ch., 1944		Mumtaz Mahal
	Peace Chance	Chance Shot
Lima		Peace
	Yankee Maid	Peter Pan
		Yankee Girl

Mardor Stables, breeder; Colcord and Harris, owners; F. Colcord, trainer. Family No. 2.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	1	0	0	0	$ 150
3	21	5	3	1	9,065
4	26	5	5	3	8,901
5(S)	15	2	2	1	3,425
Totals	63	12	10	5	$21,541

QUICKLIME. 3, 25, 1, $3,725, .44. 4 foals—
FASTNESS (Stronghold). Stakes, 1957.
CUREME QUICK (*Radiotherapy). Wnr. at 3.
LIMETREAT (*Radiotherapy). Winner at 2.
RUSH RUSH (Count Speed). Winner at 4.

LIMA. Unraced. 7 foals, 6 winners—
PRINCESS RITA. Winner at 2, 3rd Hollywood Lassie S.
MAHLIMA. Winner at 3 and 4, set new track record, 2 miles, 3:54⅘.
Other winners: BURRA PEG, DAY AND NIGHT, THE DRILLER.

FAULTLESS MAID, br. f., 1954

	*Bull Dog	*Teddy
Bull Lea		Plucky Liege
	Rose Leaves	Ballot
FAULTLESS, br., 1944		*Colonial
	Insco	*Sir Gallahad III
Unerring		*Starflight
	Margaret Lawrence	*Vulcain
		Bohemia
	Blue Larkspur	Black Servant
Blue Swords		Blossom Time
	Flaming Swords	Man o' War
APACHE SQUAW, b., 1949		Exalted
	*Pharamond II	Phalaris
Dear Virginia		Selene
	Duplication	Diavolo
		Double Time

G. H. Knapp, breeder; W. R. Wesley, owner; W. G. Mooney, trainer. Family No. 4.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	9	2	3	3	$ 5,300
3(S)	21	5	7	3	16,495
Totals	30	7	10	6	$21,795

APACHE SQUAW. 1, 9, 1, $2,580, 1.06. 2 foals—
FAULTLESS MAID (Faultless). Stakes, 1957.
APACHE BRAVE (Faultless). Winner at 4, 1957.

DEAR VIRGINIA. Winner at 2. 8 foals—
ASOMBRO. Stakes winner, 1957.
SHAWNEE SQUAW. Arlington Lassie S. Pr.
RUNNING STORY. Winner in U. S. A. and Venezuela.
SALT AIR. Winner at 2 to 5, 1957.
BONNY BUSHER. Winner at 3.
VIRGINIA DEAR. Producer.
SURF SPRAY. Producer.

DUPLICATION. Placed. Dam of 8 winners, including Swift Town, W. A. Moore, etc.

FEDERAL HILL, br. c., 1954

	Phalaris	Polymelus
*Pharamond II		Bromus
	Selene	Chaucer
COSMIC BOMB, dk. b., 1944		Serenissima
	Blue Larkspur	Black Servant
Banish Fear		Blossom Time
	Herodiade	*Over There
		*Herodias
	Eternal	Sweep
Ariel		Hazel Burke
	Adana	*Adam
ARIEL BEAUTY, ch., 1944		Mannie Himyar
	Man o' War	Fair Play
Big Beauty		Mahubah
	Golden Haze	*Golden Broom
		Smoky Lamp

Clifford Lussky, breeder and owner; Milton Rieser, trainer. Family No. 12.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2(S)	13	7	3	2	$155,202
3(S)	11	3	1	1	57,375
Totals	24	10	4	3	$212,577

ARIEL BEAUTY. 2, 17, 0, $1,612, .29. 6 foals, all winners—
FEDERAL HILL (Cosmic Bomb). Stakes, 1957.
CASTING (Rippey). Stakes, 1957.
STELLAR BEAUTY (*Olympic Zenith). 7 wins at 3 and 4, 1957.
HOOTSIE (Cosmic Bomb). Winner at 2, 4, 5.
AMZY (*Olympic Zenith). Winner at 2 to 5. 11 wins.
VALAIRE (Valdina Orphan). Winner at 3.

BIG BEAUTY. Winner at 2. 8 winners, incl.—
FORTIFY. Winner at 2. Dam of stakes winner Fort Salonga.
Other winners: FRISKY DELLA, QUIRT, PARKMOUNT, MUMTAZ MAHUBAH, VENUS, SEA COUNT, FLOR DE FUEGO.

FIND, b. g., 1950

	Fair Play	Hastings
Display		*Fairy Gold
	*Cicuta	*Nassovian
DISCOVERY, ch., 1931		Hemlock
	*Light Brigade	Picton
Ariadne		Bridge of Sighs
	Adrienne	His Majesty
		Adriana
	Black Toney	Peter Pan
Bimelech		Belgravia
	*La Troienne	*Teddy
STELLAR ROLE, b., 1943		Helene de Troie
	*Sir Gallahad III	*Teddy
Astralobe		Plucky Liege
	Etoile Filante	Fair Play
		Chit Chat

Alfred G. Vanderbilt, breeder and owner; W. C. Winfrey, trainer. Family No. 1.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	—	—	—	—	—
3(S)	14	9	2	2	$125,379
4(S)	18	3	3	2	92,350
5	—	—	—	—	—
6(S)	22	3	8	8	204,075
7(S)	12	4	1	6	234,550
Totals	66	19	14	18	$656,354

STELLAR ROLE. 2. 12, 1, $4,180, .86. 6 foals—
FIND (Discovery). Stakes, 1957.
BIG BREAK (Discovery). Winner at 4, 5, 6.
HIGH BOARD (Devil Diver). Winner at 4, 5.
VESPUCCI (Discovery). Winner at 3.
CASTING COUCH (New World). Unplaced.
MY ALISON (County Delight). Unplaced.

ASTRALOBE. Unraced. 8 winners—
STAR STRUCK. Winner. Dam of Idol.
Other winners: SKY WARRIOR, VICTORIAN STAR, EQUIPLAY (sire), STARCHALLENGER (sire), THE SHAH, STARSHOT (pr.).

FIRE ALARM, br. c., 1955

	*Bull Dog	*Teddy
Bull Lea		Plucky Liege
	Rose Leaves	Ballot
RE-ARMED, br., 1947		*Colonial
	Chance Shot	Fair Play
Armful		*Quelle Chance
	Negrina	Luke McLuke
		*Black Brocade
	Hyperion	Gainsborough
*Alibhai		Selene
	Teresina	Tracery
ARAGAWAN, ch., 1945		Blue Tit
	Sun Circle	*Sun Briar
Source Circle		*Conference
	*Source	Ali Bey
		Suzie

Mr. and Mrs. Jack L. Robinson, breeders and owners; Reginald Cornell, trainer. Family No. 1.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2(S)	9	5	0	2	$ 16,450

ARAGAWAN. 5, 63, 5, $16,150, 1.33. 2 foals—
FIRE ALARM (Re-Armed). Stakes 1957.
CAROL ABBEY (*King's Abbey). Winner at 2 and 3.

SOURCE CIRCLE. Winner at 3 to 7, 10 wins. 9 foals, all winners—
MY SUZY BELLE. Winner at 3 to 10, 1957.
CIRCULAR. 12 wins to 8.
MISHWISH. Winner at 2.
FIRST RING. Winner at 2, 3, 4.
HUCKLE DE BUCK. Winner at 4 to 13, 27 wins.
CIRCLE CAR. Winner at 2 to 6, 11 wins.
FEATHERFOOT. 11 wins.
TRACE CIRCLE. Winner at 4, 5, 6.

FIREY ISLE, br. g., 1951

		Ajax	Flying Fox
			Amie
	*Teddy		
		Rondeau	Bay Ronald
			Doremi
*SOLEIL DU MIDI, b., 1932			
		Black Jester	Polymelus
			Absurdity
	Midnight Folly		
		Only Girl	Fugleman
			Altoviscar
		*Sun Briar	Sundridge
			*Sweet Briar II
	Firethorn		
		Baton Rouge	Man o' War
			Baton
ENCHANTED ISLE, ch., 1945			
		Boojum	John P. Grier
			Elf
	Bride Cake		
		*Coroling	Coronach
			Tattling

Mrs. J. W. Marchbanks, breeder; Mr. and Mrs. E. P. Straw, owners; O. P. Foughty, trainer. Family No. 8.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	—	—	—	—	———
3	12	2	1	3	$ 1.800
4	12	4	4	0	3,275
5(S)	16	4	5	3	6,710
6(S)	16	5	5	4	10,255
	—	—	—	—	———
Totals	56	15	15	10	$22,040

ENCHANTED ISLE. 5, 53, 6, $9,527, .71. 3 foals—
FIREY ISLE (*Soleil du Midi). Stakes, 1957.
ENCHANTED WAY (*Soleil du Midi). Winner.
MIDIS BOY (*Soleil du Midi). Unplaced.

BRIDE CAKE. Unplaced. Dam of 5 winners—
WINNING COUNT. 5 wins, 2nd Arkansas Derby, Governor's H. (Narragansett), 3rd Omnibus H., Merchants' and Citizens' H.
POTPOURRI. Winner. Pl. in stakes.
SILVER CREST. Wnr. 3rd Marguerite S. Pr.
WEDDING BELLS. Winner at 3.

FIRST FAIR, ro. c., 1955

		Tetratema	The Tetrarch
			Scotch Gift
	*Royal Minstrel		
		Harpsichord	Louvois
			*Golden Harp
FIRST FIDDLE, gr., 1939			
		*St. Germans	Swynford
			Hamoaze
	Rueful		
		Regret	Broomstick
			Jersey Lightning
			Phalaris
		Fairway	Scapa Flow
	Fair Copy		
		Composure	Buchan
			Serenissima
*NUIT DE DEAUVILLE, b., 1947			
		Badruddin	Blandford
			Mumtaz Mahal
	Nuit Etoilee		
		Geole	Banstar
			Gigolette II

Mrs. Angela Fruehauf, breeder; Willow Brook Stable, owner; A. N. Winick, trainer. Family No. 11.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2(S)	23	4	3	1	$ 16,885

*NUIT DE DEAUVILLE. 2, 12, 1, £207, .50. 3 foals—
FIRST FAIR (First Fiddle). Stakes, 1957.
FRENCH SLIPPER (*Solar Slipper). 3 wins at 3.
*BON SOIR (The Phoenix). Placed at 3.

NUIT ETOILEE. Unraced. 7 foals, 6 winners—
NYMPHEA. Winner at 3 to 9, in France and Algeria.
NYMPHALIS. Winner at 3 and 5, 7 wins.
Other winners: CLEF DES CHAMPS, NOARDS, NOCE VILLAGEOISE.
NUIT D'AMOUR. Unplaced.

FIRST SERVED, b. g., 1951

		Fair Play	Hastings
			*Fairy Gold
	Display		
		*Cicuta	*Nassovian
			Hemlock
DISCOVERY, ch., 1931			
		*Light Brigade	Picton
			Bridge of Sighs
	Ariadne		
		Adrienne	His Majesty
			Adriana
		Friar Rock	*Rock Sand
			*Fairy Gold
	Pilate		
		*Herodias	The Tetrarch
			Honora
BUFFET SUPPER, b., 1943			
		Pompey	*Sun Briar
			Cleopatra
	Eight O'Clock		
		Dinner Time	High Time
			Seaplane

A. G. Vanderbilt, breeder; J. J. Crowley, owner; J. A. Nerud, trainer. Family No. 11.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	—	—	—	—	———
3	3	3	0	0	$ 3,600
4(S)	26	4	6	1	24,220
5	18	2	1	2	7,880
6(S)	17	4	5	1	44,600
	—	—	—	—	———
Totals	64	13	12	4	$ 80,300

BUFFET SUPPER. 5, 63, 9, $34,265, 2.51. 4 foals—
FIRST SERVED (Discovery). Stakes, 1957.
PARTY LINE (Occupy). Placed at 2, 1957.
SELF-SERVICE (Discovery). Unplaced.
SALAD DAYS (Discovery). Unplaced.

EIGHT O'CLOCK. Winner at 2. 6 winners, incl.—
DINNER PARTY. 37 wins, $146,915. New England Championship, Puritan H., Granite State H., Rockingham Park H.
DINNER HOUR. 24 wins, $71,205. Miami Beach H., Lincoln H.
JUNGLE FEAST. 23 wins, $53,325.

FLAK'S FIRST, ro. g., 1950

		Tetratema	The Tetrarch
			Scotch Gift
	*Foray II		
		Black Ray	Black Jester
			Lady Brilliant
FLAK, dk. gr., 1940			
		Brown Bud	*Brown Prince II
			June Rose
	Calycanthus		
		*Pacify	Sunstar
			*Conciliate
		*Stefan the Great	The Tetrarch
			*Perfect Peach
	†Iron Crown		
		Rock Merry	*Rock Sand
			*Merry Token
SKY GREY, gr., 1934			
		The Wolf	Luke Ward
			Ollie P.
	Ethel Kismet		
		Miss Rogers	*Kismet
			Ethel Rogers

†Runnymede or Iron Crown.

E. Johansen, breeder, owner, and trainer. Family No. 22.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	12	3	2	2	$ 3,000
3	8	4	1	1	5,557
4(S)	17	2	2	4	7,615
5(S)	16	4	1	2	7,405
6(S)	23	2	3	0	6,540
7(S)	16	4	3	2	10.260
	—	—	—	—	———
Totals	92	19	12	11	$40,377

SKY GREY. 8, 155, 22, $10,225, .92. 5 foals—
FLAK'S FIRST (Flak). Stakes, 1957.
SKY MEADOWS (Broad Meadows). Winner at 3 to 9, 16 wins.
GAY SKY (Flak). Winner at 2 to 6, 1957, 2nd Yellowknife S.
CHINOOK ARCH (Broad Meadows). Winner at 3, 4, 5, 8 wins.
GREY POINT (*Warrenpoint). Unraced.

FLASHY TOKEN, b. g., 1955

		*Bull Dog	*Teddy
			Plucky Liege
	Bull Lea		
		Rose Leaves	Ballot
			*Colonial
FLASH O' NIGHT, b., 1944			
		*Man O'Night	Manna
			Arctic Night
	Shine O'Night		
		Noahs Daughter	Noah
			Grace Mayers
		Broomstick	Ben Brush
			*Elf
	Halcyon		
		Prudery	Peter Pan
			Polly Flinders
EMOLUMENT, br., 1939			
		*Hourless	*Negofol
			Hour Glass II
	Balance Sheet		
		*Balancoire	Ethelbert
			Bridlepath

J. K. Houssels, breeder and owner; J. Byrd, trainer. Family No. 1.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2(S)	20	7	2	3	$17,780

EMOLUMENT. 3, 44, 7, $12,852, 3.02. Princess Doreen S., San Rafael H., 2nd Arlington Matron H., 3rd Cleopatra H. 7 foals, all winners—
FLASHY TOKEN (Flash o' Night). Stakes, 1957.
RED CHIP BOND (Bymeabond). Winner at 2, 5 wins at 3, 1957.
ERNIE C. (Chance Line). Winner at 3 to 12.
STUBBORN ALICE (Bargello). Winner. Pr.
BLUE CHIP BOND (Bymeabond). Wnr. to 5.
COLORADO MINER (Bull Reigh). Winner at 4 to 7, 1957.
NEVADA BAR (Bargello). Winner at 3 to 7.

BALANCE SHEET. Winner at 2 and 3. Dam of 8 winners, incl.—
HOPE ETERNAL. Stakes winner of 26 races.
FIDELIS. Stakes winner of 12 races.

FLASHY WAYS, b. g., 1951

		*Bull Dog	*Teddy
			Plucky Liege
	Bull Lea		
		Rose Leaves	Ballot
			*Colonial
FLASH O' NIGHT, b., 1934			
		*Man O'Night	Manna
			Arctic Night
	Shine O'Night		
		Noahs Daughter	Noah
			Grace Mayers
		Broomstick	Ben Brush
			*Elf
	Transmute		
		*Traverse	Tracery
			Perverse
CHANGING WAYS, b., 1932			
		*Polymelian	Polymelus
			*Pasquita
	Dissension		
		Disturbance	Peter Pan
			Rumpus

J. K. Houssels, breeder; Veda Stables, owner; L. E. Dupont, trainer. Family No. 2.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	21	5	3	0	$ 6,925
3	17	5	1	3	9,910
4	28	5	6	8	14,744
5	25	6	6	4	12,980
6(S)	17	5	5	2	17,490
	—	—	—	—	———
Totals	108	26	21	17	$62,049

CHANGING WAYS. 4, 91, 5, $2,877, .59. 4 foals—
FLASHY WAYS (Flash o' Night). Stakes, 1957.
FLASHY CHANGE (Flash o' Night). Winner at 4, 5, 1957.
BEST CHANCE (Chance Line). 12 wins.
CHAMELONIC (Chance Line). Unraced.

DISSENSION. Placed at 2. Dam of 6 winners—
MISSION STEP. Winner at 2 up to 10, 10 wins.
DISSENSION SIR. 14 wins to 7.
DISRUPT. Winner at 3, 4, 5.
GRUMBLE. Winner at 3 and 4.
SISSENSION. Winner at 2.

FLEET BOY, b. g., 1954

	Tetratema	The Tetrarch / Scotch Gift
*Gino		
	Teresina	Tracery / Blue Tit
GRAY DREAM, gr., 1939		
	*Traumer	Dark Ronald / Taormina
Dark Love		
	Sunny Love	*Sun Briar / *Lovelight II
	*Cohort	Grand Parade / Tetrabbazia
Roman Soldier		
	Miamba	*Light Brigade / Heliosis
FLEET RAVEN, blk., 1939		
	*Waygood	Tracery / Ascenseur
Poseur		
	Balloting	Ballot / Basseting

F. E. Harper, breeder; D. R. Munroe, owner; D. Lovato, trainer. Family No. 12.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	14	2	3	1	$ 5,078
3(S)	17	4	4	1	8,602
Totals	31	6	7	2	$13,680

FLEET RAVEN. 2, 7, 0, $35, .01. 7 foals—
FLEET BOY (Gray Dream). Stakes, 1957.
MISS JAN (Gray Dream). Winner at 3, 4, 5, 1957.
GRAY SOLDIER (Gray Dream). Winner at 4, 1957.
BUSTER JIM (Buster). Winner at 3, 4, 5, and 6, 15 wins.
JIM BOY-H (Mi Vida). 14 wins to 8.
FLEET DREAM (Gray Dream). Winner at 3. 4, 5, 7 wins.
MADEO (Madero). Unraced. Dam of winners Brief Dream (Derby Trial H., 2nd Albuquerque Derby), Madeos Dream (3rd Grand Canyon State H.), Joe Sabu (placed in stakes 1957), Arrideo.

FLEET NASRULLAH, dk. b. c., 1955

	Pharos	Phalaris / Scapa Flow
Nearco		
	Nogara	Havresac II / Catnip
*NASRULLAH, b., 1940		
	*Blenheim II	Blandford / Malva
Mumtaz Begum		
	Mumtaz Mahal	The Tetrarch / Lady Josephine
	Reigh Count	*Sunreigh / *Contessina
Count Fleet		
	Quickly	Haste / Stephanie
HAPPY GO FLEET, b., 1950		
	*Bull Dog	*Teddy / Plucky Liege
Draeh		
	Miss Bunting	Bunting / Mirthful

Mrs. John D. Hertz, breeder and owner; M. Millerick, trainer. Family No. 23.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2(S)	5	3	1	0	$ 38,425

HAPPY GO FLEET. Unraced. 2 foals—
FLEET NASRULLAH (*Nasrullah). Stakes, 1957.
FLEET PRINCE (Hill Prince). Unplaced.

DRAEH. Winner at 2, 3, 4. Dam of—
DRAEH'S FILLY. Winner at 3.

MISS BUNTING. Lake Forest S., Lake Villa S. 8 winners, including—
OCCUPATION. 17 wins, $227,035, Futurity, Arlington Futurity, Washington Park Futurity, Breeders' Futurity, Washington Park Juvenile S., Dick Welles H., Crete H., etc. Sire.
OCCUPY. 21 wins, $214,814, Futurity, Washington Park Futurity, etc. Sire.
PREOCCUPY. Joliet S., Domino H. Sire.

FLEET PATH, ch. h., 1952

	*Sunreigh	Sundridge / *Sweet Briar II
Reigh Count		
	*Contessina	Count Schomberg / Pitti
COUNT FLEET, br., 1940		
	Haste	*Maintenant / Miss Malaprop
Quickly		
	Stephanie	*Stefan the Great / Malachite
	Black Toney	Peter Pan / Belgravia
Blackwood		
	Rosewood	Magneto / *Rose Tree II
DENSE PATH, ch., 1939		
	*Bull Dog	*Teddy / Plucky Liege
Harmonessa		
	*Lady in Grey	Roi Herode / Allash

Duntreath Farm, breeder; Lanson Farms, owners; A. H. Warner, trainer. Family No. 10.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	11	4	3	0	$ 18,195
3(S)	15	3	3	3	16,960
4(S)	17	6	5	2	47,215
5(S)	6	1	1	0	10,875
Totals	49	14	12	5	$93,245

DENSE PATH. 5, 62, 15, $24,590, 2.71. Rockingham Park H., 2nd Mary Dyer H., Hannah Dustin H. 8 foals—
FLEET PATH (Count Fleet). Stakes, 1957.
GEM PATH (*Royal Gem II). Winner at 2, 3, 4, 1957.
ALPHA'S FIRST (Valdina Alpha). Winner. Dam of He's First (stakes winner 1957).
CHERRY PATH (Blue Swords). Winner.
BLUE PATH (Blue Swords). Winner at 5.
ADMIRAL CHERRY (Grand Admiral). Winner.
CHERRY FLAME (Grand Admiral). Winner.
NO NOT NOW (Eight Thirty). 2yo. Unraced.

FLIGHT HISTORY, b. g., 1953

	Hyperion	Gainsborough / Selene
*Heliopolis		
	Drift	Swynford / Santa Cruz
OLYMPIA, b., 1946		
	Stimulus	Ultimus / Hurakan
Miss Dolphin		
	Tinamou	*Light Brigade / Casuarina
	Black Servant	Black Toney / *Padula
Blue Larkspur		
	Blossom Time	*North Star III / *Vaila
HEAVENLY BLUE, br., 1946		
	*Bull Dog	*Teddy / Plucky Liege
Puppy Love		
	My Lava	My Play / *Kalavala

Danada Farm, breeder; Ada L. Rice, owner; J. P. Conway, trainer. Family No. 1.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	5	2	2	1	$ 11,950
3	14	4	5	0	32,050
4(S)	14	1	3	2	37,775
Totals	33	7	10	3	$ 81,775

HEAVENLY BLUE. Unraced. 5 foals—
FLIGHT HISTORY (Olympia). Stakes, 1957.
STRONG RULER (Olympia). Winner at 2, 1957, placed in stakes.
RIZ (Errard). Winner at 2, 6 wins at 3, 1957.
HEAVENLY DAYS (Reaping Reward). Winner.
WHIRLING BLUES (Whirlaway). Winner.

PUPPY LOVE. Unplaced at 2. 6 foals—
DARBY DOLORES. Winner. Producer.
DARBY D'AMOUR. 32 wins to 10, $78,932.
DAYBROOK. Winner. Producer.
POLLY. Winner. Producer.
DIVINO. Placed.

FLIGHT KHAL, blk. g., 1951

	Gainsborough	Bayardo / *Rosedrop
Hyperion		
	Selene	Chaucer / Serenissima
*KHALED, br., 1943		
	Ethnarch	The Tetrarch / Karenza
Eclair		
	Black Ray	Black Jester / Lady Brilliant
	Flying Ebony	The Finn / Princess Mary
Flying Heels		
	Heeltaps	Ultimus / Queen of the [Water
FLYING CHOICE, ch., 1938		
	Westy Hogan	Dick Finnell / Carrie Jones
Rain Crow		
	Black Belle	Rock View / Trojan Belle

R. C. Ellsworth, breeder; J. Diamond, owner; H. L. Robertson, trainer. American family, *Janus Mare No. 1.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	--	--	--	--	------
3	1	0	0	0	$ 500
4	--	--	--	--	------
5(S)	15	4	1	2	7,345
6(S)	9	3	1	0	5,200
Totals	25	7	2	2	$13,045

FLYING CHOICE. 2, 8, 3, $9,250, 3.85. Starlet Sweepstakes. 12 foals, 10 winners—
FLIGHT KHAL (*Khaled). Stakes, 1957.
TERRANG (*Khaled). Stakes winner, 1957.
KONSONET (*Khaled). San Gabriel Valley S.
FLY PERE (*Beau Pere). Winner. Producer.
BOO WHO (*Khaled). Winner. Pl. in stakes.
Other winners: HIGH HURRY (Whirlaway), QUICK SOLUTION (*Khaled), PERE FLY (*Beau Pere), WESTERN STATES (*Khaled), SIZZLING PAST (*Khaled).
BEAUING (*Beau Pere). Dam of El Drag.

FLORAL PARK, blk. f., 1953

	Gainsborough	Bayardo / *Rosedrop
Hyperion		
	Selene	Chaucer / Serenissima
*ALIBHAI, ch., 1938		
	Tracery	*Rock Sand / *Topiary
Teresina		
	Blue Tit	Wildfowler / Petit Bleu
	Son-in-Law	Dark Ronald / Mother-in-Law
*Beau Pere		
	Cinna	Polymelus [eche / Baroness La Fl-
FLOWER BED, b., 1946		
	*Mahmoud	*Blenheim II / Mah Mahal
*Boudoir II		
	Kampala	Clarissimus / La Soupe II

Brookmeade Stable, breeder and owner; Preston M. Burch, trainer. Family No. 4.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	--	--	--	--	------
3	13	2	3	1	$ 8,045
4(S)	7	2	1	0	23,725
Totals	20	4	4	1	$ 31,770

FLOWER BED. 2, 9, 4, $9,800, 1.95. 5 foals—
FLORAL PARK (*Alibhai). Stakes, 1957.
FLOWER BOWL (*Alibhai). 7 wins, $174,625 at 2 and 3, Delaware H., Ladies H., etc.
PELOUSE (Pavot). 7 wins, pl. in stakes.
VILLAGE GREEN (*Ardan). Unraced.
MARIBU (Better Self). 2yo has not started.

*BOUDOIR II. Winner Heath Plate, 2nd Irish One Thousand Guineas. 9 winners, including—
YOUR HOST. 13 wins, $384,795. Del Mar Futurity, California Breeders' Champion S., San Felipe S., Santa Anita Derby, Kent S., Dick Welles S., Golden State Breeders' H., Thanksgiving H., Santa Catalina H. (ntr), etc. Sire.

FLYING TRAPEZE, br. f., 1953

*Bahram	Blandford	Swynford
		Blanche
	Friar's Daughter	Friar Marcus
		Garron Lass
Double Life	Bachelor's Double	Tredennis
		Lady Bawn
	Saint Joan	Willbrook
		Flo Desmond
Pink Flower	Oleander	Prunus
		Orchidee II
*TRAPEZE ARTIST II, b., 1946	Plymstock	Polymelus
		Winkipop
Variety Artist	Donatello II	*Blenheim II
		Delleana
	Tivoli II	*Teddy
		Tiara

PERSIAN GULF (Eng.), b., 1940

E. E. Steele, breeder; Lanson Farms, owner; A H. Warner, trainer. Family No. 2.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	11	2	1	1	$ 5,110
3(S)	24	4	8	2	24,420
4(S)	16	3	5	2	16,135
Totals	51	9	14	5	$ 45,665

*TRAPEZE ARTIST II. 3, 17, 5, £1,444½, 2.20. 3 foals—
FLYING TRAPEZE (Persian Gulf). Stakes, 1957.
*MAID MARIAN (Epigram). Unraced.
CARTWHEELS (*Alibhai). 2yo unraced.

VARIETY ARTIST. Unraced. Dam of—
*JUGGLER. Winner at 3 and 4 in U. S. A. Other winners: ENSA, ATTRACTION, EMINENCEH (in Denmark).

TIVOLI II. Stakes winner. Dam of—
RARITY. Stakes winner. Producer. Granddam of of Miss Erlen.
*DONATRICE. Dam of The Dude, Bellesoeur.
*DONAVOL. Dam of Alidon, etc.

*FOGAJE, ch. h., 1951

Quick Ray	Hyperion	Gainsborough
		Selene
PATITO, ch., 1945	Pennycomequick	Hurry On
		Plymstock
Alforja	Picacero	Bridge of Canny
		Pieara
	Pontezuela	Craganour
		Barbada
Muzloom	*Mahmoud	*Blenheim II
		Mah Mahal
FLOR-DE-CARDO, gr., 1945	Friar's Daughter	Friar Marcus
		Garron Lass
Flor Estetica	Tahir	Tetratema
		Qurrat-al-Ain
	Flor y Truco	Lombardo
		Fałaris

Haras San Jose, breeder; Cuadra San Luis, owner; C. Hernandez, trainer. Family No. 11.

RACING RECORD IN ARGENTINA

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Pesos
2	--	--	--	--	------
3	9	2	2	1	58,200
4	1	0	0	0	------
5	6	2	0	0	82,000
Totals	15	4	2	1	140,200

RACING RECORD IN U. S. A.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
6(S)	10	3	1	0	$3,876

FLOR-DE-CARDO. 1, 2, 0, 0, .00. 3 foals—
*FOGAJE (Patito). Stakes, 1957.
FASTIDIOSA (Mandisovi). Winner at 3, 4, 5, 5 wins, 2nd Premio Mariano Moreno, Premio Santa Fe.
FRENETICO (Refucilo). Winner at 3 and 4, 4 wins.

*FOUR FATHOMS, ch. c., 1954

Vatellor	Vatout	Prince Chimay
		Vasthi
PEARL DIVER, b., 1944	Lady Elinor	*Teddy
		Madame Royale
Pearl Cap	Le Capucin	Nimbus
		Carmen
	Pearl Maiden	Phaleron
		Seashell
Portlaw	Beresford	Friar Marcus
		Bayberry
WEIGHBRIDGE, ch., 1945	Portree	*Stefan the Great
		Saddlemark
Golden Way	Gold Bridge	†*Golden Boss
		Flying Diadem
	Adria II	Mon Talisman
		Swansea

†Swynford or *Golden Boss.

Mrs. R. Digby, breeder (in England); Howell E. Jackson, owner; E. A. Christmas, trainer. Family No. 4.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	5	2	0	0	$ 4,810
3(S)	12	2	2	1	14,505
Totals	17	4	2	1	$ 19,315

WEIGHBRIDGE. 2, 9, 4, £3,098, 6.77. Suffolk Nursery H., Moulton S., Chesterton S., Plantation S., 2nd Lowther Sweepstakes, Lavant S., 3rd Cherry Hinton S. 6 foals—
*FOUR FATHOMS (Pearl Diver). Stakes, 1957.
EDMUNDO (Owen Tudor). Winner at 2, 3, 4, 1957, July S., Berkshire Foal S., 2nd Middle Park S., July Cup S., King George S., etc.
*GLORIA NICKY (Alycidon). Cheveley Park S., Princess S., New Falmouth S., 2nd Yorkshire Oaks, Coronation S.
CHECK (Fair Copy). Placed at 2 and 3.
SAN LUIS REY (Hard Sauce). Placed at 2.
TROY-WEIGHT (Nepenthe). Unplaced at 2.

FOUR SISTERS, br. m., 1949

Peace Chance	Chance Shot	Fair Play
		*Quelle Chance
FOUR FREEDOMS, br., 1940	Peace	*Stefan the Great
		*Memories II
*Nea Lap	Night Raid	Radium
		Sentiment
	Entreaty	Winkie
		Prayer Wheel
Gallant Fox	*Sir Gallahad III	*Teddy
		Plucky Liege
LADY MINERVA, br., 1938	Marguerite	Celt
		*Fairy Ray
Minerva	*Ambassador IV	Dark Ronald
		Excellenza
	Arrowshaft	*Ogden
		Quiver

R. C. Owen, breeder; Ruth and R. Orr, owners; R. Orr, trainer. American family, Mare by Bess' Brimmer.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	--	--	--	--	------
3	2	0	0	0	------
4	7	2	0	2	$ 2,100
5	4	1	0	2	1,790
6	17	1	5	1	8,615
7	20	1	1	4	5,282
8(S)	22	2	3	5	3,611
Totals	72	7	8	14	$21,398

LADY MINERVA. 1, 4, 0, 0, .00. 9 foals, 7 winners—
FOUR SISTERS (Four Freedoms), Stakes, 1957.
Other winners: RUBYLOU (Four Freedoms), MARIA (Chicstraw), LADY'S CHANCE (Peace Chance) (pr.), EDMO'S CAREY (Chicstraw), FIGHT FOR IT (Four Freedoms), COINCIDENT (Four Freedoms).
WISE AND SAUCY (Condiment). Placed.
MINERVA F. (Four Freedoms). Unraced.

FREEDOM PARLEY, ch. g., 1950

Peace Chance	Chance Shot	Fair Play
		*Quelle Chance
FOUR FREEDOMS, br., 1940	Peace	*Stefan the Great
		*Memories II
*Nea Lap	Night Raid	Radium
		Sentiment
	Entreaty	Winkie
		Prayer Wheel
*Man O'Night	Manna	Phalaris
		Waffles
NIGHTY NIGHTY, b., 1941	Arctic Night	White Eagle
		Jean's Folly
Ellen Baker	*Bright Knight	Gay Crusader
		Sunny Jane
	Elegant	Bunting
		*Palestra

W. C. Brittain, breeder; North Downs Farm Stable, owner; W. Waterman, trainer. Fam. No. 23.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	6	0	2	1	$ 1,575
3	22	4	5	5	11,655
4	26	3	5	5	16,550
5(S)	32	9	2	7	30,640
6	25	2	3	1	11,230
7(S)	15	2	2	3	14,150
Totals	126	20	19	22	$85,800

NIGHTY NIGHTY. Unraced. 3 foals—
FREEDOM PARLEY (Four Freedoms). Stakes, 1957.
FREE NIGHT (Four Freedoms). 12 wins.
JOE NIGHT (Joe's Choice). Winner at 2, 3, 1957.

ELLEN BAKER. 5 wins at 3. Dam of 5 winners—
FREEDOM WINS. 16 wins. Jockey Club Cup H. at Woodbine.
Other winners: WHAT NIGHT, TENN. TOMMY, ELLEN, MISS J. B.

FROSTY MR., gr. c., 1953

Blue Larkspur	Black Servant	Black Toney
		*Padula
BLUE SWORDS, b., 1940	Blossom Time	*North Star III
		*Vaila
Flaming Swords	Man o' War	Fair Play
		Mahubah
	Exalted	High Time
		*Lady Comfey
Reaping Reward	*Sickle	Phalaris
		Selene
GRAY AUNTIE, gr., 1947	Dustwhirl	Sweep
		Ormonda
Surgiburley	*Gino	Tetratema
		Teresina
	Sun Surplice	*Sun Briar
		Surplice

Cecil B. Fischbach, breeder and owner; J. H. Van Wert, trainer. Family No. 12.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	12	2	0	1	$ 4,075
3(S)	14	1	1	4	26,050
4(S)	18	6	1	0	22,682
Totals	44	9	2	5	$52,807

GRAY AUNTIE. 2, 8, 1, $2,725, .61. 3 foals—
FROSTY MR. (Blue Swords). Stakes, 1957.
FOND DREAM (Alaking). Winner at 3.
FROSTY MISS (Blue Swords). Wnr. at 3, 1957.

SURGIBURLEY. Unraced. 5 foals, 4 winners—
BURLEY BID. Winner at 2 to 6.
TIGE. Winner at 2 and 5.
SAILING HIGH. Winner at 2 to 6, 11 wins.

SUN SURPLICE. Placed at 2. 5 winners—
HILLFILLY. Winner to 7. Producer.
Other winners: SHANTYTOWN, PENTAGON (pr.), ALAPAY, DUTEL.

FULCRUM, ch. c., 1955

Balladier	Black Toney	Peter Pan
		Belgravia
	Blue Warbler	*North Star III
SPY SONG, br., 1943		*May Bird
Mata Hari	Peter Hastings	Peter Pan
		Nettie Hastings
	War Woman	Man o' War
		Topaz
*Hairan	Fairway	Phalaris
		Scapa Flow
	Harpsichord	Louvois
FULMAR, b., 1941		*Golden Harp
Saramar	High Time	Ultimus
		Noonday
	*Rapine II	Rabelais
		Adana

Miss Mary Fisher, breeder and owner; Jack C. Hodgins, trainer. Family No. 23.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2(S)	7	3	3	0	$ 44,089

FULMAR. 5, 24, 8, $17,675, 1.72. 5 foals—
FULCRUM (Spy Song). Stakes, 1957.
FULVOUS (Spy Song). 4 wins, $123,305, Arlington Lassie S., Princess Pat S., 2nd Arlington Matron H.
FIDELES (Spy Song). Winner at 2 and 4, 1957, 3rd Princess Pat S., Durazna S.
GOLD KEY (Jet Pilot). 3 wins at 3, 1957.
FULGENT (Spy Song). Winner at 3.

SARAMAR. Unraced. 10 foals, all winners—
GENTEEL LADY. 32 wins. Producer.
FAYMAR. Winner at 2, 2nd Walden S.
BIG LEAGUE. Winner 3 seasons. Placed in stakes.
Other winners: HOSPITALITY, THATAGAL, LADY SARA, CUP DEFENDER, FRIVOLOUS SAL (pr.), CASH DEAL, ALL CHARM.

FULL FLIGHT, b. g., 1951

Tourbillon	*Ksar	Bruleur
		Kizil Kourgan
	Durban	*Durbar II
*AMBIORIX, b., 1946		Banshee
Lavendula	Pharos	Phalaris
		Scapa Flow
	Sweet Lavender	Swynford
		Marchetta
*Mahmoud	*Blenheim II	Blandford
		Malva
	Mah Mahal	Gainsborough
GREY FLIGHT, gr., 1945		Mumtaz Mahal
Planetoid	Ariel	Eternal
		Adana
	La Chica	Sweep
		*La Grisette

Wheatley Stable, breeder; Valley View Farm, owner; Dave Womeldorff, trainer.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	20	2	5	4	$ 17,450
3(S)	28	5	5	4	99,855
4(S)	22	1	1	3	12,175
5	23	0	1	4	9,450
6(S)	20	3	3	1	30,450
Totals	113	11	15	16	$169,380

GREY FLIGHT. 2, 35, 12, $68,990, 12.48. Autumn Day S., 2nd Astarita S., Frizette S., 3rd Rosedale S., Fashion S., Astoria S., Spinaway S. 5 foals—
FULL FLIGHT (*Ambiorix). Stakes, 1957.
GRAY PHANTOM (*Ambiorix). Stakes, 1957.
MISTY FLIGHT (*Princequillo). Stakes, 1957.
MISTY MORN (*Princequillo). 11 wins, $121,575, Providence S., Molly Pitcher H., Monmouth Oaks, Diana H., Gallant Fox H. (ntr), etc.
SHAMROCK (Bold Irishman). Winner at 2 to 6, 9 wins.

GALDAR, br. g., 1951

Nearco	Pharos	Phalaris
		Scapa Flow
	Nogara	Havresac II
*RUSTOM SIRDAR, br., 1942		Catnip
Mrs. Rustom	Blandford	Swynford
		Blanche
	Cos	Flying Orb
		Renaissance
*Bright Knight	Gay Crusader	Bayardo
		Gay Laura
	Sunny Jane	Sunstar
KNIGHTS GAL, br., 1930		Maid of the Mist
Ethel Gray	Hessian	*Watercress
		*Colonial
	Sweet Marjoram	Dinna Forget
		*Rose Marjorie

W. P. Little, breeder; C. L. Du Puy, owner; W. C. Prickett, trainer. Family No. 2.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2(S)	11	4	1	2	$ 30,545
3	11	0	3	0	7,800
4	24	3	1	2	18,150
5(S)	22	4	5	1	43,025
6(S)	9	1	1	1	10,748
Totals	77	12	11	6	$110,268

KNIGHT'S GAL. 3, 43, 8, $8,475, 2.72. 2nd Latonia Oaks, 3rd Au Revoir H. 10 foals, incl.—
GALDAR (*Rustom Sirdar). Stakes, 1957.
ACE CALL (Trace Call). Winner, 2nd Bay Meadows Futurity, 3rd Del Mar Hotel S.
LICTOR (Pilate). Winner at 3 to 11, 25 wins.
FAIR SARACEN (Some Chance). Winner.
BERMUDA LILY (Easy Mon). Winner at 2, 4.
SARACEN MISS (Pilate). Winner. Producer.
EASY KNIGHT (Easy Mon). Winner at 2, 1957.
SARACEN FLIRT (Pilate). Dam of stakes winners Silly Sara, Oh Johnny.

*GALLANT MAN, b. c., 1954

Bois Roussel	Vatout	Prince Chimay
		Vasthi
	Plucky Liege	Spearmint
MIGOLI, gr., 1944		Concertina
*Mah Iran	*Bahram	Blandford
		Friar's Daughter
	Mah Mahal	Gainsborough
		Mumtaz Mahal
*Mahmoud	*Blenheim II	Blandford
		Malva
	Mah Mahal	Gainsborough
*MAJIDEH, ch., 1939		Mumtaz Mahal
Qurrat-al-Ain	Buchan	Sunstar
		Hamoaze
	Harpsichord	Louvois
		*Golden Harp

Aga Khan and Prince Aly Khan, breeders (in Ireland); Ralph Lowe, owner; J. A. Nerud, trainer. Family No. 5.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	7	3	0	0	$ 7,075
3(S)	14	8	4	0	298,200
Totals	21	11	4	0	$305,275

*MAJIDEH. 2, 11, 4, £2,613, 17.01. Irish Oaks, Irish One Thousand Guineas. 11 foals, incl.—
*GALLANT MAN (Migoli). Stakes, 1957.
*MASAKA (Nearco). 6 wins, £21,997, Oaks, Irish Oaks, One Thousand Guineas Trial, Queen Mary S., July S. Dam of Bara Bibi (Princess Elizabeth S., Park Hill S.), etc.
ISKANDAR (Nearco). Winner at 3.
MAHALLAT (Nearco). Winner at 3.
*MEHRABI (Migoli). Winner at 3.
*DONYA (Dante). Winner in France at 3.
*SULTAN MAHMOUD (Nearco). Winner at 4.
*TEHERANY (Tehran). Placed. Producer.
MEHRY (Bois Roussel). Placed. Producer.
*MALEKEH (Stardust). Unraced. Pr.

GAY LIFE, b. f., 1953

Pilate	Friar Rock	*Rock Sand
		*Fairy Gold
	*Herodias	The Tetrarch
EIGHT THIRTY, ch., 1936		Honora
Dinner Time	High Time	Ultimus
		Noonday
	Seaplane	Man o' War
		*Bathing Girl
*Blenheim II	Blandford	Swynford
		Blanche
	Malva	Charles O'Malley
LA CHICUELA, gr., 1945		Wild Arum
La Chica	Sweep	Ben Brush
		Pink Domino
	*La Grisette	Roi Herode
		Miss Fiora

Blenheim Farms, breeder; Morty Freedman, owner; J. H. Skirvin, trainer. Family No. 5.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	9	2	0	1	$ 4,410
3	22	2	3	3	17,925
4(S)	25	2	2	6	52,700
Totals	56	6	5	10	$75,035

LA CHICUELA. 2, 14, 1, $4,100, .76. 3 foals—
GAY LIFE (Eight Thirty). Stakes, 1957.
CHIC DEVIL (Devil Diver). Winner at 2 and 3.
MICHIQUITA (Menow). Unraced.

LA CHICA. Unraced. 7 winners, including—
PLANETOID. Jeanne d'Arc S. Dam of stakes winner Grey Flight. Granddam of Gray Phantom, Full Flight, Misty Morn, Misty Flight, On the Move.
MIYAKO. Autumn Day S. Granddam of Native Dancer.
EL CHICO. Stakes winner of 9 races. Sire.
CHICUELO. Tremont S. Sire.
LA RHUMBA. Dam of Placer.
CHELITA. Dam of Travertine, Scansion.

GEN. DUKE, br. c., 1954

*Bull Dog	*Teddy	Ajax
		Rondeau
	Plucky Liege	Spearmint
BULL LEA, br., 1935		Concertina
Rose Leaves	Ballot	*Voter
		*Cerito
	*Colonial	Trenton
		*Thankful Blossom
Sun Again	Sun Teddy	*Teddy
		Sunmelia
	Hug Again	Stimulus
WISTFUL, ch., 1946		*Affection
Easy Lass	*Blenheim II	Blandford
		Malva
	Slow and Easy	Colin
		*Shyness

Calumet Farm, breeder and owner; H. A. Jones, trainer. Family No. 7.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	2	1	0	1	$ 2,635
3(S)	10	4	5	1	139,385
Totals	12	5	5	2	$142,020

WISTFUL. 5, 51, 13, $213,060, 17.68. Kentucky Oaks, Pimlico Oaks, C. C. A. Oaks, Clang H., Beverly H., Ben Ali H., Clark H., Whirlaway S., 2nd Ashland S., Arlington Matron H., Beverly H., Edgemere H., Vanity H., 3rd Cleopatra H., Beldame H., Ladies' H., Vanity H., Sunset H., San Mateo H. 1 foal—
GEN. DUKE (Bull Lea). Stakes, 1957.

EASY LASS. 3 wins at 2. 5 foals, including—
COALTOWN. Stakes winner of 23 races, $415,675. Sire.
ROSEWOOD. Stakes winner at 3, 1957.
FANFARE. Derby Trial, 2nd Longacres Derby.

SLOW AND EASY. Winner. Produced 11 winners, including—
EASY MON. Stakes winner. Sire.

GLORIOUS NYMPH, b. f., 1955

		Abbots Trace	Tracery
			Abbots Anne
	Marconigram		
		Marcia Blanche	Lemberg
			Lindal
*READING II, b., 1936			
		High Art	Gainsborough
			Whitetor
	Gravure		
		Encre	Kenilworth
			Linotype
			Phalaris
		Manna	Waffles
	Sweeping Light		
		Sweeping Glance	Sweep
			*Reginella
PAULA'S NYMPH, b., 1940			
		*Bull Dog	*Teddy
			Plucky Liege
	Lull		
		Luscinia	Luke McLuke
			Shad Fly

Mr. and Mrs. T. M. Kerr, breeders; Kerr Stables, owner; R. T. Watts, trainer. Family No. 2.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2(S)	11	4	2	0	$ 35,900

PAULA'S NYMPH. Unraced. 8 foals, including—
GLORIOUS NYMPH (*Reading II). Stakes 1957.
HISTORY BOOK (*Reading II). 22 wins, $125,475 to 6, winner at 7, 1957, including President's S., El Potrero H., Palos Verdes H.
DOUBLE FLASH (Paula's Flash). Winner 3 seasons.
RAZZUM (Hollyrood). Winner at 2, 4, 5, and 6.
DITCHUM (Hollyrood). Unraced. Producer.
MISS POOKINS (Hollyrood). Placed.

LULL. Winner at 3. Dam of 8 winners, including—
DETECTIVE. Stakes winner of $65,984.
ALBATROSS. Stakes winner of 29 races.

GLORY GLORY, b. g., 1952

		Fair Play	Hastings
			*Fairy Gold
	Man o' War		
		Mahubah	*Rock Sand
			*Merry Token
WAR GLORY, ch., 1930			
		Harry of Hereford	John o' Gaunt
			Canterbury Pilgrim
	Annette K.		
		*Bathing Girl	Spearmint
			Summer Girl
		*Epinard	Badajoz
			Epine Blanche
	Bow to Me		
		Beginner's Luck	Black Toney
			*Padula
SPRING GLORY, br., 1941			
		*Vulcain	*Rock Sand
			Lady of the Vale
	Margaret Lawrence		
		Bohemia	*Wagner
			Mattie T.

K. M. Schiffer, breeder; C. D. Irion, owner and trainer. Family No. 4.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	--	--	--	--	------
3	--	--	--	--	------
4	15	0	7	2	$ 930
5(S)	25	8	5	7	6,020
Totals	40	8	12	9	$6,950

SPRING GLORY. 4, 63, 4, $4,700, .56. 6 foals—
GLORY GLORY (War Glory). Stakes, 1957.
MAID OF GLORY (New World). Winner at 3.
ROAD TO GLORY (New World). Winner at 2.
EARLY GLORY (War Glory). Winner at 2, 3.
ALL GLORY (War Glory). Winner at 2 and 4.
NEW WINE (*Vino Puro). Unplaced.

MARGARET LAWRENCE. Wnr. at 2. 12 foals, all winners, 5 stakes winners, including—
LAWRIN. Kentucky Derby, etc. Sire.
UNERRING. Stakes winner of 16 races. Dam of Faultless. Granddam of Idun (stakes, 1957).
INS CLASSIE. Kentucky Oaks. Producer.

GLYNDON L., b. c., 1955

		Hyperion	Gainsborough
			Selene
	*Alibhai		
		Teresina	Tracery
			Blue Tit
OVERSLEPT, ch., 1944			
		Windsor Lad	Blandford
			Resplendent
	*Winkle II		
		Cora Pearl	Coronach
			Pearl Cap
		*Sir Gallahad III	*Teddy
			Plucky Liege
	Marching Sir		
		Margie C.	Fair Play
			Magna Stella
MONTANA JANE, br., 1944			
		*King Bruce	*Teddy
			Persistent
	Jane Bruce		
		Bright Idea	Jim Gaffney
			Jane Straith

L. Wardlow, breeder; J. Pastorini, owner; I. Danley, trainer. Family No. 15.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2(S)	16	4	1	2	$5,163

MONTANA JANE. Unraced. 5 foals—
GLYNDON L. (Overslept). Stakes 1957.
NEVER LATE (Overslept). 6 wins at 2 and 3, 1957.
MONTANA IDOL (Super Idol). Unplaced.
Unraced: OVERWORKED (Charmster), SUPER JANE (Super Idol).

JANE BRUCE. 14 wins to 9. Dam of—
MR. KEEVER. Winner at 4.
MY JANE. Dam of Wood Erwin, winner at 2 and 3, 1957.

BRIGHT IDEA. 11 wins. Dam of—
DARK IDEA. 11 wins.
Other winners: CRASHING IDEA, ELSIEN BRUCE.
RABBIT BRUCE. Producer.

GOLDEN JUBILEE, ch. f., 1954

		*Teddy	Ajax
			Rondeau
	Teddy's Comet		
		Flying Comet	Peter Pan
			*Starflight
VALDINA STREAK, br., 1942			
		Sweep	Ben Brush
			Pink Domino
	Sweet Beam		
		Skybeam	Colin
			Searchlight
		Phalaris	Polymelus
			Bromus
	*Marcus Aurelius		
		Blue Tit	Wildfowler
			Petit Bleu
MARELLA, br., 1936			
		Nepperhan	King James
			Price
	Lady Hamond		
		Lady Lomond	Ben Lomond
			Yorkridge

M. Smith, breeder; M. and D. Stable, owner; R. Johnson, trainer. Family No. 4.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2(S)	10	7	2	1	$ 9,007
3(S)	11	5	2	1	14,170
Totals	21	12	4	2	$23,177

MARELLA. 2, 10, 0, $215, .10. 10 foals—
GOLDEN JUBILEE (Valdina Streak). Stakes, 1957.
MARELLA'S IDOL (Valdina Streak). Winner E. D. Adams H., 3rd Birdcatcher S.
LADY MARELLA (Pagan Knight). Winner at 2, 3, 4, 2nd Salisbury Juvenile S., Alberta Derby.
NOBLE PILOT (Pagan Knight). Winner.
JOAN P. (Paganada). 11 wins. Producer.
QUEEN'S PILOT (Pagan Knight). Winner at 2. Dam of Queen's Pal (stakes winner, 1957).
KING'S PILOT (Pagan Knight). Winner at 2.
KNAVE KNIGHT (Pagan Knight). Winner.
SANDRA DALE (Mightycar). Unraced. Dam of Sandy Streak (stakes winner, 1957).
LADYSMITH (Pagan Knight). Unraced.

GOLDEN NOTES, b. g., 1954

		*Bull Dog	*Teddy
			Plucky Liege
	Bull Lea		
		Rose Leaves	Ballot
			*Colonial
BEAU MAX, b., 1947			
		War Admiral	Man o' War
			Brushup
	Bee Mac		
		Baba Kenny	Black Servant
			Betty Beall
		Black Servant	Black Toney
			*Padula
	Blue Larkspur		
		Blossom Time	*North Star III
			*Vaila
MELODIC, br., 1948			
		*Sir Gallahad III	*Teddy
			Plucky Liege
	Perigee		
		Apogee	*Pharamond II
			Summit

King Ranch, breeder and owner; W. J. Hirsch, trainer. Family No. 8.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	3	1	1	1	$ 4,300
3(S)	13	9	1	2	67,405
Totals	16	10	2	3	$ 71,705

MELODIC. 2, 3, 0, $400, .08. 2 foals—
GOLDEN NOTES (Beau Max). Stakes, 1957.
APPONAUG (Brazado). Winner at 3.

PERIGEE. Placed at 2. 6 winners—
SYRACUSE LAD. National Maiden Hurdle H., 3rd New York Turf Writers Cup H.
STRATEGY. Winner. 3rd Belmont National Maiden Hurdle.
Other winners: EARTHY (pr.), INCAS, PERIBROOK, PERIDON.

APOGEE. Arlington Lassie S., Old Colony S., Fashion S. 9 winners, including—
FLOOD TOWN. 23 wins, $121,715.
ACOMA. Debutante S. Producer.

GO LIGHTLY, b. h., 1952

		*Bull Dog	*Teddy
			Plucky Liege
	Bull Lea		
		Rose Leaves	Ballot
			*Colonial
FAULTLESS, br., 1944			
		Insco	*Sir Gallahad III
			*Starflight
	Unerring		
		Margaret Lawrence	*Vulcain
			Bohemia
		*Blenheim II	Blandford
			Malva
	Whirlaway		
		Dustwhirl	Sweep
			Ormonda
WHIRLING LARK, ch., 1948			
		Blue Larkspur	Black Servant
			Blossom Time
	Blue Delight		
		Chicleight	*Chicle
			Ruddy Light

Gough W. Thompson, breeder; Roslyn Farm, owner; F. A. Bonsal, trainer. Family No. 9.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	9	1	2	3	$ 5,150
3(S)	20	3	1	3	31,350
4	15	4	0	0	11,700
5(S)	20	7	2	4	57,850
Totals	64	15	5	10	$106,050

WHIRLING LARK. 1, 1, 0, 0, .00. 3 foals—
GO LIGHTLY (Faultless). Stakes, 1957.
MORNING AFTER (Sun Again). 6 wins at 3 and 4, 1957, pl. in stakes.
MISS LIGHTFOOT (Sun Again). Wnr. at 2, 3.

BLUE DELIGHT. 12 wins, $51,615, Arlington Lassie S., Joliet S., Cinderella H., Arlington Matron H., Cleopatra H., Princess Pat H. 6 winners, including 4 stakes winners—
PRINCESS TURIA. Stakes winner, 1957.
BUBBLEY. 7 wins, $91,480.
REAL DELIGHT. 12 wins, $261,822.
ALL BLUE. San Antonio H., etc.

GRAND CANYON, dk. b. g., 1953

		Congreve	Copyright
	Saint Patrick		Per Noi
		Celia	Jardy
*RICO MONTE, b., 1942			Cleo
	Rica Patria	Rico	Picacero
			Realeza
		La Patria	Dusty Miller
			La Ley
	Eight Thirty	Pilate	Friar Rock
			*Herodias
		Dinner Time	High Time
SUNNY VALE, br., 1946			Seaplane
	Sun Mixa	*Sun Briar	Sundridge
			*Sweet Briar II
		Comixa	Colin
			*The Minx II

Brookmeade Stable, breeder; Kenneth Kelman, owner; James McKnight Brown, trainer. Family No. 4.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	10	1	2	1	$ 3,300
3(S)	23	4	6	3	21,635
4(S)	22	2	5	2	69,525
Totals	55	7	13	6	$ 94,460

SUNNY VALE. 3, 35, 6, $25,375, 3.39. 2nd Jeanne d'Arc S., 3rd Prioress S. 4 foals—
GRAND CANYON (*Rico Monte). Stakes, 1957.
CANYON (Teddy's Comet). Winner at 2, 3, 5.
VALLEY (*Ardan). Winner at 2, 1957.
GREEK BELLE (Greek Ship). Unraced.

SUN MIXA. 3 wins at 2. 11 foals, all winners (3 stakes winners), including—
ENCORE. Gulfstream Park Juvenile S.
SUNNY DALE. Stakes winner. 12 wins, $126,305.
FERTILE LANDS. Stakes winner, 28 races, $77,585.
WINNING BID. Winner. Dam of Weal or Woe.

GRAND FILLE, ch. f., 1954

		Man o' War	Fair Play
	War Admiral		Mahubah
		Brushup	Sweep
GRAND ADMIRAL, ch., 1944			Annette K.
	Grand Flame	Grand Time	High Time
			*La Grande
		Flambola	*Wrack [Armee
			*Flambette
		Black Servant	Black Toney
	Blue Larkspur		*Padula
		Blossom Time	*North Star III
FILLE D'ORLEAN, br., 1944			*Vaila
	Jeanne d'Arc	Man o' War	Fair Play
			Mahubah
		Jeanne Bowdre	Luke McLuke
			*Black Brocade

Keeneland Stud, breeder; Andy Carlegis, owner; R. Warren, trainer. Family No. 3.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	9	0	3	3	$ 1,475
3(S)	15	4	4	2	6,246
Totals	24	4	7	5	$7,721

FILLE D'ORLEAN. 2, 15, 2, $8,850, 1.58. 5 foals—
GRAND FILLE (Grand Admiral). Stakes, 1957.
TRUE BUTTS (Reaping Reward). 3 wins at 2. 3rd Bowie Endurance Gold Cup.
MAJESTIC MAID (The Doge). Winner at 2.
LA PUCELLE (*Priam II). Winner at 2. Pr.
ARTEMIS (Fighting Fox). 2yo has not started.

JEANNE D'ARC. Winner at 2, 3, 2nd Evening H., 3rd Spinaway S. Dam of—
FINE ART. 20 wins, $38,495 up to 8.
LAMMERGEYER. Winner at 4.
TYPHOON. Producer.

GRAY PHANTOM, gr. c., 1953

		*Ksar	Bruleur
	Tourbillon		Kizil Kourgan
		Durban	*Durbar II
*AMBIORIX, b., 1946			Banshee
	Lavendula	Pharos	Phalaris
			Scapa Flow
		Sweet Lavender	Swynford
			Marchetta
		*Blenheim II	Blandford
	*Mahmoud		Malva
		Mah Mahal	Gainsborough
GREY FLIGHT, gr., 1945			Mumtaz Mahal
	Planetoid	Ariel	Eternal
			Adana
		La Chica	Sweep
			*La Grisette

Wheatley Stable, breeder and owner; James Fitzsimmons Jr., trainer. Family No. 5.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	8	2	2	1	$ 7,300
3	21	5	1	3	28,750
4(S)	22	5	4	4	73,825
Totals	51	12	7	8	$109,875

GREY FLIGHT. 2, 35, 12, $68,990, 12.48. Autumn Day S., 2nd Astarita S., Frizette S., 3rd Rosedale S., Fashion S., Astoria S., Spinaway S. 5 foals—
GRAY PHANTOM (*Ambiorix). Stakes, 1957.
FULL FLIGHT (*Ambiorix). Stakes, 1957.
MISTY FLIGHT (*Princequillo). Stakes, 1957.
MISTY MORN (*Princequillo). 11 wins, $212,575, Providence S., Molly Pitcher H., Monmouth Oaks, Diana H., Gallant Fox H. (ntr), etc.
SHAMROCK (Bold Irishman). Winner at 2 to 6, 9 wins.

PLANETOID. Jeanne d'Arc S. 10 foals all winners.

GREAT PRIDE, b. f., 1954

		Questionnaire	Sting
	Requested		Miss Puzzle
		Fair Perdita	Eternal
MODEL CADET, ch., 1946			*Lady Wave
	Hadepine	Hadagal	*Sir Gallahad III
			*Erne
		Epine	*Epinard
			Distinction
		Black Toney	Peter Pan
	Bimelech		Belgravia
		*La Troienne	*Teddy
ULTRA MODERN, b., 1947			Helene de Troie
	Fair Alice	*Pharamond II	Phalaris
			Selene
		Susan Constant	Man o' War
			Etoile d'Or

Danada Farm, breeder; Mrs. Ada L. Rice, owner; J. P. Conway, trainer. Family No. 2.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	6	2	2	0	$ 8,855
3(S)	12	2	1	1	19,075
Totals	18	4	3	1	$ 27,930

ULTRA MODERN. Unraced. 2 foals—
GREAT PRIDE (Model Cadet). Stakes, 1957.
ULTRA SMART (Snow Boots). Winner at 2 to 5, 10 wins.

FAIR ALICE. Winner at 3. 4 winners—
GREAT GRANT. 7 wins at 2 and 3, 1957.
DEETZI. Winner at 2 to 7, 1957, 14 wins.
FAIR DEGREE. Winner at 2 to 7.
ICE GIRL. Winner 3 seasons. Producer.

SARAH CONSTANT. Unraced. Dam of—
GERALD. Rockingham Park H., Santa Anita Derby Trial H. Sire.
SARAHMOND. 12 wins. Producer.
PRECIPITOUS. 13 wins.

GRECIAN AYR, br. f., 1953

		Hyperion	Gainsborough
	*Heliopolis		Selene
		Drift	Swynford
HELIOPTIC, dk. b., 1942			Santa Cruz
	Sun Celtic	*Sun Briar	Sundridge
			*Sweet Briar II
		Edwina	Celt
			Lady Godiva
		Neddie	Colin
	Nedayr		Black Flag
		Sunayr	*Sun Briar
SISTAYR, b., 1944			*Misty Law
	Lady Montrose	Mad Hatter	Fair Play
			Madcap
		Purr	Thunderer
			Purling

J. Foster Smith, breeder; Agoura Stock Farm owner; J. Wallace, trainer. Family No. 2.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	13	2	3	1	$ 9,475
3	13	4	2	2	12,150
4(S)	10	1	1	0	15,285
Totals	36	7	6	3	$ 36,910

SISTAYR. 3, 42. 10, $22,500. 2.68. 5 foals—
GRECIAN AYR (Helioptic). Stakes, 1957.
BLANCHARD (Helioptic). 14 wins.
SIRTENAYR (*Sirte). Winner at 4.
DAISY CROCKETT (Gray Dream). Placed at 2.
MAGGIE McGRAW (Gray Dream). Placed at 2, 1957.

LADY MONTROSE. 10 wins, 3rd Sheridan H. Produced 1 other foal—
MONTAYR. Winner at 2 to 7, 11 wins, 3rd Fountain of Youth H.

FURR. Winner at 2. 9 winners, including—
CATERWAUL. National Stallion S., Keene Memorial S., Eastern Shore H., Carter H.

GREEK SPY, b. c., 1953

		Hyperion	Gainsborough
	*Heliopolis		Selene
		Drift	Swynford
GREEK SONG, ch., 1947			Santa Cruz
	Sylvan Song	*Royal Minstrel	Tetratema
			Harpsichord
		Glade	Touch Me Not
			Idle Dell
		Black Toney	Peter Pan
	Slave Ship		Belgravia
		Lightship	Man o' War
SPY SHIP, b., 1941			Smoky Lamp
	Catherine Fox	*Mount Beacon	Mount William
			Soldier's Breeze
		For Keeps	*Atheling II
			Roselawn

Howard Wells, breeder; Mrs. Charles U. Bay, owner; Sherrill W. Ward, trainer. Family No. 1.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	10	3	1	1	$ 9,230
3(S)	13	2	4	0	33,800
4(S)	13	3	0	4	59,125
Totals	36	8	5	5	$102,155

SPY SHIP. Unraced. 8 foals, including—
GREEK SPY (Greek Song). Stakes, 1957.
BLACK STREAM (Coldstream). Winner at 2 to 8, 15 wins.
COLD SPY (Coldstream). Winner at 2 to 7.
BIG ROAD (Bolingbroke). 13 wins.
FIELD SPY (Brookfield). Winner at 3 to 6, 1957.
PUSH PIN (Battledore). Placed at 3.

CATHERINE FOX. 11 wins, placed in stakes. Dam of 7 winners, including—
EQUIFOX. Stakes winner of 22 races. Sire.

*GREY MONARCH, gr. c., 1955

		Nearco	Pharos
			Nogara
	*Nasrullah		*Blenheim II
		Mumtaz Begum	Mumtaz Mahal
GREY SOVEREIGN, gr., 1948			Achtoi
		Baytown	Princess Herodias
	Kong		Hainault
		Clang	Vibration
			Gainsborough
		Hyperion	Selene
	Casanova		Bachelor's Double
		Double Life	Saint Joan
WHITE LODGE, br., 1946			Phalaris
		Caerleon	Canyon
	White Lady		Swynford
		White Folly	White Lie

Dr. F. A. Smorfitt, breeder (in England); Edward P. Taylor, owner; H. A. Luro, trainer. Family No. 3.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2(S)	9	2	1	2	$ 17,190

WHITE LODGE. 2, 9, 0, 0, .00. 2nd Nottinghamshire Breeders' Foal Plate, Newmarket Autumn Produce S. 4 foals—
*GREY MONARCH (Grey Sovereign). Stakes, 1957.
FAIREY LOGIC (Fairey Fulmar). 5 wins at 2 and 3.
PAPER CHASE (Petition). Winner at 3 and 4, 1956.
MOSSARCO (Mossborough). Winner at 3, 1957.

WHITE LADY. Unplaced. 4 foals—
WHITEHALL. 9 wins at 2. 3, 4, Edinburgh Summer H., Grosvenor Cup H.. White Rose S. Sire.
SEAGULL. Winner at 2 and 3.
WHITE FLAME. Winner at 2.

GUIDE LINE, ch. f., 1955

		Pharos	Phalaris
			Scapa Flow
	Nearco		Havresac II
		Nogara	Catnip
*NASRULLAH, b., 1940			Blandford
		*Blenheim II	Malva
	Mumtaz Begum		The Tetrarch
		Mumtaz Mahal	Lady Josephine
			Gainsborough
		Hyperion	Selene
	*Alibhai		Tracery
		Teresina	Blue Tit
LURLINE B., br., 1945			Son-in-Law
		*Beau Pere	Cinna
	*Belle Cane		Absurd
		Duck's Egg	Tame Duck

Clifford Mooers, breeder; Llangollen Farm, owner; Charles Whittingham, trainer. Family No. 7.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2(S)	6	1	1	0	$ 52,080

LURLINE B. (ex Father's Pet). 4, 41, 5, $49,260, 5.01. Santa Margarita H., 2nd Lassie S., Bay Meadows Lassie S. 3 foals—
GUIDE LINE (*Nasrullah). Stakes 1957.
NALUR (*Nasrullah). Winner at 2 and 3.
DANTE (*Goya II). Winner at 3 to 6, 1957, 11 wins.

*BELLE CANE. Stakes winner in Australia and New Zealand, Canterbury Oaks, Manawatu Cup, etc. 6 winners—
SELECTOR. East View S., 2nd Cowdin S., 3rd William Penn S., Remsen H.
TOMMY'S JET. Winner at 2, 3, 4, placed in stakes 1957.
Other winners: FRENCH DANDY, CANDLER, BELLE REQUEST.
ALIBELLE. Dam of stakes winner Prince Eric.

*HALF PENNY II, b. h., 1952

		Congreve	Copyright
			Per Noi
	Embrujo		Your Majesty
		Encore	Efilet
PENNY POST, ch., 1945			Phalaris
		Parwiz	Waffles
	Encomienda		Saint Wolf
		Estampilla	Espatula
			Marcovil
		Hurry On	Tout Suite
	Hunter's Moon		Chaucer
		Selene	Serenissima
HOP-ON, b., 1938			Orby
		Grand Parade	Grand Geraldine
	Paragrand		Mushroom
		Biala	Zia

Haras El Moro, breeder (in Argentina); Cuadra Xalapa, owner; M. Galindo, trainer. Family No. 10.

RACING RECORD IN ARGENTINA

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Pesos
2	--	--	--	--	------
3	3	1	2	0	42,100
4	--	--	--	--	------
Total	3	1	2	0	42,100

RACING RECORD IN U. S. A.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
5(S)	12	7	0	0	$16,507

HOP-ON. 2, 14, 4, 20,350 pesos, 2.87. Premio Jorge Atucha. 9 foals, including—
*HALF PENNY II (Penny Post). Stakes, 1957.
HANLEY (Chateau Larose). 4 wins at 2 and 3, including Premio Manuel F. Gnecco.
Other winners: HOSCO (Chateau Larose), HOP (Meadow), HOPE (Meadow), HOOK (Chateau Larose), HUMORESQUE (Chateau Larose).

HANA CHIEF, b. f., 1955

		Boojum	John P. Grier
			Elf
	Burg-El-Arab		Hurry On
		*Aporoma	Golden Horn
INDIAN HILL, blk., 1948			Man o' War
		Hard Tack	Tea Biscuit
	Brown Plumage		Sir Andrew
		Brown Biscuit	Swing On
			Pennant
		Equipoise	Swinging
	Equifox		*Mount Beacon
		Catherine Fox	For Keeps
MINNIE b., 1948			*Chicle
		Whichone	Flying Witch
	Lucy T.		Roi Herode
		*Refugee III	Aliena

Mrs. Minnie W. Richardson, breeder; D. Ellsworth, owner; N. Person, trainer. Family No. 14.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2(S)	12	2	3	4	$10,670

MINNIE. 2, 3, 0, 0, .00. 2 foals—
HANA CHIEF (Indian Hill). Stakes, 1957.
KIALUEA (Volcanic). Placed at 3, 1957.

LUCY T. Winner at 3. Dam of 9 winners—
RAZOR. Winner at 2 and 3, 1957, placed in stakes, 1957.
HAPPY PILOT. 28 wins, $56,965, 2nd Spalding Lowe Jenkins S., 3rd Francis S. Peabody H., Illinois Owners' H.
BURGOO DINNER. Winner at 2 to 10, 23 wins.
HOOK UP. 31 wins, $46,455 up to 10.
CARGO SHIP. Winner at 3 to 10, 27 wins.
Other winners: DEEDLY, SO FAIR, LUROID.

HAPPY HARRY, b. g., 1955

		Gallant Fox	*Sir Gallahad III
			Marguerite
	Flares		*Wrack
		Flambino	*Flambette
CHOP CHOP, dk. b., 1940			Sunstar
		Buchan	Hamoaze
	*Sceptical		Tredennis
		Clodagh	Clare
			Fairway
		Fair Trial	Lady Juror
	*Fairaris		Friar Marcus
		Nunnery	Picardy
FAMOUS MAID, ch., 1948			Sansovino
		Sandwich	Waffles
	Phylsovina		Gainsborough
		*Sundergain	*Phyllis Dare

E. P. Taylor, breeder; Bill Beasley Stable, owner; John Passero, trainer. Family No. 5.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2(S)	11	2	3	0	$9,230

FAMOUS MAID. 1, 7, 5, $5,050, 2.27. 3rd Mid-Summer S. 3 foals—
HAPPY HARRY (Chop Chop). Stakes, 1957.
LYFORD CAY (Chop Chop). Stakes, 1957.
GAI PARISIENNE (*Tournoi). Winner at 2 to 5, 1957.

PHYLSOVINA. Unplaced. 3 foals—
PRESENT DAY. Winner at 3 and 4, 1957.
WHISPERING WIND. Winner at 2, 1957.

*SUNDERGAIN. Unplaced. Dam of 6 winners—
*SUNSET TRAIL II. Winner in England, and winner Tanforan 3-Year-Old Championship.
Other winners: MRS. PETTIBONE, *KERRY LASS (pr.), PATTERGAL, LAUDARE, INVIGILATE .
CAKE AND WINE. Producer.

HAPPY PRINCESS, ch. m., 1952

		Rose Prince	*Prince Palatine
			Eglantine
	Prince Rose		Gay Crusader
		Indolence	Barrier
*PRINCEQUILLO, b., 1940			Tracery
		Papyrus	Miss Matty
	*Cosquilla		White Eagle
		Quick Thought	Mindful
			*Teddy
		Sun Teddy	Sunmelia
	Sun Again		Stimulus
		Hug Again	*Affection
TOO SUNNY, ch., 1946			Gainsborough
		Solario	Sun Worship
	*Sunbeat		Grand Parade
		Point Duty	Pinprick

Harry F. Guggenheim, breeder; Mrs. Mabel D. Lewis, owner; G. E. Lewis, trainer. Family No. 1.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	—	—	—	—	———
3	18	4	4	2	$ 15,785
4(S)	26	6	7	2	52,275
5(S)	12	1	1	1	23,200
Totals	56	11	12	5	$ 91,260

TOO SUNNY. 3, 34, 5, $18,915, 2.66. 2nd Regret H. 1 foal—
HAPPY PRINCESS. Stakes, 1957.

*SUNBEAT. Winner at 3. 5 winners—
BEACH BEAUTY. Winner at 2, 3, 4.
GLORY. Winner at 2 and 3. Producer.
Other winners: *PENTLAND FIRTH, AFIRE.
Producers: SUNNY MEADOW, TURKISH BATH.

POINT DUTY. Bretby S.. Linton S., Falmouth S. Dam of stakes winners Traffic Light (dam of Amber Flash; granddam of Ambiguity), Fair Ranger, etc.

HARK, b. c., 1954

BEAU MAX, b., 1947	Bull Lea	*Bull Dog
		Rose Leaves
	Bee Mac	War Admiral
		Baba Kenny
ALONDRA, dk. b., 1947	War Admiral	Man o' War
		Brushup
	Lady Lark	Blue Larkspur
		Ladana

*Teddy
Plucky Liege
Ballot
*Colonial
Man o' War
Brushup
Black Servant
Betty Beall
Fair Play
Mahubah
Sweep
Annette K.
Black Servant
Blossom Time
Lucullite
Adana

King Ranch, breeder; Mr. and Mrs. Ray Camp, owners; Graceton Philpot, trainer. Family No. 23.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	10	3	2	0	$ 5,725
3(S)	26	7	7	3	36,435
Totals	36	10	9	3	$ 42,160

ALONDRA. 1, 10, 1, $2,750, 1.14. 5 foals—
HARK (Beau Max). Stakes, 1957.
BEAU CLERC (Beau Max). 13 wins.
BIG WOODS (Brazado). Winner at 4 and 5.
PADUKIAN (Bimelech). 16 wins to 5.
SIR LOUDON (Beau Max). Unplaced at 2.

LADY LARK. Winner at 3. 9 winners, including—
TWILIGHT TEAR. 18 wins, $202,165, leading 3-y-o of 1944, Arlington Lassie S., Classic S., Acorn S., Princess Doreen S., Pimlico Special, Rennert H., Skokie H.. Queen Isabella H., C. C. A. Oaks, Pimlico Oaks, etc. Dam of stakes winners Bardstown, A Gleam, Coiner.
SUN LADY. San Gabriel H. Producer.
PERFECTION. Playa del Rey S.

HARTNEY, dk. b. h., 1951

*FAIRMOND, br., 1938	Fairway	Phalaris
		Scapa Flow
	Almondale	Buchan
		Sister-in-Law
ALIMARY, b., 1945	Chance Line	Chance Shot
		*Lineage
	Omelet	Questionnaire
		Robin's Egg

Polymelus
Bromus
Chaucer
Anchora
Sunstar
Hamoaze
Lemberg
Own Sister
Fair Play
*Quelle Chance
Tracery
Baronin
Sting
Miss Puzzle
Wildair
Oval

R. J. Speers, breeder; K. R. Marshall, owner; Pat MacMurchy, trainer. Family No. 16.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	8	2	2	0	$ 2,985
3	13	3	1	1	5,055
4	9	3	3	0	5,250
5	18	7	5	2	13,095
6(S)	16	9	2	1	32,240
Totals	64	24	13	4	$ 58,625

ALIMARY. 1, 12, 0, $200, .07. 2 foals—
HARTNEY (*Fairmond). Stakes 1957.
GRISWOLD (*Reed Mace). Winner at 2, 3, 4, 1957.

OMELET. 13 wins, including Santa Margarita S., Oakland H., 2nd Margarita H., Bay Meadows H., Labor Day H., 3rd New Year H., Sequoia H. Produced 1 other foal, unraced.

ROBIN'S EGG. Winner at 2 and 3. 7 foals, all winners, including—
CHICOLORADO. Stuyvesant H.
REDBREAST. Babylon H.

HASTY DOLL, b. f., 1955

ROMAN, b., 1937	*Sir Gallahad III	*Teddy
		Plucky Liege
	*Buckup	Buchan
		Lookup
LEGENDRA, b., 1944	*Challenger II	Swynford
		Sword Play
	Lady Legend	Dark Legend
		*Sweepless

Ajax
Rondeau
Spearmint
Concertina
Sunstar
Hamoaze
Ultimus
Sweeping Glance
John o' Gaunt
Canterbury Pilgrim
Great Sport
Flash of Steel
Dark Ronald
Golden Legend
*Sweeper
Artless

Newstead Farm, breeder; Hasty House Farm, owner; Harry Trotsek, trainer. Family No. 4.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2(S)	10	3	1	4	$ 95,700

LEGENDRA. 3, 32, 6, $23,220, 2.81. 4 foals—
HASTY DOLL (Roman). Stakes, 1957.
LIFE JACKET (Grand Admiral). Winner at 3, 4, 5, 2nd Pimlico Breeders' S.
COALPORT (*Fast and Fair). Winner at 3.
PASHA SAIED (*Fast and Fair). Winner at 2, 3, 4, 1957, 10 wins.

LADY LEGEND. Winner at 2. 10 winners from 11 foals—
PICTOR. Stakes winner of 14 races, $111,410. Sire.
PICOTEE. 23 wins, 2nd Maryland Futurity.
FICTITIOUS. War. Granddam of Lost Story.
Other winners: STEEPLETOP, YARN SPINNER, PICTORADOR, PICKPOCKET, PICTORIC, MYSTIC (pr.).
ALLUSIVE. Producer.

HATHAWAY, ch. c., 1955

MR. BUSHER, br., 1946	War Admiral	Man o' War
		Brushup
	Baby League	Bubbling Over
		*La Troienne
MAZARINE, ch., 1945	Sweepster	Sweep
		Oktibbena
	*Mandataria	Lombardo
		Manda

Fair Play
Mahubah
Sweep
Annette K.
*North Star III
Beaming Beauty
*Teddy
Helene de Troie
Ben Brush
Pink Domino
*Rock Sand
Octoroon
St. Wolf
La Cerny
Jardy
Melancolia

C. Hatch, breeder and owner; M. Fishman, trainer. Family No. 3.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2(S)	5	3	1	0	$7,185

MAZARINE. 3, 38, 8, $19,260, 2.60. Dowry H. 3rd Maple Leaf S. 3 foals, all stakes winners—
HATHAWAY (Mr. Busher). Stakes, 1957.
JET MARINE (Jet Pilot). Stakes, 1957.
ACE MARINE (Ace Admiral). 13 wins, $87,264 at 2, 3, 4, winner at 5, 1957, Canadian Maturity, Dominion Day H. (new track record), Queen's Plate, Prince of Wales S., Seagram Cup S., Breeders' S., Durham Cup H., etc.

*MANDATARIA. Winner Premios Principe de Gales, Gilberto Lerena in Argentina, also winner in Chile. 5 foals, 4 winners—
PALERMO. Canadian Derby, Durham Cup H., C. A. Cottrell Memorial H., etc.
MANDATEO. Winner at 4 and 5.
BUTTONVILLE. Winner at 3 to 7.

HELIPAT, br. f., 1954

BULL DANDY, br., 1941	Bull Lea	*Bull Dog
		Rose Leaves
	Dandy One	Whichone
		*Dendera
HAREM, br., 1943	*Heliopolis	Hyperion
		Drift
	Bourlon Reel	My Play
		*Tara II

*Teddy
Plucky Liege
Ballot
*Colonial
*Chicle
Flying Witch
Rabelais
Queen Tii
Gainsborough
Selene
Swynford
Santa Cruz
Fair Play
Mahubah
Tarporley
Mannie Himyar

B. A. Dario, breeder; Gerald S. Colella, owner; J. Miele, trainer. Family No. 23.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	6	0	2	1	$ 1,225
3(S)	22	5	4	1	25,621
Totals	28	5	6	2	$ 26,846

HAREM. 7, 112, 25, $54,485, 3.17. 2 foals—
HELIPAT (Bull Dandy). Stakes 1957.
DANDY SULTAN (Bull Dandy). Winner at 2, 1957.

BOURLON REEL. Unplaced at 2. Dam of—
REELON. 14 wins, Beulah Park Memorial Day H., Bogalusa H., 2nd Jefferson Park H., 3rd Illinois Derby, Santa Susana S.
REELAWAY. 12 wins to 7.
SONSY BOY. Winner at 3.
SPRING MELODY. Winner at 2 and 3.
TIPSY PUDDING. Winner at 3.
PURP. Winner at 6 and 7.

HERE AND THERE, ch. f., 1954

MIDDLEGROUND, ch., 1947	Bold Venture	*St. Germans
		Possible
	Verguenza	Chicaro
		Blushing Sister
SCATTERED, ch., 1945	Whirlaway	*Blenheim II
		Dustwhirl
	Imperatrice	Caruso
		Cinquepace

Swynford
Hamoaze
Ultimus
Lida Flush
*Chicle
Wendy
Bubbling Over
Lace
Blandford
Malva
Sweep
Ormonda
*Polymelian
Sweet Music
Brown Bud
Assignation

King Ranch, breeder and owner; Max Hirsch, trainer. Family No. 2.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	—	—	—	—	—
3(S)	13	3	4	1	$ 39,102

SCATTERED. 3, 26, 4, $80,275, 9.91. Pimlico Oaks, C. C. A. Oaks, 2nd Gazelle S., 3rd Autumn Day S., Marguerite S., Delaware Oaks. 3 foals—
HERE AND THERE (Middleground). Stakes, 1957.
CURSORY (Middleground). Winner at 4, 1957.
HIDE AND SEEK (*Alibhai). Unraced.

IMPERATRICE. 11 wins, New England Oaks, Fall Highweight H., New Rochelle H., Saratoga Test S.. etc. 7 winners—
IMPERIUM. Bing Crosby H. Sire.
SQUARED AWAY. 29 wins, $248,345 to 9, winner at 10, 1957, New Rochelle H., Interborough H., Autumn Day H., Paumonok H., Roseben H., Bay Shore H., Sport Page H.
Other winners: BEL ESPRIT, QUEENS MOON, MORNING WATCH, YEMEN.
IMPERIEUSE, Placed. Dam of Hi-Sag.

HE'S FIRST, b. c., 1955

	Pairbypair	Noah
Blue Pair		*Frizeur
	Eva B.	*Blue Pete
HEZAHONEY, b., 1948		Esthonia
	Diavolo	Whisk Broom II
Impshi		Vexatious
	*Scarborough	Bridge of Earn
		Scaramuccia
	Osculator	Pompey
Valdina Alpha		Some More
	Aphaona	Asteroide
ALPHA'S FIRST, ch., 1946		*Phaona
	Blackwood	Black Toney
Dense Path		Rosewood
	Harmonessa	*Bull Dog
		*Lady in Grey

Mrs. Grace Kosiba, breeder and owner; W. A. Fabry, trainer. Family No. 4.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2(S)	15	5	2	3	$17,082

ALPHA'S FIRST. 2, 14, 2, $4,085, .87. 4 foals—
HE'S FIRST (Hezahoney). Stakes, 1957.
DEER-ACE (Ace Admiral). Winner at 3.
FIRST GREEK (Ace Admiral). Winner at 2 to 5, 1957.
HOPEDAH (Platter). Has not started.

DENSE PATH. 15 wins, Rockingham Park H., 2nd Mary Dyer H., Hannah Dustin H. 7 winners—
FLEET PATH. Stakes winner, 1957.
GEM PATH. Winner at 2, 3, 4, 1957.
CHERRY PATH. Winner at 2, 3, 4.
BLUE PATH. Winner at 5.
ADMIRAL CHERRY. Winner at 2, 3, and 6.
CHERRY FLAME. Winner.

HIGH TOR, br. g., 1953

	*Teddy	Ajax
Case Ace		Rondeau
	Sweetheart	Ultimus
PAVOT, br., 1942		*Humanity
	Man o' War	Fair Play
Coquelicot		Mahubah
	Fleur	Pennant
		Forsythia
	Pennant	Peter Pan
Equipoise		*Royal Rose
	Swinging	Broomstick
EQUIDISTANT, b., 1939		*Balancoire II
	Friar Rock	*Rock Sand
Tenez		*Fairy Gold
	Some More	*Polymelian
		*Kiss Again

C. V. Whitney, breeder; Phoenix Farm, owner; J. R. Gregory, trainer. Family No. 3.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	3	0	0	0	------
3	8	1	2	2	$ 4,290
4(S)	26	5	4	2	14,200
Totals	37	6	6	4	$18,490

EQUIDSTANT. 2, 4, 1, $1,050, .80. 10 foals—
HIGH TOR (Pavot). Stakes, 1957.
QUARTER POLE (*Mahmoud). 9 wins, $82,590, Maryland H., Washington H., Constitution H., Mohawk H., etc. Sire.
VAPOR TRAIL (Sky Raider). Wnr. Dam of 5 wnrs., including Sully's Trail (stakes 1957).
SNOWFALL (*Mahmoud). Winner at 2 and 3. Dam of stakes winner Head Man.
TENEDOS (Count Fleet). 12 wins.
CENTERPOISE (Phalanx). Winner at 4.
SMOKY HILL (*Mahmoud). Winner at 3, 5.
HIT THE TRAIL (Mount Marcy). Winner at 2, 1957.
FINAL PUSH (Some Chance). Placed.

HIJO THE BULL, b. c., 1954

	*Teddy	Ajax
*Bull Dog		Rondeau
	Plucky Liege	Spearmint
SPOTTED BULL, dk. b., 1946		Concertina
	Man o' War	Fair Play
Spotted Beauty		Mahubah
	Silver Beauty	*Stefan the Great
		Jeanne Bowdre
	Hijo Mio	Saint Wolf
*Hijo Manso		Hippia
	Manceba	Sandal
HIJO LANTY, dk. b., 1947		Senorita
	Sir Lanny	*Hand Grenade
Sky Lanty		Georgia Girl
	Pretty Pol	*Wormleighton
		Polly Connelly

Kemper Chafin, breeder and owner; J. Fouts, trainer. Family No. 14.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	2	0	0	1	$ 275
3(S)	11	6	2	0	5,855
Totals	13	6	2	1	$ 6,130

HIJO LANTY. 4, 41, 9, $6,939, .95. 3 foals—
HIJO THE BULL (Spotted Bull). Stakes, 1957.
BULL LANTY (Spotted Bull). Winner at 2, 3, 4, 1957. 2nd Ak-Sar-Ben Juvenile S., 3rd Camelback Mountain H.
HIJO BEAUTY (Spotted Bull). 2yo, unplaced.

SKY LANTY. 10 wins, California Lassie S., etc. 6 winners—
GOBELLE. Winner at 4. Dam of Say Go (Noo Music Dash H., 1956).
MELBA ANN. Winner at 2 to 5, 9 wins.
SPYUP. Winner at 2, 3, 5, 7 wins.
LANTY BEE. Winner at 3.
LADY BELDEN. Winner at 2.

HILL COUNTRY, b. c., 1955

	Gainsborough	Bayardo
Hyperion		*Rosedrop
	Selene	Chaucer
*HELIOPOLIS, b., 1936		Serenissima
	Swynford	John o' Gaunt
Drift		Canterbury Pil-
	Santa Cruz	Neil Gow [grim
		Santa Brigida
	Fair Play	Hastings
Man o' War		*Fairy Gold
	Mahubah	*Rock Sand
ARMY COLORS, ch., 1937		*Merry Token
	Dominant	Delhi
Bridgeen		Dominoes
	Deirdre	Celt
		Network

Shawnee Farm, breeder; Roger Wilson and Mrs. T. P. Hull Jr., owners; J. P. Sallee, trainer. Family No. 3.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2(S)	10	2	0	2	$ 37,040

ARMY COLORS. Unraced. 13 foals, 8 winners—
HILL COUNTRY (*Heliopolis). Stakes 1957.
ISTAN (*Heliopolis). 19 wins, $95,462, Laurel S., Janney H., Atlantic City Inaugural H., Salvator Mile, etc.
LE SABRE (*Bernborough). Winner at 2 to 6, 1957.
LOU DeLATOUR (*Pharamond II). Winner at 2 to 6.
BLUE COLORS (Blue Larkspur). Winner. Pr.
ARMY MAN (Shut Out). Winner.
FAIR DIANA (*Heliopolis). Winner at 3.
MIDWAY GIRL (*Alibhai). Winner at 2.
SPANGLED (Menow). Unraced. Dam of stakes winner Roommate.
ZIGGING (Ariel). Placed. Producer.
BIM'S LOVE (Bimelech). Placed. Producer.

HI PARDNER, ch. g., 1952

	*Ksar	Bruleur
Tourbillon		Kizil Kourgan
	Durban	*Durbar II
*ADARIS, b., 1936		Banshee
	Asterus	*Teddy
Adargatis		Astrella
	Helene de Troie	Helicon
		Lady of Pedigree
	Swynford	John o' Gaunt
*Challenger II		Canterbury Pil'm
	Sword Play	Great Sport
WISE MARY, b., 1938		Flash of Steel
	Wise Counsellor	Mentor
Wise Mollie		Rustle
	Mollie R.	*Ogden
		Sweet Marie

Mrs. J. W. Brown, breeder; Clement L. Hirsch, owner; W. Stute, trainer. Family No. 3.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	1	0	0	0	$ 200
3(S)	19	4	4	2	26,362
4	24	2	1	2	14,325
5(S)	26	6	3	4	45,375
Totals	70	12	8	8	$ 86,262

WISE MARY. 1, 1, 0, 0, .00. 7 foals, 5 winners—
HI PARDNER (*Adaris). Stakes, 1957.
NEVADA PIONEER (King Dorsett). Winner at 3, 1957.
RANGOON COMET (Minnelusa or King Dorsett). Winner at 3, 1956.
QUETZEL (Minnelusa). Winner at 2 and 3.
MARY BARR (*Brown King). 7 wins.

WISE MOLLIE. Winner. 4 winners—
YARNITH. 13 wins. Producer.
MICHIGAN SMART. Winner 4 seasons.
MISS PALOOKA. Winner at 3.
KING SOLOMON. 9 wins in 4 seasons.

HI SWAN, blk. f., 1954

	Umidwar	Blandford
*Norseman		Uganda
	Tara	*Teddy
*HIGHLANDER II, gr., 1946		Jean Gow
	Biribi	Rabelais
Helene		La Bidouze
	Hesperide	As d'Atout
		Hesperia
	Man o' War	Fair Play
Annapolis		Mahubah
	Panoply	Peter Pan
SWAN BOAT, blk., 1947		Inaugural
	*Bistouri	Tracery
Sharp Girl		Ballot Bred
	Devil Girl	*Spanish Prince
		Little Devil [II

La Herradura, breeder; Guanamaquilla Stable, owner; R. Barreras, trainer. Family No. 4.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	12	2	4	2	$ 1,745
3(S)	11	3	1	3	5,160
Totals	23	5	5	5	$6,905

SWAN BOAT. 4, 64, 15, $6,125, .60. 1 foal—
HI SWAN (*Highlander II). Stakes, 1957.

SHARP GIRL. 9 wins at 2 and 4, California Lassie S., Galbraith Memorial H. 6 foals, 5 winners—
CUTTING EDGE. 21 wins, $53,210.
BARNEYS JOY. Winner at 2 to 6, 1956, 12 wins, $38,500, and winner at 7, 1957.
BOXIANA. Winner at 3 and 4, 1957.
FRONT COVER. Winner at 2.

DEVIL GIRL. 13 wins. 8 foals, 7 winners—
BUNCH BOY. Winner at 3 to 10, 21 wins.
GALMAR DEVIL. Winner at 4 up to 11.
Other winners: BOUGER WRIGHT, POCO DIABOLO, SHARP MISS, SARADAMIE.

*HOLANDES II, br. c., 1953

		Phalaris	Polymelus
	Fairway		Bromus
		Scapa Flow	Chaucer
FULL SAIL, dk. b., 1934			Anchora
		*Stefan the Great	The Tetrarch
	Fancy Free		*Perfect Peach
		Celiba	Bachelor's Double
			Santa Maura
		Hurry On	Marcovil
	Hunter's Moon		Toute Suite
		Selene	Chaucer
HIGHSTAR, br., 1939			Serenissima
		Silurian	Swynford
	Star Point		Glacier
		Art Silk	Gainsborough
			Velour

Haras Argentino, breeder (in Argentina); Mr. and Mrs. Don B. Wood, Mr. and Mrs. Carl De Benedetti, and Mrs. B. R. Roberts, owners; B. R. Roberts, trainer. Family No. 1.

RACING RECORD IN ARGENTINA

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Pesos
2-3	6	2	1	1	87,000

RACING RECORD IN U. S.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
3(S)	4	1	2	0	$ 21.350
4(S)	11	4	1	0	63,220
Totals	15	5	3	0	$ 84,570

HIGHSTAR. 2, 13, 6, 37,050 pesos, 5.09. 9 foals, including—
*HOLANDES II (Full Sail). Stakes, 1957.
HIGH LIFE (Full Sail). 6 wins, 143,350 pesos. Premio Carlos P. Rodriguez.
HONEY (Full Sail). Winner at 3.
HONEYMOON (Full Sail). 5 wins.
HOT STUFF (Full Sail). Unraced. Producer.

HONEYS ALIBI, dk. b. h., 1952

		Gainsborough	Bayardo
	Hyperion		*Rosedrop
		Selene	Chaucer
*ALIBHAI, ch., 1938			Serenissima
		Tracery	*Rock Sand
	Teresina		*Topiary
		Blue Tit	Wildfowler
			Petit Bleu
		Son-in-Law	Dark Ronald
	*Beau Pere		Mother-in-Law
		Cinna	Polymelus
HONEYMOON, b., 1943			Baroness La Fle-
		Chance Shot	Fair Play [che
	Panoramic		*Quelle Chance
		Dustwhirl	Sweep
			Ormonda

W L Ranch Co., breeder and owner; L. Fanning, trainer. Family No. 8.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	5	0	1	0	$ 1,000
3(S)	22	5	2	5	93,412
4(S)	19	2	5	5	131,700
5(S)	4	1	2	0	31,150
Totals	50	8	10	10	$257,262

HONEYMOON. 6, 78, 21, $387,760, 24.02. California Breeders Champion S., Santa Maria S., Sequoia H.. Hollywood Oaks, Golden State Breeders' H., Hollywood Derby, Cinema H., Drexel H., Vanity H., Top Flight H., Beverly H., Vineland H., Queen Isabella H. 3 foals—
HONEYS ALIBI (*Alibhai). Stakes, 1957.
SICKLES HONEY (W L Sickle). Winner at 3.
HONEYS GEM (Ali's Gem). Winner at 2, 1957.

PANORAMIC. Placed at 2. 11 foals, all winners, including—
HEMISPHERE. Sequoia S. Dam of Great Circle.
PEDIGREE. Stakes winner. Sire.

HOODETTE. ch. f.. 1955

		Man o' War	Fair Play
	Marine		Mahubah
		*Damaris II	Sunstar
HOOD, ch., 1937			Lesbia
		Viceroy	The Tetrarch
	*The Wishing Well		Sweet Vernal
		Manuka	Eager
			Sempronia
		Pietermaritzburg	St. Simon
	Amsterdam		Sea Air
		Haya	Kendal
VALEDAH, ch., 1940			Damara
		Saxatile	Trap Rock
	Arabella S.		Sweet Alyssum
		Edna D.	Ballot
			Sadie S.

J. H. Kezar, breeder; J. F. Kezar, owner and trainer. Family No. 37.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2(S)	7	1	3	1	$4,075

VALEDAH. 3, 7, 0, 0, .00. 4 foals—
HOODETTE (Hood). Stakes, 1957.
VALANTE (Pensweep). Winner at 2 to 7, 7 wins.
VALID COUPON (Sugar Ration). Unplaced.
ARABROME (Brooms). Unraced.

ARABELLA S. Raced at 3, unplaced. 6 foals—
VALEDAH CRAIG. Winner at 4 to 10, 8 wins.
ARAB SOMERS. Winner at 3 up to 10, 13 wins.
AMSTERBELLA. Winner at 5.
MISTER AMSTER. Winner at 5, 6. and 7.
AMSTERDOLL. Unraced.

EDNA D. 9 wins. 3 winners—
EDWILL D. 5 wins at 3, 4, 5.
MAXWELL D. Winner at 3, 5, and 6.
QUEEN GUINEVERE. 3 wins at 2.

HOOP BAND, b. g., 1953

		*Teddy	Ajax
	*Sir Gallahad III		Rondeau
		Plucky Liege	Spearmint
HOOP, JR., b., 1942			Concertina
		*Snob II	Prestige
	One Hour		May Dora
		Daylight Saving	*Star Shoot
			Tea Enough
		Friar Rock	*Rock Sand
	Pilate		*Fairy Gold
		*Herodias	The Tetrarch
PATRICIA P., b., 1941			Honora
		*Ksar	Bruleur
	*Minaret II		Kizil Kourgan
		Lisette IX	Mordant
			St. Lucre

Fred W. Hooper, breeder; Ada L. Rice, owner; J. P. Conway, trainer. Family No. 9.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2(S)	21	6	5	2	$ 32,185
3(S)	7	1	2	1	9,675
4(S)	21	5	4	2	80,892
Totals	49	12	11	5	$122,752

PATRICIA P. 1, 10, 1, $1,900, .84. 8 foals, all winners—
HOOP BAND (Hoop Jr.). Stakes, 1957.
EZGO (Olympia). Stakes, 1957.
HOPE HULL (Pry). 14 wins to 7, 1957.
EXTRACT (Pry). Winner at 2, 3, and 5, 1957.
QUIPU (*Quibu). Winner at 2, 1957.
STAR BABY (*Hollywood). Winner at 3.
INTRUSIVE (Pry). Winner at 2.
APPLIABLE (Pry). Winner at 2 and 6, 1957.

*MINARET II. Unplaced. 10 foals, including—
KIOSK. Stakes winner of 16 races. Pr.
MINNANT. Winner. Dam of 12 winners, including 4 stakes winners.

HOW NOW, dk. br. c., 1953

		*Bull Dog	*Teddy
	Bull Lea		Plucky Liege
		Rose Leaves	Ballot
BEAU MAX, b., 1947			*Colonial
		War Admiral	Man o' War
	Bee Mac		Brushup
		Baba Kenny	Black Servant
			Betty Beall
		Black Servant	Black Toney
	Blue Larkspur		*Padula
		Blossom Time	*North Star III
BUT WHY NOT, b., 1944			*Vaila
		*Sickle	Phalaris
	Be Like Mom		Selene
		Black Helen	Black Toney
			*La Troienne

King Ranch, breeder; G. C. Newell, owner; Cecil Jolly, trainer. Family No. 1.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	2	0	0	0	------
3	9	4	0	1	$ 14,900
4(S)	16	7	3	0	52,325
Totals	27	11	3	1	$ 67,225

BUT WHY NOT. 5, 46, 12, $295,155, 21.74. Pimlico Oaks, Acorn S., Alabama S., Arlington Classic, Arlington Matron, Beldame H., Firenze H., Top Flight H., Washington's Birthday H., etc. 3 foals—
HOW NOW (Beau Max). Stakes, 1957.
GOOD REASON (Assault or Bold Venture). Unraced.
GRAN FINO (Beau Max). 3yo unplaced.

BE LIKE MOM. Unplaced at 2. 4 winners—
RENEW. 8 wins, $91,005, Firenze H., Top Flight H., etc. Producer.
OEDIPUS. 14 wins, $132,405. including 12 steeplechase stakes.
ON THE RIVER. 21 wins, $45,060.
BIM'S BLOSSOM. Placed. Producer.

HUBCAP, br. g., 1955

		*Blenheim II	Blandford
	*Mahmoud		Malva
		Mah Mahal	Gainsborough
BOODLE, gr., 1947			Mumtaz Mahal
		Boojum	John P. Grier
	Boojiana		Elf
		Foxiana	*Stefan the Great
			Istar
		Hyperion	Gainsborough
	Pensive		Selene
		*Penicuik II	Buchan
RUB-ADUB-DUB, b., 1949			Pennycomequick
		Stimulus	Ultimus
	Stimbala		Hurakan
		Balata	*Chicle
			Paintbrush

Elkcam Stable, breeder and owner; R. Metcalf, trainer. Family No. 4.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2(S)	14	4	3	2	$ 40,200

RUB-ADUB-DUB. 2, 15, 1, $3,950, .78. 1 foal—
HUBCAP (Boodle). Stakes, 1957.

STIMBALA. Winner at 2. 8 foals, 7 winners—
CONTACT. Winner, 3rd Hector McDonald H.
PENSAVA. Winner at 3 to 7, 16 wins.
OPEN LAKE. Winner at 2, 4, 5, 1957.
EMERALD PRINCE. Winner at 2, 1957.
GEMBALA. Winner at 2.
WAVELET. Winner at 2.

BALATA. Placed at 2. Dam of 6 winners, incl.—
BALA ORMONT. New England Oaks, Hawthorne Juvenile H., etc. Dam of stakes winner Be Fleet.

IDUN, b. f., 1955

Nearco	Pharos	Phalaris
		Scapa Flow
	Nogara	Havresac II
		Catnip
*ROYAL CHARGER, ch., 1942	Solario	Gainsborough
		Sun Worship
Sun Princess	Mumtaz Begum	*Blenheim II
		Mumtaz Mahal
Bull Lea	*Bull Dog	*Teddy
		Plucky Liege
	Rose Leaves	Ballot
		*Colonial
TIGE O'MYHEART, br., 1950	Insco	*Sir Gallahad III
		Starflight
Unerring	Margaret Law-	*Vulcain
	[rence	Bohemia

Leslie Combs II and John W. Hanes, breeders; Mrs. Charles Ulrick Bay, owner; Sherrill Ward, trainer. Family No. 4.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2(S)	8	8	0	0	$220,955

TIGE O'MYHEART. 2, 14, 1, $3,000, .50. 1 foal—
IDUN (*Royal Charger). Stakes, 1957.

UNERRING. 16 wins, $31,350, Starlet Sweepstakes, Washington Park Special, 2nd Bashford Manor S., Arlington Matron H., Beldame H., 3rd Arlington Lassie S. 3 foals—
FAULTLESS. 13 wins, $304,945. Preakness S., Withers S., Blue Grass S., Flamingo S., Derby Trial S., Gallant Fox H., etc. Sire.
EASY LAD. Winner at 3.

MARGARET LAWRENCE. Winner at 2. Produced 12 foals, all winners, 5 of them stakes winners, including—
LAWRIN. Kentucky Derby, American Invitational 3-Year-Old Championship, Hialeah S., Flamingo S., Hollywood Trial S. Sire.
INSCOLASSIE. Kentucky Oaks. Producer.

INFANTRY, ch. g., 1953

Pilate	Friar Rock	*Rock Sand
		*Fairy Gold
	*Herodias	The Tetrarch
		Honora
PHALANX, b., 1944	*Jacopo	Sansovino
		Black Ray
Jacola	La France	*Sir Gallahad III
		*Flambette
Milon	Congreve	Copyright
		Per Noi
	Miss Haverfield	Gainsborough
		Mabella
*MISS ALESIA, ch., 1943	Oquendo	Cyllene
		Parva
Alesia	Almeria	Picacero
		Animacion

Elmendorf Farm, breeder; Sunnyside Stable, owner; Dale Landers, trainer. Family No. 3.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	8	1	0	2	$ 2,825
3	15	2	3	1	14,290
4(S)	14	2	2	1	49,300
Totals	37	5	5	4	$ 66,415

*MISS ALESIA. 2, 10, 5, $52,237, 5.14. Pr. General Luis Maria Campos, Premio Polla de Potrancas, Pr. el Cordoles, Pr. Retirada, Pr. Trafalgar, 3rd Pr. Seleccion, etc. 7 foals—
INFANTRY (Phalanx). Stakes, 1957.
POLLY GREEN (Polynesian). Winner at 2, 1956.
ANTIGUA (Phalanx). Winner at 3, 4, 5. 7 wins.
GUILFORD (Some Chance). Unplaced.
TWENTY PACES (Blue Swords). 2yo unplaced.
DOBLAR (Amphitheatre). Unraced.

ALESIA. Winner at 3 and 4. Dam of—
CLAUDE DE FRANCE. Pr. Rico, 3rd Pr. Pippermint.
AGACHADITA. 6 wins. Producer.
CHARLES MARTEL. Winner at 3.

INFATUATION, b. f., 1953

The Porter	Sweep	Ben Brush
		Pink Domino
	Ballet Girl	St. Leonards
		*Cerito
ROSEMONT, b., 1932	Colin	Commando
		*Pastorella
Garden Rose	Garden of Allah	*Star Shoot
		Frances Hindoo
*Heliopolis	Hyperion	Gainsborough
		Selene
	Drift	Swynford
		Santa Cruz
IMACOMIN, br., 1946	Halcyon	Broomstick
		Prudery
Missmahoot	Mary Terry	Terry
		Milfoil

Brookfield Farm, breeder and owner; E. I. Kelly trainer. Family No. 4.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2(S)	5	1	2	0	$ 15,085
3	8	3	2	0	14,700
4(S)	3	1	1	0	11,560
Totals	16	5	5	0	$ 41,345

IMACOMIN. 4, 53, 14, $96,150, 9.84. Oceanport H., Mermaid H., Rancocas S., World's Playground S., 2nd Polly Drummond S., Regret H., Prioress S., Pimlico Oaks, Artful S., Vineland H., Benjamin Franklin H., 3rd Boardwalk S., Mermaid H. 2 foals—
INFATUATION (Rosemont). Stakes, 1957.
I'VE GOT RHYTHM (War Relic). 2yo unraced.

MISSMAHOOT. Winner at 2, 3. 7 winners, incl.—
I OFFBEAT. Stakes winner, 1957.
IMMENSE. 16 wins to 7, 1957, 2nd Magic City H., Appleton H., 3rd Royal Palm H.
ILIAD. Winner, 2nd East View S., Laurel S., 3rd Swift S., Dover S.

INSWEPT, br. c., 1954

Bull Lea	*Bull Dog	*Teddy
		Plucky Liege
	Rose Leaves	Ballot
		*Colonial
FAULTLESS, br., 1944	Insco	*Sir Gallahad III
		*Starflight
Unerring	Margaret Lawrence	*Vulcain
		Bohemia
*Blenheim II	Blandford	Swynford
		Blanche
	Malva	Charles O'Malley
		Wild Arum
SWEEP IN, b., 1942	Sweep	Ben Brush
		Pink Domino
Sweepesta	Celesta	*Sempronius
		Rezia

Gough W. Thompson, breeder; Roslyn Farm, owner; J. B. Bond, trainer. American family, *Medley mare No. 1.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2(S)	10	3	3	0	$ 20,050
3(S)	14	1	6	2	38,331
Totals	24	4	9	2	$ 58,381

SWEEP IN. 1, 6, 2. $3,550, 1.57. 4 foals—
INSWEPT (Faultless). Stakes, 1957.
PURSUIT (Bull Lea). Stakes, 1957.
NINETY SEVEN (Sun Again). Winner at 5.
HUSH MAN (Ponder). 2yo, unplaced.

SWEEPESTA. Placed. Dam of 8 winners—
JULIET W. Adirondack H., Troy S., 2nd Spinaway S., East View S. Producer.
Other winners: SWELL CHANCE, SWEEP PLAY, ALPHO, SILVER HILL (pr.), HAZEL F. (pr.), ESTA SWEEP.
Producers: MACKESTA, SWEEPUS, SWEEP WELL, ESTA LEA, PESTAHEIM.
BLENSWEEP. Sire.

I OFFBEAT, blk. f., 1954

Man o' War	Fair Play	Hastings
		*Fairy Gold
	Mahubah	*Rock Sand
		*Merry Token
WAR RELIC, ch., 1938	Friar Rock	*Rock Sand
		*Fairy Gold
Friar's Carse	Problem	Superman
		Query
Halcyon	Broomstick	Ben Brush
		*Elf
	Prudery	Peter Pan
		Polly Flinders
MISSMAHOOT, blk., 1939	Terry	*North Star III
		Seamstress
Mary Terry	Milfoil	*Vulcain
		Mill Maid

Brookfield Farms, breeder and owner; Edward I. Kelly, trainer. Family No. 4.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	1	1	0	0	$ 2.700
3(S)	8	3	1	1	27,230
Totals	9	4	1	1	$ 29,930

MISSMAHOOT. 2, 13, 2, $1,675, .60. 8 foals, 7 winners—
I OFFBEAT (War Relic). Stakes, 1957.
IMACOMIN (*Heliopolis). Oceanport H., Mermaid H., Rancocas S., World's Playground S., placed in 9 other stakes races, including 2nd Pimlico Oaks. Dam of Infatuation (stakes winner 1957).
IMMENSE (Brookfield). 16 wins, 2nd Magic City H., Appleton H., 3rd Royal Palm H.
ILIAD (*Rustom Sirdar). Winner, 2nd East View S., Laurel S., 3rd Swift S., Dover S.
ISTERRIFIC (*Ardan). Winner at 3 and 4.
IMURGUY (Brookfield). 27 wins to 8, 1957.
IMACINCH (Tiger). Winner at 4.
PAPER DISH (Sir Mill). Unraced. Producer.

IRON LIEGE, b. c., 1954

*Bull Dog	*Teddy	Ajax
		Rondeau
	Plucky Liege	Spearmint
		Concertina
BULL LEA, br., 1935	Ballot	*Voter
		*Cerito
Rose Leaves	*Colonial	Trenton
		*Thankful
		[som Blos-
War Admiral	Man o' War	Fair Play
		Mahubah
	Brushup	Sweep
		Annette K.
IRON MAIDEN, b., 1941	*Sir Gallahad III	*Teddy
		Plucky Liege
Betty Derr	Uncle's Lassie	Uncle
		Planutess

Calumet Farm, breeder and owner; H. A. Jones, trainer. American family, *Medley mare No. 1.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	8	2	1	1	$ 10.705
3(S)	17	8	5	3	312,625
Totals	25	10	6	4	$323,330

IRON MAIDEN. 4, 61, 12, $52,590, 5.01. 7 foals—
IRON LIEGE (Bull Lea). Stakes, 1957.
TRENTONIAN (Bull Lea). 13 wins, $113,055 to 4, winner at 5, 1957. El Camino H., San Bruno S., Golden Gate Futurity, etc.
ALL POWER (Bull Lea). 4 wins at 3 and 4.
IRON REWARD (*Beau Pere). Unplaced. Dam of Swaps (19 wins, $848,900, 13 stakes races, including Kentucky Derby, American Derby, Hollywood Gold Cup, Washington Park H., Sunset H., etc., set 3 new world records), Like Magic (Cabrillo S.), etc.
IRON MONOCLE (*Old English). Unplaced.
RED CARNATION (Sun Again). Unplaced.
MISS GRUNDY (Bull Lea). 2yo unraced.

ITOBE, b. c., 1953

Bimelech	Black Toney	Peter Pan
		Belgravia
	*La Troienne	*Teddy
		Helene de Troie
†BETTER SELF, b., 1945	War Admiral	Man o' War
		Brushup
Bee Mac	Baba Kenny	Black Servant
		Betty Beall
*Rustom Sirdar	Nearco	Pharos
		Nogara
	Mrs. Rustom	Blandford
		Cos
ISGOOT, h., 1948	Bud Lerner	The Finn
		Dreamsome
Turkey Wings	Inchcape Belle	Inchcape
		Swan Song

†Brookfield or Better Self.

Brookfield Farms, breeder; Brookfield Farm, owner; E. I. Kelly, trainer. Family No. 8.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	7	3	2	0	$ 9,950
3	9	4	3	0	23,250
4(S)	11	4	2	1	45,145
Totals	27	11	7	1	$ 78,345

ISGOOT. 2, 8, 2, $4,650, 1.01. 1 foal—
ITOBE (Brookfield or Better Self). Stakes, 1957.

TURKEY WINGS. Winner at 3. 4 foals—
INFAITH. Winner at 3, 4, 5.
I DREAM. Winner at 3.
LITTLE PUSH. Winner at 4. Producer.

INCHCAPE BELLE. Winner at 2. 9 winners, incl.—
THANKSGIVING. Travers S., Constitution H., Saranac H., Huron H., Philadelphia H., Excelsior H., etc. Sire.
BUD'S BELL. Polly Drummond S. Dam of stakes winner Versify.

JABNEH, b. h., 1952

Black Toney	Peter Pan	Commando
		*Cinderella
	Belgravia	Ben Brush
		*Bonnie Gal
BIMELECH, b., 1937	*Teddy	Ajax
		Rondeau
*La Troienne	Helene de Troie	Helicon
		Lady of Pedigree
*Beau Pere	Son-in-Law	Dark Ronald
		Mother-in-Law
	Cinna	Polymelus [che
		Baroness la Fle-
BELLESOEUR, b., 1945	Donatello II	*Blenheim II
		Delleana
*Donatrice	Tivoli II	*Teddy
		Tiara

L. L. Lawrence, breeder; Mrs. Eugenia E. Bankhead owner; P. S. Goodwin, trainer. Family No. 2.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	—	—	—	—	—
3	13	3	1	3	$ 17,550
4(S)	19	2	1	2	23,775
5(S)	19	1	4	2	97,525
Totals	51	6	6	7	$138,850

BELLESOEUR. 1, 6, 4. $41,375, 14.63. Spinaway S., Astarita S., 2nd Demoiselle S., Schuylerville S. 5 foals—
JABNEH (Bimelech). Stakes, 1957.
BEAU DIABLE (Devil Diver). Winner at 3, 2nd Providence S., Long Island H.
I UP (Mr. Busher). Winner at 2, 3, 4, 5.
BEAU GAR (Count Fleet). Winner at 4, 5.
JOLIE DEJA (*Djeddah). Winner at 3, 1957.

*DONATRICE. Unraced. 6 foals, all winners—
THE DUDE. Arlington Classic, etc. Sire.
CAPT. FLAGG. Winner. Placed in stakes. Sire.

JAI ME, b. c., 1953

Nearco	Pharos	Phalaris
		Scapa Flow
	Nogara	Havresac II
		Catnip
*JAI HIND, ch., 1946	Solario	Gainsborough
		Sun Worship
Sol d'Or	Fair Flame	Bruleur
		Fair Simone
Macaw	Peter Pan	Commando
		*Cinderella
	Polly Flinders	Burgomaster
		Slippers
TELL ME, br., 1937	*Vulcain	*Rock Sand
		Lady of the Vale
Ella M.	Thamar	Hastings
		Toucan

Mrs. J. D. Molinet, breeder and owner; H. Posado, trainer. Family No. 2.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	10	3	0	2	$ 1,575
3	10	1	0	2	455
4(S)	21	7	2	3	9,657
Totals	41	11	2	7	$11,687

TELL ME. 7, 131, 28, $6,636, .57. 4 foals—
JAI ME (*Jai Hind). Stakes, 1957.
OH WILLY (*Night Thief). Winner at 2 to 7, 1956, 6 wins, 3rd Criadores Cubanos. S.
DON CARLITOS (Good Conduct). 7 wins, 3rd A. L. Fernandez Morrell Futurity.
EL CONDE (Newfoundland). Unplaced.

ELLA M. Winner. Dam of 7 winners—
CACTUS FOOT. Winner at 2 up to 12, 34 wins, 3rd Maryland Futurity, Paul Revere H.
MOST ALERT. Winner at 3, 4, 5, and 6, 20 wins.
LAW SUIT. 13 wins up to 7.
Other winners: SQUARE PLAY, ELLACAW, CHAR FOOT.

JESTER, b. c., 1955

Menow	*Pharamond II	Phalaris
		Selene
	Alcibiades	Supremus
		*Regal Roman
TOM FOOL, b., 1949	*Bull Dog	*Teddy
		Plucky Liege
Gaga	Alpoise	Equipoise
		Laughing Queen
Eight Thirty	Pilate	Friar Rock
		*Herodias
	Dinner Time	High Time
		Seaplane
GOLDEN APPLE, ch., 1945	Jamestown	St. James
		Mlle. Dazie
Thorn Apple	Last Straw	Ultimus
		Broom Flower

Erdenheim Farms Co., breeder; George D. Widener, owner; W. F. Mulholland, trainer. Family No. 23.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2(S)	7	3	2	1	$114,430

GOLDEN APPLE. 2, 15, 2, $7,875, 1.42. 6 foals—
JESTER (Tom Fool). Stakes, 1957.
MANDIL (*Nasrullah). Winner at 2 and 3, 3rd Chesapeake S.
GOLDEN METEOR (Teddy's Comet). 11 wins.
POMME D'OR (*Ardan). Placed at 2 and 3.
GALERA (Count Fleet). Unraced.
MAHARI (*Mahmoud). Unraced.

THORN APPLE. 7 wins at 2 and 3, 2nd Salem S., 3rd Matron S. 6 winners, including—
SCRUTINIZED. 14 wins, $61,680, Churchill Downs S., etc.
COMA. 18 wins, $52,370. Pl. in stakes.
DATURA. 5 wins, placed in stakes. Dam of stakes winner Guerrero.
BUNOORA. Unplaced. Dam of stakes winner No Score.

JET ACTION, ch. h., 1951

JET PILOT, ch., 1944	*Blenheim II	Blandford
		Swynford
		Blanche
	Malva	Charles O'Malley
		Wild Arum
	*Sir Gallahad III	*Teddy
		Plucky Liege
Black Wave	Black Curl	Friar Rock
		*Frizeur
BUSHER, ch., 1942	War Admiral	Man o' War
		Fair Play
		Mahubah
	Brushup	Sweep
		Annette K.
	Bubbling Over	*North Star III
		Beaming Beauty
Baby League	*La Troienne	*Teddy
		Helene de Troie

Maine Chance Farm, breeder and owner; B. F. Stutts, trainer. Family No. 1.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	2	0	0	0	$ 750
3(S)	13	5	1	0	96,050
4(S)	10	3	1	2	150,375
5(S)	13	2	1	1	45,200
6(S)	2	1	0	0	15,850
Totals	40	11	3	3	$308,225

BUSHER. 3, 21, 15, $334,035, 49.36. Hollywood Derby, Matron S., Selima S., Santa Susana S., Arlington H., Washington Park H., Adirondack H., San Vicente H., Cleopatra H., Santa Margarita H., Vanity H. 5 foals, 1 raced—
JET ACTION (Jet Pilot). Stakes, 1957.

BABY LEAGUE. Winner. 8 winners (3 stakes winners), including—
MR. BUSHER. Arlington Futurity, National Stallion S. Sire.
STRIKING. Schuylerville S., etc. Dam of stakes winner Glamour.

JET COLONEL, b. c., 1954

JET PILOT, ch., 1944	*Blenheim II	Blandford
		Swynford
		Blanche
	Malva	Charles O'Malley
		Wild Arum
	*Sir Gallahad III	*Teddy
		Plucky Liege
Black Wave	Black Curl	Friar Rock
		*Frizeur
QUEEN OF MAY, b., 1943	*Challenger II	Swynford
		John o' Gaunt
		Canterbury Pil'm
	Sword Play	Great Sport
		Flash of Steel
	Diavolo	Whisk Broom II
		Vexatious
Daring Lady	Lady Wisdom	*Sir Gallahad
		Minerva [III

Freeman Keyes, breeder; Reverie Knoll Farm, owner; Frank Sanders, trainer. American family, mare by Bess' Brimmer.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	12	3	5	2	$ 56,045
3(S)	17	4	3	3	40,422
Totals	29	7	8	5	$ 96,467

QUEEN OF MAY. 2, 8, 2, $5,025, .92. 6 foals—
JET COLONEL (Jet Pilot). Stakes, 1957.
KING O' SWORDS (Blue Swords). Winner at 2, 3, 4, 3rd George Woolf Memorial S.
LADY WITCH (Blue Swords). Winner at 2, 3, 4.
FRED R. JR. (Blue Swords). 5 wins at 3.
BLUE SPEED (Blue Swords). 9 wins in 4 seasons.

DARING LADY. Winner at 2. 9 winners—
PRINCESS DARE. Winner at 2 and 3. 2nd Keeneland Filly S. Producer.
Other winners: CUDDLESOME, DARING JACK, DARING KING, BEST MAID, MOMO FAN, MARK L., FRENCH LADY.

JET MARINE, ch. f., 1954

	Blandford	{Swynford / Blanche}
*Blenheim II		
	Malva	{Charles O'Malley / Wild Arum}
JET PILOT, ch., 1944		
	*Sir Gallahad III	{*Teddy / Plucky Liege}
Black Wave		
	Black Curl	{Friar Rock / *Frizeur}
	Sweep	{Ben Brush / Pink Domino}
Sweepster		
	Oktibbena	{*Rock Sand / Octoroon}
MAZARINE, ch., 1945		
	Lombardo	{St. Wolf / La Cerny}
*Mandataria		
	Manda	{Jardy / Melancolia}

C. Hatch, breeder; Maloney and Smythe, owners; J. Starr, trainer. Family No. 3.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2(S)	5	2	1	0	$ 5,090
3(S)	25	4	4	3	13,525
Totals	30	6	5	3	$18,615

MAZARINE. 3, 38, 8, $19,620, 2.63. Dowry H. 3rd Maple Leaf S. 3 foals, all stakes winners—
JET MARINE (Jet Pilot). Stakes, 1957.
HATHAWAY (Mr. Busher). Stakes, 1957.
ACE MARINE (Ace Admiral). 13 wins, $87,264 at 2, 3, 4, winner at 5, 1957, Canadian Maturity, Dominion Day H. (new track record), Queen's Plate, Prince of Wales S., Seagram Cup S., Breeders' S., Durham Cup H., etc.

*MANDATARIA. Winner Premios Principe de Gales, Gilberto Lerena in Argentina, also winner in Chile. 5 foals, 4 winners—
PALERMO. Canadian Derby, Durham Cup H., C. A. Cottrell Memorial H., etc.
MANDATEO. Winner at 4 and 5.
BUTTONVILLE. Winner at 3 to 7.

JET SPEED, b. c., 1954

	*Sunreigh	{Sundridge / *Sweet Briar II}
Reigh Count		
	*Contessina	{Count Schomberg / Pitti}
COUNT SPEED, b., 1943		
	Haste	{*Maintenant / Miss Malaprop}
Quickly		
	Stephanie	{*Stefan the Great / Malachite}
	Colorado	{Phalaris / Canyon}
Figaro		
	Tillywhim	{Minoru / Lily Rose}
*MARCELLINA, br., 1937		
	Son-in-Law	{Dark Ronald / Mother-in-Law}
Belle Mere		
	Cinna	{Polymelus / Baroness La Fleche}

Thomas Thoroughbred Farm, breeder; L. Madison, owner; R. Hazelton, trainer. Family No. 3.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	10	2	4	0	$ 4,355
3(S)	20	6	3	2	14,132
Totals	30	8	7	2	$18,487

*MARCELLINA. 3, 15, 0, 0, .00 (flat). Winner over hurdles at 4 in England. 9 foals—
JET SPEED (Count Speed). Stakes, 1957.
GILLINA (Boro Boudour). Winner at 3. Sent to Australia.
VICTORY SIGN (Thumbs Up). 3 wins at 3.
*AUSLANDER (Orthodox). Placed at 2 and 3. Dam of winners Radiant Lady (18 wins to 6, 1957), First Trust, Free Rose (producer).
MARDAN (*Ardan). Placed at 4, 1956.
DOWAGER (Free France). Unplaced. Dam of Election, winner at 2 and 3, 1957.
WHITE CLOVER (W L Sickle). Unplaced.
Unraced: CONFORMITY (His Grace), ALIMAR (*Alibhai).

JEWEL'S REWARD, b. c., 1955

	*Blenheim II	{Blandford / Malva}
Jet Pilot		
	Black Wave	{*Sir Gallahad III / Black Curl}
JET JEWEL, b., 1949		
	Equipoise	{Pennant / Swinging}
Crepe Myrtle		
	Myrtlewood	{Blue Larkspur / *Frizeur}
	War Admiral	{Man o' War / Brushup}
War Jeep		
	Alyearn	{Blue Larkspur / Yearning}
BELLE JEEP, b., 1949		
	*Blenheim II	{Blandford / Malva}
Model Beauty		
	Lady Wisdom	{*Sir Gallahad III / Minerva}

Maine Chance Farm, breeder and owner; W. L. McCue, trainer. American family, mare by Bess' Brimmer.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2(S)	12	5	2	1	$349,642

BELLE JEEP. Unraced. 3 foals—
JEWEL'S REWARD (Jet Jewel). Stakes, 1957.
LORD JEEP (Lord Boswell). Stakes, 1957.
HETCIA (Lord Boswell). Winner at 2.

MODEL BEAUTY. Unplaced at 2. 7 foals—
BEAUGUERRE. 7 wins at 2 and 3, 1957, Bay State Kindergarten S., Narragansett Nursery S., 2nd Great American S.
LATE MODEL. 6 wins, Colleen S., 3rd Longport H.
MODEL ACE. Winner at 2 to 5, 1957, 3rd Troy S., Grand Union Hotel S., Babylon H.
Other winners: LADY MODEL (pr.), MODEL BUSHER, MODEL JEEP.

JIMMER, ch. c., 1955

	Pilate	{Friar Rock / *Herodias}
Eight Thirty		
	Dinner Time	{High Time / Seaplane}
BOLERO, ch., 1946		
	Wise Counsellor	{Mentor / Rustle}
Stepwisely		
	Stephanie	{*Stefan the Great / Malachite}
	*Mahmoud	{*Blenheim II / Mah Mahal}
*Flushing II		
	Callandar	{Buchan / Calendula}
OUR BOBBIE, ch., 1950		
	John P. Grier	{Whisk Broom II / Wonder}
Link's Girl		
	*Harmonize II	{Lemberg / *Almond Eyes}

Mrs. M. Crawford, breeder; Myron H. Goodwin, owner; H. H. Goodwin, trainer. Family No. 9.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2(S)	14	5	3	2	$ 53,050

OUR BOBBIE. 2, 12, 0, $1,300, .24. 1 foal—
JIMMER (Bolero). Stakes, 1957.

LINK'S GIRL. Placed at 3. 5 winners—
BRASSY LIE. Winner at 2 to 6, 10 wins. Producer.
DIK DIK. Winner at 3 to 8, 11 wins.
LOOK AROUND. Winner 3 seasons.
BEN TALLY-HO. Winner at 4 and 6.
GREENS KEEPER. Winner at 5 and 6.

*HARMONIZE II. Unraced. Dam of—
MISS CAROL ANN. 10 wins to 7.
BRIGHTER ECHO. Producer.

JIMMINETTY, b. m., 1951

	Fair Play	{Hastings / *Fairy Gold}
Chance Play		
	*Quelle Chance	{Ethelbert / *Qu'Elle est Belle}
JIMMIE, b., 1941		
	Luke McLuke	{Ultimus / Midge}
Nursemaid		
	Wonderful One	{Eternal / June Bug}
	*Teddy	{Ajax / Rondeau}
Tedious		
	Duration	{*Hourless / Broom Flower}
WICKCLIFFE GAL, ch., 1940		
	*Bright Knight	{Gay Crusader / *Sunny Jane}
Knightess		
	Markiluna	{Sir Martin / Kiluna}

A. C. Paul, breeder; D. B. Sahmeck, owner; W. P. Bell, trainer. Family No. 9.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	6	0	1	0	$ 240
3	19	7	4	1	13,900
4	26	5	4	5	14,085
5	21	4	3	1	17,150
6(S)	11	2	3	2	13,561
Totals	83	18	15	9	$58,936

WICKCLIFFE GAL. 5, 84, 9, $10,632, 1.02. 4 foals—
JIMMINETTY (Jimmie). Stakes, 1957.
RHYWICK (The Rhymer). 7 wins at 3 and 4.
BLENWICK (Blensign). Winner at 3.
PRINCE TAMAR (Kitchen Police). Winner at 2, 1957.

KNIGHTESS. Unplaced. 10 winners, incl.—
CARELESS KNIGHT. 45 wins.
IN CLASS. Winner at 2 to 9, 1957, 22 wins.
NAVY BOMBER. Winner at 2 up to 8, 22 wins.
KING PHARAMOND. Winner at 2 to 6, 13 wins.
BEECH HILL. 16 wins up to 7.

JIMMY THE ONE, br. g., 1951

	Gainsborough	{Bayardo / *Rosedrop}
Emborough		
	Embarras de Richesse	{Phalaris / Enrichment}
*BERNBOROUGH, b., 1939		
	Bernard	{Robert le Diable / Red Lily}
Bern Maid		
	Bridesmaid	{Best Man / Bruyere}
	*Teddy	{Ajax / Rondeau}
*Sir Gallahad III		
	Plucky Liege	{Spearmint / Concertina}
BRAMBLE SPUNKY, br., 1941		
	*St. Germans	{Swynford / Hamoaze}
Rouge et Noir		
	Baton Rouge	{Man o' War / Baton}

R. W. McIlvain, breeder; O. Sledge, owner; T. Whatley, trainer. Family No. 4.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	4	1	0	0	$ 2,275
3	4	1	0	1	2,950
4	10	1	1	1	2,905
5	27	5	7	4	40,025
6(S)	8	3	0	0	11,585
Totals	53	11	8	6	$59,740

BRAMBLE SPUNKY. Unraced. 5 foals—
JIMMY THE ONE (*Bernborough). Stakes 1957.
WESSLETON (Unbreakable). Winner at 6, 7.
PINK LEMONADE (*Alibhai). Winner at 3.
UNDERBRUSH (Unbreakable). Placed at 4.
CASSOPOLIS (*Ardan). 2yo has not started.

ROUGE ET NOIR. Winner at 2 and 3. Dam of—
CAILLOU ROUGE. 12 wins $35,365, to 7, Le Compte H.
GALLA COLORS. Unraced. Dam of Nothirdchance ($112,660, Acorn S., etc.), etc.

JOE PRICE, b. c., 1954

		Nearco	Pharos
			Nogara
	*Nasrullah		
		Mumtaz Begum	*Blenheim II
			Mumtaz Mahal
*NOOR, br., 1945			
		*Bahram	Blandford
	Queen of Baghdad		Friar's Daughter
		Queen of Scots	Dark Legend
			Grand Princess
		*Pharamond II	Phalaris
	Menow		Selene
		Alcibiades	Supremus
COUNTESS MOLLY, ch., 1947			*Regal Roman
		Reigh Count	*Sunreigh
	Countess Time		*Contessina
		*Breathing Spell	Dark Ronald
			*Romagne

Mrs. Edward S. Moore, breeder; Mr. and Mrs. George L. Lewis Stable, owner; William Molter, trainer. Family No. 4.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	9	2	2	2	$ 25,000
3(S)	20	3	6	3	80,750
Totals	29	5	8	5	$105,750

COUNTESS MOLLY. 3, 49, 4, $14,610, 2.13. 3 foals—
JOE PRICE (*Noor). Stakes 1957.
MEANT WELL (Intent). Winner at 2, placed in stakes 1957.
COUNTESS PRIAM (*Priam II). Wnr. at 2, 3.

COUNTESS TIME. Unraced. Dam of 9 winners, including—
GALLAHADION. 5 wins, $92,620. Kentucky Derby, San Vicente H., etc. Sire.
BIG DIAL. Southern Maryland H.
TWO BELLS. Dam of Spanish Cream.
MISS RUSTOM. Dam of Our Sirdar, stakes winner, 1957.

JOTA JOTA, br. f., 1954

		Black Toney	Peter Pan
			Belgravia
	Balladier		
		Blue Warbler	*North Star III
			*May Bird
DOUBLE JAY, dk. br., 1944			
		Whisk Broom II	Broomstick
	Broomshot		Audience
		Centre Shot	*Sain
			Grand Shot
		Swynford	John o' Gaunt
	*Challenger II		Canterbury Pil-
		Sword Play	Great Sport [grim
			Flash of Steel
HOPEFULLY, b., 1947			
		*Sir Gallahad III	*Teddy
	White Favor		Plucky Liege
		*Martha Snow	Sir Martin
			Snow Marten

Crown Crest Farm, breeder; Cain Hoy Stable, owner; W. C. Stephens, trainer. Family No. 19.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	3	1	1	1	$ 10,645
3(S)	9	3	2	0	22,675
Totals	12	4	3	1	$ 33,320

HOPEFULLY. 2, 29, 3, $9,545, 1.36. 2 foals—
JOTA JOTA (Double Jay). Stakes 1957.
OLYMIAN (Olympia). 8 wins at 3 and 4, 1957.

WHITE FAVOR. Winner at 2. 10 winners—
ONE THROW. 20 wins to 8, 1957, Everglades H.
WHITE COCKADE. Wither S., Youthful S., Rex H., Miami Beach H.
AMNESTY. Winner. Dam of El Professor.
SCANDALOUS. 17 wins. Producer.
DEVIL'S GIRL. Winner, 2nd Correction H. Producer.
Other winners: LA PRINCESSE (pr.), ONE BELL (pr.), DU BARRY (pr.), APPOMATTOX (pr.).

JOVIAL JOVE, ch. c., 1953

		Hyperion	Gainsborough
			Selene
	*Heliopolis		
		Drift	Swynford
			Santa Cruz
OLYMPIA, b., 1946			
		Stimulus	Ultimus
	Miss Dolphin		Hurakan
		Tinamou	*Light Brigade
			Casuarina
		*Blenheim II	Blandford
	Whirlaway		Malva
		Dustwhirl	Sweep
			Ormonda
WHIRLING GIRL, ch., 1945			
		American Flag	Man o' War
			*Lady Comfey
	Nellie Flag		
		Nellie Morse	Luke McLuke
			La Venganza

Bwamazon Farm, Inc., breeder and owner; Charles P. Sanborn, trainer. Family No. 9.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2(S)	12	3	4	0	$ 45,906
3	12	2	3	3	21,200
4(S)	5	2	1	1	23,925
Totals	29	7	8	4	$ 91,031

WHIRLING GIRL. 2, 12, 5, $11,650, 2.13. 5 foals—
JOVIAL JOVE (Olympia). Stakes, 1957.
FIRST CABIN (Sun Again). 3 wins at 2, placed at 3, 2nd Hutcheson H., Fountain of Youth H., 3rd Florida Derby, Joliet S.
PROSPECTIN (Pensive). Winner at 3, 4, 5.
GYRATION (Citation). Wnr. at 2, 1957.
GIRLEA (Bull Lea). Unplaced.

NELLIE FLAG. Matron S., Selima S., Kentucky Jockey Club S., leading 2yo filly of her year. 8 winners, including—
MAR-KELL. Stakes winner of 17 races. Dam of Mark-Ye-Well (14 wins, $581,910), Amoret.
NELLIE L. Kentucky Oaks, Acorn S., etc. Pr.
SUNSHINE NELL. 18 wins, $182,687.

JUNES JEWEL, ch. f., 1955

		Felstead	Spion Kop
			Felkington
	*Onslaught II		
		Avalanche	Phalaris
			Glacier
AB JR., ch., 1946			
		Arlesian	Transvaal
	Ardawn		*Arlette
		Daughter of Dawn	Lovetie
			Aurora Raby
		Friar Rock	*Rock Sand
	Pilate		*Fairy Gold
		*Herodias	The Tetrarch
SUN LARK, blk., 1937			
		Golden Sun	Sundridge
	*Sunny Voice		Golden Lassie
		The Volvox	Orby
			Little Dinah

A. E. Forshaw, breeder; Mr. and Mrs. A. E. Forshaw, owners; T. Bellos, trainer. Family No. 4.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2(S)	7	4	0	0	$11,060

SUN LARK. 4, 57, 5, $6,155, 1.17. 7 foals—
JUNES JEWEL (Ab Jr.). Stakes 1957.
ROBERT PAUL (*Priory Farm). 6 wins, Ascot Derby S.
AB'S GIRL (Ab Jr.). Winner at 2, 3, 4, 1957. 2nd British Columbia Futurity S., 3rd J. W. Pattison Juvenile Championship.
FRANK F. (Pasha). Winner at 2 to 6, 15 wins.
MARBETH (Cum Laude). Winner at 2.
GLORIA F. (*Jazz Band). Placed at 2.
ALBERT EDWARD (Ship Biscuit). Unraced. Died.

*SUNNY VOICE. Winner at 2. 5 winners, incl.—
SUNARIAN. 13 wins at 3 and 4. Producer.
Other winners: PILATESUN, BEN GRAY, FERRET.
HIGH SONG. Producer.

JUST-A-DREAM, gr. g., 1955

		Tetratema	The Tetrarch
			Scotch Gift
	*Gino		
		Teresina	Tracery
			Blue Tit
GRAY DREAM, gr., 1939			
		*Traumer	Dark Ronald
	Dark Love		Taormina
		Sunny Love	*Sun Briar
			*Lovelight II
		Peter Pan	Commando
	Prince Pan		*Cinderella
		Annagh	Broomstick
WEST PRINCESS, b., 1943			Ethel Lee
		Coventry	*Negofol
	A. B. Princess		Sun Queen
		Smiling Princess	Trial by Jury
			Princess Cunard

A. L. Petty, breeder; Petty and Lloyd, owner; H. Winebaugh, trainer. Family No. 40.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2(S)	15	3	0	3	$7,361

WEST PRINCESS. 5, 43, 11, $9,018, .73. 4 foals—
JUST-A-DREAM (Gray Dream). Stakes 1957.
WEST DREAM (Gray Dream). Winner at 2, 3, 1957.
NEVER SOUND (Red Robert). Winner at 3 to 7, 1957.
KIND-A-LIKE (Red Robert). Winner at 2.

A B. PRINCESS. Unplaced. 5 winners—
JEWELS LAST. Winner at 3, 1957, placed in stakes.
PRINCESS ELECT. Winner at 2, 3, 4.
WEST COAST. Winner 3 seasons.
FORTH TERM. Winner at 2 to 9, 14 wins.

SMILING PRINCESS. 26 wins in 4 seasons. Dam of winners West Wichita, Smiling Prince, Smiling Joe.

KAPICHAN, b. f., 1954

		Sweep	Ben Brush
			Pink Domino
	Eternal		
		Hazel Burke	*Sempronius
			Retained II
OKAPI, br., 1930			
		*Rock Sand	Sainfoin
	Oktibbena		Roquebrune
		Octoroon	Hastings
			*Ortegal
		Blenheim	Blandford
	Blensign		*Flying Squad-
		Design	Lucullite [ron
			Outline
MARCHAN, ch., 1947			
		Sandy Bill	Wise Counsellor
	Crusand		Sweet Mary
		*Crucis	*Teddy
			Star Bright

Bernadotte Stables, breeder; C. H. F. Johnson Jr., owner; W. J. Sacco, trainer. Family No. 19.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	10	2	1	2	$ 7,555
3(S)	15	2	1	2	16,625
Totals	25	4	2	4	$ 24,180

MARCHAN. 4, 64, 9, $20,237, 2.13. 2 foals—
KAPICHAN (Okapi). Stakes 1957.
MARBERN (Reply Paid). Winner at 2, 1957.

CRUSAND. 27 wins up to 6. 5 winners—
MR. SKIP. 7 wins, including Great Lakes S., Lake Erie H.
CRUBAN. Winner at 3 to 6, 6 wins.
CHETTA. Winner at 4 and 5.
SANDY SAND. Winner at 3.

*CRUCIS. Unraced. 7 winners—
SAVING GRACE. 15 wins. Producer.
CINCH. 11 wins in 4 seasons.
Other winners: CRUCIAL, SAVE, WITTY JEAN, GOOD SERVICE.

KAPITOR, ch. f., 1955

OKAPI, br., 1930	Eternal	Sweep
		Hazel Burke
	Oktibbena	*Rock Sand
		Octoroon
*TORA, ch., 1945	Orthodox	Hyperion
		Queen Christina
	Princess Thor	Ximenes
		Summer Princess

Ben Brush
Pink Domino
*Sempronius
Retained II
Sainfoin
Requebrune
Hastings
*Ortegal
Gainsborough
Selene
Buchan
Molly Adare
*Teddy
Grey Plume
Prince Galahad
Reine d'Ete

Bernadotte Stables, breeder, owner; W. J. Sacco, trainer. Family No. 11.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2(S)	10	1	4	0	$ 24,675

*TORA. Unraced. 6 foals—
KAPITOR (Okapi). Stakes 1957.
DANDOLO (The Doge). Winner at 2 to 6, 1957, 3rd New Jersey Breeders' S.
TORIS (*Isolater). Winner at 3.
DOTORA (Doublrab). Winner at 4.
THE DUTCHMAN (*Flushing II). Winner at 4 to 8, 1957, 18 wins.
SLEIPNER (Attention). Winner at 2.

PRINCESS THOR. Unraced. Dam of—
WAR DEBT. Winner at 3 and 4 in Belgium.
REBELLION. Winner at 2.
FLOWER PRINCESS. Winner at 2.

KAROC, b. c., 1954

*DJEDDAH, ch., 1945	Djebel	Tourbillon
		Loika
	Djezima	Asterus
		Heldifann
GALIPOLI, b., 1948	*Heliopolis	Hyperion
		Drift
	Buginarug	Blue Larkspur
		Breakfast Bell

*Ksar
Durban
Gay Crusader
Coeur a Coeur
*Teddy
Astrella
*Durbar II
Banshee
Gainsborough
Selene
Swynford
Santa Cruz
Black Servant
Blossom Time
Black Toney
Batter Cake

C. Mooers, breeder; A. H. Grogh, owner; E. E. Presnell, trainer. Family No. 20.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	8	1	2	2	$4,830
3(S)	10	3	3	0	9,900
Totals	18	4	5	2	$14,730

GALIPOLI. 1, 5, 1, $1,660, .75. 2 named foals—
KAROC (*Djeddah). Stakes 1957.
SHANNON GAL (*Shannon II). Winner at 2, 3, 4, 5, 1957.

BUGINARUG. Winner at 3. 7 winners—
BY JIMMINY. 9 wins, $181,120. Grand Union Hotel S., Shevlin S., Dwyer S., Travers S., American Derby, Lawrence Realization. Sire.
BLESS ME. Saranac H., Frontier H. 10 wins. Sire.
STAR IMAGE. Winner at 2 and 3. Producer.
TAKE LEAVE. Winner at 3 and 4, 1957.
ALL ELSE. Winner at 3.
BIT OF SUGAR. Winner at 2 and 3.

KENNETH N., ch. c., 1955

UNBELIEVABLE, b., 1949	Bull Lea	*Bull Dog
		Rose Leaves
	*Hydroplane II	Hyperion
		Toboggan
ULETA, ch., 1944	Jamestown	St. James
		Mlle. Dazie
	Mint Royal	*Royal Minstrel
		Mint Friary

*Teddy
Plucky Liege
Ballot
*Colonial
Gainsborough
Selene
Hurry On
Glacier
*Ambassador IV
*Bobolink II
Fair Play
Toggery
Tetratema
Harpsichord
Mint Briar
Friary

W. W. Naylor, breeder; Mr. and Mrs. I. Colby, owners; L. Rollins, trainer. Family No. 2.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2(S)	13	4	5	2	$16,847

ULETA 2, 24, 0, $1,525. .27. 5 foals—
KENNETH N. (Unbelievable). Stakes 1957.
ROLETA (Roman In). Winner at 2 and 3, 1957.
U KHAL ME (*Khaled). 4 wins at 3.
BOW N SCRAPE (*Khaled). Winner at 2, 3, 4.
THREE KINGS (*Khaled). Unraced.

MINT ROYAL. Winner at 3. 6 winners—
SOUND OF DAWN. 12 wins to 5, 1957, 2nd Mayflower S.
ROYAL CHALLA. Winner 3 seasons.
KINGS REWARD. Winner at 2 to 6, 12 wins.
MON ROYAL. Winner at 4, 6, and 7.
CHRISTOPHER. Winner at 5.

KENT (ex Eager Way), b. g., 1954

*VALDINA WAY, dk. b., 1940	Fairway	Phalaris
		Scapa Flow
	*Dulzura II	*Teddy
		Sweet Cyrilla
EAGER MISS, br., 1946	Viscounty	The Porter
		Trap Star
	La Wanda	*Ambassador IV
		Light Brig

Polymelus
Bromus
Chaucer
Anchora
Ajax
Rondeau
Cyllius
Rill
Sweep
Ballet Girl
Trap Rock
*Star Emerald
Dark Ronald
Excellenza
*Light Brigade
Brigantine

W. E. Marrion, breeder; J. Margulis, owner; W. Woods, trainer. Family No. 3.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2(S)	5	3	2	0	$3,045
3(S)	19	3	1	0	3,710
Totals	24	6	3	0	$6,755

EAGER MISS. 2, 11, 0, —, .00. 3 foals—
KENT (*Valdina Way). Stakes, 1957.
MISS CHIEVOUS (Microphone). Winner at 3, and 4, 1957.
THE WIG WAG (Microphone). Winner at 2.

LA WANDA. Winner at 2, 3, and 4. Dam of—
GALLANT SPIRIT. Winner 4 seasons.
VALLEY SPIRIT. Winner at 6.

LIGHT BRIG. Dam of—
WINGO. 25 wins.
PETER Q. LIGHT. Winner of hunts races.
PIPE DOWN. Winner 5 seasons.

KENTUCKY ROMAN, ch. g., 1954

FLYING ROMAN, gr., 1946	Balladier	Black Toney
		Blue Warbler
	Flying Streak	*Royal Minstrel
		Rockabye Babe
KY. COLONEL, ch., 1946	Roman	*Sir Gallahad III
		*Buckup
	Minstrelette	*Royal Minstrel
		Bannerette

Peter Pan
Belgravia
*North Star III
*May Bird
Tetratema
Harpsichord
Pennant
Meetme
*Teddy
Plucky Liege
Buchan
Look Up
Tetratema
Harpsichord
Supremus
Helen's Babe

Ralph Lowe, breeder and owner; N. A. McMaster, trainer. Family No. 13.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	12	3	1	1	$8.375
3(S)	18	3	2	0	15,785
Totals	30	6	3	1	$ 24,160

FLYING ROMAN. 1, 6, 1, $1,950, .81. 5 foals—
KENTUCKY ROMAN (Ky. Colonel). Stakes 1957.
ROMAN SKYLARK (Revoked). Winner at 3.
FLYING NOW (Menow). Placed.
LA CAMPIONA (Revoked). Placed.
COALGIRL (Coaltown). 2yo, unplaced.

FLYING STREAK. 9 wins, including Prairie State S. Dam of 8 winners—
STREAKING. 24 wins, $88,076, 2nd Continental Turf H., Louisville H., 3rd Breeders' Futurity, Ponce de Leon H.
Other winners: STREAKME (pr.), JAY FORST, MISTER LUCKY, STREAKINGBYE, STREAK ALONG, SUSAN W. B. (producer).
ATOMIC ME. Dam of Ro-Fran (stakes winner 1957).

KINDA SMART, br. h., 1952

MARCH SCHOLAR, b., 1942	Bull Lea	*Bull Dog
		Rose Leaves
	Juliet W.	Sweepesta
		Pharos
HIGH LEA, br., 1943	*Rhodes Scholar	Pharos
		Book Law
	Marching Along	Man o' War
		Annette K.

*Teddy
Plucky Liege
Ballot
*Colonial
Ultimus
Noonday
Sweep
Celesta
Phalaris
Scapa Flow
Buchan
Popingaol
Fair Play
Mahubah
Harry of Hereford
*Bathing Girl

G. R. Bryson, breeder; Mrs. Ella K. Bryson, owner; Elmer Trueman, trainer. Family No. 11.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2(S)	15	3	7	0	$ 37,298
3	11	0	4	1	9,000
4	15	5	7	1	22,835
5(S)	3	1	2	0	15,075
Totals	44	9	20	2	$ 84,208

MARCH SCHOLAR. 2, 18, 1, $2,595, .58. 7 foals—
KINDA SMART (High Lea). Stakes 1957.
WISE SCHOLAR (High Lea). 5 wins at 2, including Tyro S., Pimlico Breeders' S., Burch Memorial H., etc.
MARCH CO-ED (High Lea). Winner at 3.
MARCH BRAT (*Abbe Pierre). Winner at 2 to 8. 1957, 24 wins.
ACE SCHOLAR (Case Ace). 13 wins.
MARCH DEB (*Abbe Pierre). 14 wins.
RECKLESS MISS (High Lea). Unplaced.

*KING BRUCE II, br. h., 1951

Fairway	Phalaris	Polymelus
		Bromus
	Scapa Flow	Chaucer
		Anchora
FAIR TRIAL, ch., 1932	Son-in-Law	Dark Ronald
		Mother-in-Law
Lady Juror	Lady Josephine	Sundridge
		Americus Girl
Bois Roussel	Vatout	Prince Chimay
		Vasthi
	Plucky Liege	Spearmint
		Concertina
*SPIDER'S WEB, b., 1944	Tiberius	Foxlaw
		Glenabatrick
Precocity	Lichen	Manna
		Loweswater

Fred Darling, breeder (in England); Hasty House Farm, owner; Harry Trotsek, trainer. Family No. 20.

RACING RECORD IN ENGLAND

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	First Money
2(S)	2	1	0	0	£ 1,000
3(S)	8	2	1	1	1,437
4(S)	9	2	1	1	3,028
5(S)	9	2	2	0	1,647
Totals	28	7	4	2	£ 7,112

RACING RECORD IN U. S. A.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
6(S)	19	3	3	4	$ 35,812

*SPIDER'S WEB. 2, 8, 3, £961, 2.13. 4 foals—
*KING BRUCE II (Fair Trial). Stakes 1957.
*GOSSAMER (*My Babu). Winner at 2.
PARLOUR GAMES (Big Game). Winner at 2, placed at 3, 2nd Chesterfield S., 3rd Tattersall Sales S.
UPTON NOBLE (Owen Tudor). Winner.
SPINNING WHEEL (Tudor Minstrel). Placed.
ENTANGLER (*Peter Flower). 2yo unraced.

KING HAIRAN, br. c., 1954

Coldstream	*Bull Dog	*Teddy
		Plucky Liege
	Nimble Hoof	Sweep
		Camilla S.
KING'S STRIDE, br., 1947	*Royal Minstrel	Tetratema
		Harpsichord
Royal Sandal	Rural Route	Ultimus
		Rustic Maid
*Hairan	Fairway	Phalaris
		Scapa Flow
	Harpsichord	Louvois
		*Golden Harp
LADY HAIRAN, b., 1941	Menifee	*North Star III
		Bourbon Lass
Lady Menifee	Claxonette	Peter Quince
		Screech

W. E. Leach, breeder; Leo Edwards, owner; L. H. Hunt, trainer. Am. family, M. by Top Gallant.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2(S)	13	9	2	0	$191,575
3(S)	12	3	0	2	44,950
Totals	25	12	2	2	$236,525

LADY HAIRAN. 5, 51, 12, $23,050, 1.82 4 foals—
KING HAIRAN (King's Stride). Stakes 1957.
DEVIL'S IMAGE (Devil Diver). Winner at 3, 4 and 5, 1957.
IAMAROSE (War Jeep). Unplaced.
MISS SAXONY (War Jeep). Died at 2.

LADY MENIFEE. Winner at 3 to 6, 20 wins. 6 foals, including—
MISS MENIFEE. Winner at 4.
MENIFEL. Winner at 4 and 5.
ART RICE. Placed at 4.
PALMER PARK. Dam of Asphalt (placed in stakes), etc. Granddam of Bumpy Road (stakes winner 1957).

KINGMAKER, ch. g., 1953

Prince Rose	Rose Prince	*Prince Palatine
		Eglantine
	Indolence	Gay Crusader
		Barrier
*PRINCEQUILLO, b., 1940	Papyrus	Tracery
		Miss Matty
*Cosquilla	Quick Thought	White Eagle
		Mindful
Case Ace	*Teddy	Ajax
		Rondeau
	Sweetheart	Ultimus
		*Humanity
RAISE YOU, ch., 1946	American Flag	Man o' War
		*Lady Comfey
Lady Glory	Beloved	Whisk Broom II
		Bill and Coo

Cortright Wetherill, breeder, Happy Hill Farm, owner; F. I. Wright, trainer. Family No. 8.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	1	0	0	0	——
3(S)	14	4	3	2	$ 63.950
4(S)	13	6	1	2	127,425
Totals	28	10	4	4	$191,375

RAISE YOU. 3, 24, 5, $37,220, 4.72. Polly Drummond S., Colleen S., New Jersey Futurity. 4 foals—
KINGMAKER (*Princequillo). Stakes 1957.
DOUBLE DEALER (Double Jay). Winner at 2, 4, 5, 1957, 7 wins.
JUJITSU (Polynesian). Winner at 2 and 3, 1957, 2nd Dade County H.
QUEENS FULL (*Princequillo). Winner at 2, 1957.

LADY GLORY. Unraced. Dam of 9 winners from 11 foals, including—
MR. ACE. 19 wins, $64,547, Harford H., etc.
LADY'S ACE. Winner, 2nd Louisiana Derby.

*KINGS MISTAKE, gr. m., 1950

Hyperion	Gainsborough	Bayardo
		*Rosedrop
	Selene	Chaucer
		Serenissima
HIS HIGHNESS, gr., 1936	Spion Kop	Spearmint
		Hammerkop
Moti Ranee	Moti Mahal	The Tetrarch
		Maglona
Mr. Jinks	Tetratema	The Tetrarch
		Scotch Gift
	False Piety	Lemberg
		St. Begoe
JUMBLE, b., 1941	Franklin	*Volta
		Cambric
Frantic	Glentoch	Quontock
		Glen Clover

Rockingham Estate Co., breeder (in Ireland); Mr. and Mrs. E. B. Johnston, owners; A. T. Doyle, trainer. Family No. 2.

RACING RECORD IN ENGLAND

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	1st Money
2(S)	8	3	2	1	£ 1,049
3(S)	6	1	1	1	961
Totals	14	4	3	2	£ 2,010

RACING RECORD IN U. S.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
3	1	0	0	0	——
4	8	0	1	2	$ 6,125
5	—	—	—	—	——
6	27	2	1	3	15,250
7(S)	22	4	3	0	35,638
Totals	58	6	5	5	$ 57,013

JUMBLE. Unraced. 1 foal—
*KING'S MISTAKE (His Highness). Stakes 1957.

KITTY GIRL, br. f., 1954

Gallant Fox	*Sir Gallahad III	*Teddy
		Plucky Liege
	Marguerite	Celt
		*Fairy Ray
GANGWAY, b., 1945	Hyperion	Gainsborough
		Selene
*Humility	Priscilla Carter	*Omar Khayyam
		The Reef
Crowfoot	Blue Larkspur	Black Servant
		Blossom Time
	*Ann Earn	Bridge of Earn
		Ancona
KITTY LASS, dk. br., 1947	Tintagel	*Sir Gallahad III
		Heloise
Argyle Lass	*Highland Dell	Craig an Eran
		Glorvina

James D. Norris, breeder; Larkin Maloney and Conn Smythe, owners; J. Starr, trainer. Family No. 14.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	12	2	0	2	$ 3.460
3(S)	22	7	3	4	38,710
Totals	34	9	3	6	$ 42,170

KITTY LASS. 1, 5, 0, 0, .00. 4 foals—
KITTY GIRL (Gangway). Stakes 1957.
FEATHERED LADY (Grey Wing). Winner at 2, 3, 4, 1957, 10 wins.
ESCA LASS (Escadru). 7 wins at 2 and 3.
WING KITTY (Grey Wing). Winner at 3, 4.

ARGYLE LASS. Unraced. 5 foals—
NEXT PLEASE. Winner at 3 and 4, 1957.
BABY DEAR. 11 wins to 7, 1957.
ROYAL TARTAN. Winner at 4.
DUCHESS ARGYLE. Winner. Producer.

*HIGHLAND DELL. Unraced. 7 winners, incl.—
WHITE TIE. Lexington S., Sultana H., 3rd Ben Ali H.

*KNAVE, ch. h., 1952

Big Game	*Bahram	Blandford
		Friar's Daughter
	Myrobella	Tetratema
		Dolabella
FAUX TIRAGE, b., 1946	Mieuxce	Massine
		L'Olivete
Commotion	Riot	Colorado
		Lady Juror
Defaulter	Defoe	Hurry On
		Daughter-in-Law
	Expense	Paper Money
		Lady Jean II
TRICK, ch., 1941	Medieval Knight	Gay Crusader
		Hasty Love
Enchant	Cyden	Cyklon
		Deneb

T. C. Lowry, breeder (in New Zealand); Mrs. Adele L. Rand, owner; W. W. Stephens, trainer. Family No. 2.

RACING RECORD IN AUSTRALIA

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2(S)	13	5	4	1	£ 10,302
3(S)	19	5	0	7	17,816
4(S)	4	1	1	0	4,109
Totals	36	11	5	8	£ 32,227

RACING RECORD IN U. S.

5(S)	5	3	0	0	$ 22,186

TRICK. 1, 8, 0, £10. 5 foals, 4 winners—
*KNAVE (Faux Tirage). Stakes 1957.
CONEY (Pherozshah). 4 wins at 2 and 3, Ngarua H.
CANASTA (Ruthless). 5 wins in 3 seasons.
KNAVISH (Faux Tirage). Winner at 2 and 4.
KOROLEVU (Coronach). Placed. Dam of winners Slipcatch, Koro Gold.

LA BELLE ROSE, b. f., 1954

Djebel	Tourbillon	*Ksar
		Durban
	Loika	Gay Crusader
LE LAVANDOU (Eng.), b., 1944		Coeur a Coeur
Lavande	Rustom Pasha	Son-in-Law
		Cos
	Livadia	*Epinard
		Lady Kroon
Tai Yang	Solario	Gainsborough
		Sun Worship
	Sobriquet	Lemberg
*MISSY SUNTAN, b., 1941		Silver Fowl
*Mademoiselle Satan	Sardanapale	Prestige
		Gemma
	Emilie	Chaucer
		Seraphine

Edward P. Taylor, breeder and owner; George McCann, trainer. Family No. 5.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	4	1	0	1	$ 1,445
3(S)	9	3	1	1	18,745
Totals	13	4	1	2	$ 20,190

*MISSY SUNTAN. 2, 14, 1, £325, 2.04. 7 foals—
LA BELLE ROSE (Le Lavandou). Stakes 1957.
REGO (*Nasrullah). Winner at 3 and 4.
TANGEE (Panorama). Winner at 2.
GOLDEN SCOT (Scottish Union). Placed at 2.
BEACH MAID (Vigorous). Placed at 2 and 3.
SCOTTISH FESTIVAL (Birikan). Unplaced.
LITTLE PINK LADY (Pink Flower). Unraced.

*MADEMOISELLE SATAN. Unplaced. 8 winners, incl.—
NEPHISTO. Stakes winner of 10 races.
BOARD OF TRADE. Achievement H., etc.

LADY BOLERO, blk. f., 1954

Eight Thirty	Pilate	Friar Rock
		*Herodias
	Dinner Time	High Time
BOLERO, ch., 1946		Seaplane
Stepwisely	Wise Counsellor	Mentor
		Rustle
	Stephanie	*Stefan the Great
		Malachite
Balladier	Black Toney	Peter Pan
		Belgravia
	Blue Warbler	*North Star III
MISS BALLADIER, b., 1942		*May Bird
Shaker Maid	The Porter	Sweep
		Ballet Girl
	Colinder	Colin
		Indolent

J. J. Rigney, breeder; J. Rigney, owner; J. Forest, trainer. Family No. 23.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	—	—	—	—	———
3(S)	7	5	0	0	$12,265

MISS BALLADIER. 3, 33, 10, $30,195, 4.00. Falls City H. 3 foals—
LADY BOLERO (Bolero). Stakes 1957.
PAID IN FULL (Unbreakable). 7 wins at 3 and 5, 1956. Died 1957.
MISS BOLERO (Bolero). Winner at 2, 4, and 5, 1957.

SHAKER MAID. Winner at 2 and 3. 4 foals—
CRUSHEEN. Winner at 2 and 3. Dam of producer Sneak Lead, dam of winners Gambler in Oil (to 7, 1957), Wine Taster (at 3, 1957), Gamble in Gold, Cause Celebre.
POOR ME. Unraced.
AIR WAR. Unplaced.

LADY LaRUE, b. f., 1954

Tourbillon	*Ksar	Bruleur
		Kizil Kourgan
	Durban	*Durbar II
*ADARIS, b., 1936		Banshee
Adargatis	Asterus	*Teddy
		Astrella
	Helene de Troie	Helicon
		Lady of Pedigree
Sky Raider	Man o' War	Fair Play
		Mahubah
	Top Flight	*Dis Donc
RAIDER LaRUE, br., 1948		Flyatit
Dorothy LaRue	Billy Brush	Ben Brush
		Sweetheart Sue
	Hullo	*Huon
		Some Kid

Crown Crest Farm, breeder; L. Cobb and E. A. Cole, owners; E. A. Cole, trainer. Family No. 4.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	15	6	2	5	$ 11,165
3(S)	19	5	4	4	38,984
Totals	34	11	6	9	$ 50,149

RAIDER LaRUE. 5, 71, 11, $15,269, 1.20. 2 foals—
LADY LaRUE (*Adaris). Stakes 1957.
PINS (Ponder). Unplaced at 2, 1957.

DOROTHY LaRUE. Unraced. 10 winners—
HUON KID. 9 wins, San Francisco H.
BONNIE RUE. 9 wins. Producer.
DE SOTA. 28 wins up to 10.
BILLY MOLE. Winner 3 seasons.
HIPPOMENES. Winner at 2 to 7, 12 wins.
Other winners: DEFINER, ROPESTERETA, HILLBROOK MISS, BONDOR.

HULLO. 26 wins. Dam of—
MARYNELL. Stakes winner. Producer.
Other winners: EXCLUSIVE, OUR BETTIE, KING HULLO, GOOD DICE.

LADY YOLANDE (ex Miss Abmeres), b. f., 1955

Fighting Fox	*Sir Gallahad III	*Teddy
		Plucky Liege
	Marguerite	Celt
CRAFTY ADMIRAL, b., 1948		*Fairy Ray
Admiral's Lady	War Admiral	Man o' War
		Brushup
	Boola Brook	*Bull Dog
		Brookdale
Blue Swords	Blue Larkspur	Black Servant
		Blossom Time
	Flaming Swords	Man o' War
FRENCH LACE, b., 1949		Exalted
Bepwil	Wise Counsellor	Mentor
		Rustle
	Benevolence	*Sir Gallahad III
		*Home Star

Conklin Farms, Ltd., breeder; Mrs. Y. Seremba, owner; E. Seremba, trainer. Family No. 13.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2(S)	8	3	1	1	$8,105

FRENCH LACE. 3, 45, 7, $11,965, 1.52. My Dear S., Victoria S. Equaled track record at Woodbine, 2 fur., :22. 1 foal—
LADY YOLANDE (Crafty Admiral). Stakes 1957.

BEPWIL. 3 wins at 3. 4 winners—
HIGH FREQUENCY. 7 wins, $59,015, Powder Puff S., Lads and Lassies S., Champion S., 2nd Graduation S., Tomboy S., Astarita S., 3rd Fashion S., Laurel S.
MICHIKEE. Winner at 2 and 3, 2nd Jeanne d'Arc S., La Centinela S.
ANOTHER ZAC. Winner at 3.
COUSIN AMY. Unraced. Producer.

BENEVOLENCE. Winner. 11 winners, including—
CHARITABLE. 24 wins. Placed in stakes.

LARRIKIN, b. g., 1952

Emborough	Gainsborough	Bayardo
		*Rosedrop
	Embarras de [Richesse	Phalaris
*BERNBOROUGH, b., 1939		Enrichment
Bern Maid	Bernard	Robert le Diable
		Red Lily
	Bridesmaid	Best Man
		Bruyere
Sweep All	Sweep	Ben Brush
		Pink Domino
	Nettie Hastings	Hastings
LITTLE PRISS, b., 1942		Princess Nettie
Miss Prudence	Victorian	Whisk Broom II
		Prudery
	Miss Jemima	Black Toney
		*Vaila

Charles T. Fisher, breeder; H. B. Pieratt, owner and trainer. Family No. 8.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	—	—	—	—	———
3	—	—	—	—	———
4	10	2	6	0	$ 6,225
5(S)	16	7	4	2	19,160
Totals	26	9	10	2	$25,385

LITTLE PRISS. 4, 30, 6, $14,160, 1.37. 5 foals—
LARRIKIN (*Bernborough). Stakes 1957.
BERSEEM (*Bernborough). 21 wins $189,525, to 6, 1956, Adios H., Berkeley H., Children's Hospital H., Christopher J. Fitzgerald H., Governor's H. (etr), Peninsula H. (ntr), Santa Barbara H., Autumn H., placed in 7 other stakes.
SONGLET (Spy Song). Winner at 3 and 5.
RESOLVED (*Bernborough). Winner at 3, 1957.
MARIE KAYE (Platter). Placed at 2.

LEALITO, b. f., 1954

Bull Lea	*Bull Dog	*Teddy
		Plucky Liege
	Rose Leaves	Ballot
ADMIRAL LEA, br., 1946		*Colonial
Que Gato	Blue Larkspur	Black Servant
		Blossom Time
	Bred at Home	*North Star III
		Benanet
*Cascabelito	Osram	Craganour
		Omega
	Cara Sucia	Porteno
DARK BELITO, b., 1945		Cinderella
Dark Palatine	*Traumer	Dark Ronald
		Taormina
	Sun Palatine	*Sun Briar
		*Palatine Lassie

Deerwood Stock Farm, breeder and owner; H. Field, trainer. Family No. 3.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2(S)	20	4	3	2	$ 21,590
3(S)	18	3	1	5	22,150
Totals	38	7	4	7	$43,740

DARK BELITO. 3, 26, 3, $8,875, 1.05. Osunitas S. 5 foals—
LEALITO (Admiral Lea). Stakes 1957.
LITA SNOW (Snow Boots). Winner at 3, 4, 1957.
WAR FILLY (War Knight). Winner at 2, 3, 4.
BELITO BOOTS (Snow Boots). Winner at 2, 3, 4 and 6, 1957.
PATCHETTE (Dogpatch). 2yo has not started.

DARK PALATINE. Placed at 2. 8 foals, 6 winners—
DARK FIRE. 7 wins, 3rd Osunitas S. Pr.
Other winners: DARK BUCHAN (to 11, 1957), FOREDARK (pr.), DARK, BY DARK.
BEAUPALA. Unplaced. Producer.

LEALLAH, br. f., 1954

Nearco	Pharos	Phalaris
		Scapa Flow
	Nogara	Havresac II
		Catnip
*NASRULLAH, b., 1940	*Blenheim II	Blandford
		Malva
Mumtaz Begum	Mumtaz Mahal	The Tetrarch
		Lady Josephine
Bull Lea	*Bull Dog	*Teddy
		Plucky Liege
	Rose Leaves	Ballot
		*Colonial
LEA LARK, dk. b., 1945	Ariel	Eternal
		Adana
Colosseum	Arena	St. James
		Oval

Charlton Clay, breeder and owner; Mack Miller, trainer. Family No. 16.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2(S)	8	7	0	0	$129,240
3(S)	9	3	1	1	21,694
Totals	17	10	1	1	$150,934

LEA LARK. 2, 15, 3, $15,300, 2.75. Set new track record 5 fur., :58⅕, 3rd Arlington Lassie S., Pimlico Oaks, Ashland S. 5 foals—
LEALLAH (*Nasrullah). Stakes 1957.
LEA LANE (*Nasrullah). 4 wins, $72,607, Miss America S. (etr), Pollyanna S., Durazna S., etc.
PASCO (*Rico Monte). Winner at 2 to 6, 2nd Ardsley H.
FLEET FLIGHT (Count Fleet). Winner at 2.
LEA MOON (*Nasrullah). Winner at 2, 1957.

COLOSSEUM. 8 wins, set new track record at Tropical Park, 5½ fur., 1:03⅘. Dam of 6 winners, including—
LYCEUM. 6 wins, 2nd Minerva H., 3rd Colonial H., Falls City H. Producer.

LEANA, dk. b. m., 1952

*Bull Dog	*Teddy	Ajax
		Rondeau
	Plucky Liege	Spearmint
		Concertina
BULL LEA, br., 1935	Ballot	*Voter
		*Cerito
Rose Leaves	*Colonial	Trenton
		*Thankful Blos-
	Gainsborough	Bayardo [som
		*Rosedrop
Hyperion	Selene	Chaucer
		Serenissima
*QUITTANCE, b., 1938	Buchan	Sunstar
		Hamoaze
Book Debt	Popingaol	Dark Ronald
		Popinjay

Calumet Farm, breeder; Granja San Francisco, owner; T. L. Altamira, trainer. Family No. 1.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	1	0	0	1	$ 400
3	8	0	1	1	1,200
4	3	1	0	1	3,000
5(S)	14	6	3	0	6,468
Totals	26	7	4	3	$11,068

*QUITTANCE. 2, 9, 0, 0, .00. Placed at 2 and 3. 9 foals—
LEANA (Bull Lea). Stakes 1957.
DIXIE LAD (Bull Lea). 12 wins, $62,425 to 7, 1956, Governor's H., El Encino H.
SHERRY JEN (Sun Again). 3 wins at 2, including Gulfstream Park Turf Club Dinner S.
CONTRIBUTION (Whirlaway). 17 wins, $77,890, to 9, 2nd British Columbia H.
OUR MAXIM'S (Coaltown). Winner at 2, 1956.
DIXIE LADY (Bull Lea). Winner at 3.
BALHEIM (*Blenheim II). Winner at 2, 3, and 5.
HAIR O' GOLD (Sun Again). Winner at 5.
FOR LIBERTY (Bull Lea). Unplaced. Sire.

LEATHER BUTTON, dk. b. g., 1955

Easy Mon	*Pharamond II	Phalaris
		Selene
	Slow and Easy	Colin
		*Shyness
PHAR MON, br., 1945	*Royal Minstrel	Tetratema
		Harpsichord
Penroyal	Penelope	Sweep
		Josie Cohan
Challedon	*Challenger II	Swynford
		Sword Play
	Laura Gal	*Sir Gallahad III
		Laura Dianti
CHALL AMAZE, b., 1946	High Quest	*Sir Gallahad III
		Etoile Filante
Questvive	Nedvive	Neddie
		Sun Vive

Warner L. Jones Jr., breeder; Rockmoore Farm, owner; J. J. Sarner Jr., trainer. American family, mare by Bellair.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2(S)	20	3	2	6	$120,400

CHALL AMAZE. 4, 56, 2, $4,870, .50. 1 foal—
LEATHER BUTTON (Phar Mon). Stakes 1957.

QUESTVIVE. Winner at 2 and 3, 2nd Kentucky Oaks, Modesty S., Beverly H., 3rd Washington Park Juvenile S. 4 foals—
PUDDIN TANE. Winner at 2 and 3.
KNIGHTS HILL. Winner at 3 to 8, 9 wins.
ROYAL HASH. Unraced.

NEDVIVE. 3 wins at 2. 6 winners, including—
MISS KIMO. 13 wins, $184,410, Rosedale S., Polly Drummond S., Pollyanna S., Rancocas S., King Neptune S., Misty Isle S., Cleopatra H., Artful H., Vineland H., Correction H.

LIGHT DUST, dk. b. g., 1950

Fairway	Phalaris	Polymelus
		Bromus
	Scapa Flow	Chaucer
		Anchora
*FAIRMOND, br., 1938	Buchan	Sunstar
		Hamoaze
Almondale	Sister-in-Law	Lemberg
		Own Sister
Brooms	Broomstick	Ben Brush
		*Elf
	*Sis Martin	Sir Martin
		Almond Rock
DUSTY POLLY, dk. b., 1941	*Craigangower	Polymelus
		Fortuna
Polly Berrill	Lady Berrilldon	*Berrilldon
		Lady Kathern

F. A. Kilroy, breeder; Maxwell King's Stable, owner; R. J. Watt, trainer. Family No. 3.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	1	0	0	0	———
3	16	5	6	2	$ 8,950
4(S)	19	3	10	3	10,480
5	11	3	1	2	5,020
6(S)	12	6	1	3	9,350
7(S)	24	9	2	7	15,935
Totals	83	26	20	17	$49,735

DUSTY POLLY. 1, 7, 5, $2,786, 1.69. British Columbia Futurity. 6 foals—
LIGHT DUST (*Fairmond). Stakes 1957.
MURKY (*Fairmond). 11 wins at 2, 3, 4, Birdcatcher S., Canadian Oaks.
MARSHALL F. (*Fairmond). Wnner at 3 to 10, 24 wins.
DUSTY BEAUTY (*Osiris II). Winner at 2 to 8, 11 wins.
DUST AFFAIR (*Fairmond). Winner at 2 and 3, 1957.
FASTIDIOUS (*Osiris II). Placed at 3.

LIGHTNING JACK, ch. c., 1954

*Bull Dog	*Teddy	Ajax
		Rondeau
	Plucky Liege	Spearmint
		Concertina
DOGPATCH, br., 1939	Ballot	*Voter
		*Cerito
Rose Leaves	*Colonial	Trenton
		*Thankful Blos-
	*Sunreigh	Sundridge [som
		*Sweet Briar II
Reigh Count	*Contessina	Count Schom-
		Pitti [berg
REIGH ORPHAN, ch., 1946	Haste	*Maintenant
		Miss Malaprop
Go Quick	Parasol	*Trompe la Mort
		Feminist

Thomas Thoroughbred Farm, breeder; Shapiro and Leavitt, owners; C. B. Leavitt, trainer. American family, mare by *Janus.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	12	0	6	2	$ 6,160
3(S)	14	3	2	2	38,250
Totals	26	3	8	4	$ 44,410

REIGH ORPHAN. 1, 4, 0, 0, .00. 4 foals—
LIGHTNING JACK (Dogpatch). Stakes 1957.
DOUBLE REIGH (Double Jay). 7 wins at 2 and 3, 2nd Malibu Sequet H., Albany H.
EASTER HOSTESS (Your Host). Unplaced.
BLENHEIM QUEEN (*Blenheim II). Unraced.

GO QUICK. 16 wins, $29,690, Lexington H., Pilgrim H., Harford H., Bouquet Claiming S., Richard Johnson S., Pimlico H., 2nd Massasoit H., 3rd Eastern Shore H. 5 foals—
QUONSET POINT. Winner.
DAME J. Winner at 2 and 4.
GO FAST. Placed at 3 and 4.
SPEEDY REIGH. Unraced. Producer.

LI'L FELLA, b. c., 1955

*Goya II	Tourbillon	*Ksar
		Durban
	Zariba	Sardanapale
		St. Lucre
*NIRGAL, b., 1943	Cameronian	Pharos
		Una Cameron
Castillane	Castagnette	Sardanapale
		Casquetts
Eight Thirty	Pilate	Friar Rock
		*Herodias
	Dinner Time	High Time
		Seaplane
RADIO TIME, ch., 1945	*Bull Dog	*Teddy
		Plucky Liege
Lull	Luscinia	Luke McLuke
		Shad Fly

Jaclyn Stable, breeder and owner; Sidney Jacobs, trainer. Family No. 2.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2(S)	10	6	2	1	$105,117

RADIO TIME. 2, 15, 3, $11,050, 2.03. 4 foals—
LI'L FELLA (*Nirgal). Stakes 1957.
NITIME (*Nirgal). Stakes 1957.
RADIO ROME (Roman). Winner at 2 and 3.
AYEM (Whirlaway). Winner at 3.

LULL. Winner at 3. 8 winners, including—
ALBATROSS. 29 wins, $60,121, Narragansett S., Hialeah Juvenile S., Miami Jockey Club Dinner S.
DETECTIVE. 15 wins, $65,984, Albany H., Sanford S.
INAJIFFY. Winner. Dam of stakes winner Missile.
PAULA'S NYMPH. Unraced. Dam of History Book, Glorious Nymph (stakes winner 1957).

LITTE REAPER, ch. c., 1955

Hyperion	Gainsborough	Bayardo	
		*Rosedrop	
	Selene	Chaucer	
		Serenissima	
†HYPOTHETICAL, ch., 1951	Trigo	Blandford	
		Athasi	
*Miss Trig	Miss Scrope	Duncan Gray	
		French Kiss	
Zacaweista	High Time	Ultimus	
		Noonday	
MISS MILITANT, ch., 1939	*Lucrative	Mordant	
		St. Lucre	
Periscope	Man o' War	Fair Play	
		Mahubah	
	*Scrutiny	Ballot	
		Investigation	

†Grand Admiral or Hypothetical.

Duntreath Farm, breeder; T. A. Grissom, owner; V. R. Wright, trainer. Family No. 3.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2(S)	11	3	2	0	$ 24,271

MISS MILITANT. 8, 176, 31, $49,721, 2.93. 5 foals—
LITTE REAPER (Hypothetical). Stakes 1957.
REAPING RIGHT (Reaping Reward). 6 wins, $54,215 at 2 and 3, 1956, Louisiana Derby, 3rd Blue Grass S.
REAPING ROSES (Reaping Reward). Winner at 2.
MILITANT MISS (Faultless). 9 wins to 5.
GIVE (Reaping Reward). Placed at 2. Dam of Galomarge, winner at 3, 1957.

PERISCOPE. Unraced. 4 winners—
ZACAPET. 16 wins, 3rd Hawthorne Juvenile H.
PHARO WARRIOR. Winner at 3 and 4. Sire.
BROAD VISION. 10 wins. Producer.
WHIMSICAL MISS. Producer.

LITTLE MOON, ch. c., 1954

*Challenger II	Swynford	John o' Gaunt	
		C'y Pilgrim	
	Sword Play	Great Sport	
MAGNIFICENT, b., 1938		Flash of Steel	
	Pennant	Peter Pan	
Minnant		*Royal Rose	
	*Minaret II	*Ksar	
		Lisette IX	
*Moonlight Run	Bobsleigh	Gainsborough	
		Toboggan	
MOONSHINE, br., 1943	Selene	Chaucer	
		Serenissima	
Kentucky Helen	Mad Hatter	Fair Play	
		Madcap	
	*Bobolink II	Willonyx	
		Chelandry	

F. C. Brophy, breeder and owner; L. Rollins, trainer. Family No. 1.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	12	2	2	5	$2,210
3(S)	22	7	4	5	17,083
Totals	34	9	6	10	$19,293

MOONSHINE. Unraced. 3 foals—
LITTLE MOON (Magnificent). Stakes 1957.
MUNIFICENT (Magnificent). 19 wins to 8, 1957, including Arizona Breeders' Futurity, 3rd Silver S., Juvenile S. (Arizona).
FULL MOON (Magnificent). Winner at 4, 1957.

KENTUCKY HELEN. Placed at 2 and 3. 5 foals—
JUBILEE C. Winner at 2, 3, 4, and 6, 10 wins.
BELL HELEN. Winner at 3 and 4.
SIERRA ANCHA. 9 wins. Producer.
KENTUCKY JILL. Unraced.

*BOBOLINK II. Unplaced. 7 winners, including—
ST. JAMES. Futurity, Saratoga Special, U. S. Hotel S., Paumonok H. Sire.
CAVEAT EMPTOR. East View S.

LITTLE PACHE, lt. br. f., 1953

*Alcazar	Achtoi	Santoi	
		Archray	
APACHE, br., 1939	Priscilla Carter	*Omar Khayyam	
		The Reef	
Flying Song	*Sir Gallahad III	*Teddy	
		Plucky Liege	
	*Filante	Sardanapale	
		High Flyer	
Jamestown	St. James	*Ambassador IV	
		*Bobolink II	
LITTLE SPOOKY, ch., 1944	Mlle. Dazie	Fair Play	
		Toggery	
Spooky	Pillory	Olambala	
		Hester Prynne	
	Miss Fannie	Marathon	
		Ethel Carr	

C. E. Buckley, breeder; Ellis Farm, owner; F. E. Cundall, trainer. American family, *Medley mare No. 2.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	24	2	3	5	$ 8,635
3(S)	15	4	2	3	26.825
4(S)	23	3	1	2	58,125
Totals	62	9	6	10	$ 93,585

LITTLE SPOOKY. 2, 42, 2, $6,925, 1.23. 5 foals—
LITTLE PACHE (Apache). Stakes 1957.
SUN SPOTS (Sun Again). Winner at 2.
ROSE AND HOUSE (Faultless). Winner at 3.
RE ARENA (Amphitheatre). Winner at 2 to 5.
SPOOKY FOX (Equifox). Unplaced.

SPOOKY. Winner at 2 and 3. 8 foals, 7 winners—
AUTOCRAT. 16 wins, $265,852, Salinas T., San Carlos H. twice, San Franciscan H., etc.
SPINDLETOP. Betsy Ross S., Producer.
Other winners: BOOGIE MAN, GHOSTFLYER, CHARLIENFELD, BUCKIE (pr.).

LITTLE PHIL, blk. g., 1955

Morsel	*Vulcain	*Rock Sand	
		Lady of the Vale	
MORPHIL, blk., 1944	Sweet Bun	Escoba	
		Crossbun	
Moskie	Peter Hastings	Peter Pan	
		Nettie Hastings	
	Miss Laura	Escoba	
		Wimple	
Morsel	*Vulcain	*Rock Sand	
		Lady of the Vale	
LITTLE MARLIE, ch., 1946	Sweet Bun	Escoba	
		Crossbun	
Marlie May	Marvin May	*McGee	
		Conclusion	
	Lena Wood	*Honeywood	
		Lenore	

Philip A. Raasch, breeder and owner; J. McCumber, trainer. Family No. 20.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2(S)	15	4	1	1	$3,485

LITTLE MARLIE. Unraced. 1 foal—
LITTLE PHIL (Morphil). Stakes 1957.

MARLIE MAY. Winner at 4, 5, 6, and 7, 13 wins. 3 foals—
MARLIE'S BABY. Winer at 5 and 6.
MOR MOM. Unplaced at 3.

LENA WOOD. Winner at 2 and 5, 6 wins, $7,140. Produced 1 other foal—
BUSY LENA. Unplaced.

LOLI'S BONNET, gr. f., 1955

Stardust	Hyperion	Gainsborough	
		Selene	
*LOLIMI, gr. ro., 1944	Sister Stella	Friar Marcus	
		Etoile	
La Li	*Blenheim II	Blandford	
		Malva	
	La Boni	Pharos	
		La Mauri	
Jens Son	Spic and Span	Whisk Broom II	
		Sub Rosa	
EASTER BONNET, b., 1943	Jenny Dear	*Donnacona	
		Fil-de-Fer	
Mysho	†Easter Bells	Black Toney	
		Mission Bell	
	My Destiny	Manager Waite	
		Marie Hyde	

†*Sunshot or Easter Bells.

Guy E. Daniels, breeder and owner; L. E. Ellis, trainer. Family No. 4.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2(S)	13	5	2	1	$7,228

EASTER BONNET. Unraced. 3 foals—
LOLI'S BONNET (*Lolimi). Stakes 1957.
DON GUEY (Parhelion). Winner at 3 and 4, 1957.
STAR BONNET (No Competition). Winner at 2 to 6.

MYSHO. Winner at 3 and 4. 4 foals—
SHO MIKE. Winner at 2 to 6, 1957, 13 wins.
BATTLE BONNET. Unraced. Dam of Darbelle, winner 3 seasons.
MAY BONNET. Unraced. Dam of Hopi Idol, winner at 5, 1957.

MY DESTINY. Winner at 2 to 6, 15 wins. Dam of—
THAT STUFF. Winner 2 seasons.

LORD JEEP, b. g., 1953

*Boswell	Bosworth	Son-in-Law	
		Serenissima	
LORD BOSWELL, br., 1943	Flying Gal	*Sir Gallahad III	
		*Filante	
Fantine	Whichone	*Chicle	
		Flying Witch	
	Jeanne Bowdre	Luke McLuke	
		*Black Brocade	
War Jeep	War Admiral	Man o' War	
		Brushup	
BELLE JEEP, b., 1949	Alyearn	Blue Larkspur	
		Yearning	
Model Beauty	*Blenheim II	Blandford	
		Malva	
	Lady Wisdom	*Sir Gallahad III	
		Minerva	

Maine Chance Farm, breeder; Mr. and Mrs. J. M. Lingle, owners; J. M. Lingle, trainer. Am. family, M. by Bess' Brimmer.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	—	—	—	—	—
3	15	6	3	3	$ 22,400
4(S)	18	4	5	5	30,842
Totals	33	10	8	8	$ 53,242

BELLE JEEP. Unraced. 3 foals—
LORD JEEP (Lord Boswell). Stakes 1957.
JEWEL'S REWARD (Jet Jewel). Stakes 1957.
HETCIA (Lord Boswell). Winner at 2.

MODEL BEAUTY. Unplaced at 2. 7 foals—
BEAUGUERRE. 7 wins at 2 and 3, 1957, Bay State Kindergarten S., Narragansett Nursery S., 2nd Great American S.
LATE MODEL. 6 wins, Colleen S., 3rd Longport H.
MODEL ACE. Winner at 2 to 5, 1957, 3rd Troy S., Grand Union Hotel S., Babylon H.
Other winners: LADY MODEL (pr.), MODEL BUSHER, MODEL JEEP.

LORI-EL, dk. b. f., 1954

		*Sickle	Phalaris
			Selene
	Reaping Reward		
		Dustwhirl	Sweep
			Ormonda
ETERNAL REWARD, br., 1943			
		Toro	The Porter
			*Brocatelle
	Forever Yours		
		*Winsome Way	Tetratema
			Last Ray
		War Admiral	Man o' War
			Brushup
	Grand Admiral		
		Grand Flame	Grand Time
			Flambola
TREFOIL, ch., 1949			
		Cavalcade	*Lancegaye
			*Hastily
	Yarrow Maid		
		Milfoil	*Vulcain
			Mill Maid

F. E. Morancy, breeder; M. R. Soto and A. E. Berke, owners; M. R. Soto, trainer. Family No. 4.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	8	5	0	1	$ 10,800
3(S)	12	5	1	2	57,625
Totals	20	10	1	3	$ 68,425

TREFOIL. 1, 10, 2, $5,400, 2.22. 3 foals—
LORI-EL (Eternal Reward). Stakes 1957.
QUICK CHARGE (Depth Charge). Winner at 2, 1957.
LUCE (Free For All). Unraced.

YARROW MAID. Winner at 3, 4, 5, 7 wins, $15,545. 4 foals—
OATS. 8 wins, $35,205, La Jolla H., 2nd Wakefield H., Mariposa H., 3rd Del Mar Derby.
BLACK CHIFFON. Winner at 2 and 3, 2nd Mary Dyer S. Dam of 4 winners.
LITTLE DONNA. Placed at 3, 4.

MILFOIL. Unplaced at 2. 8 winners, including Mary Terry. Ancestress of Imacomin, Donnajack, Infusion, Infatuation, I Offbeat, etc.

LOUIS D'OR, b. c., 1955

		Case Ace	*Teddy
			Sweetheart
	Pavot		
		Coquelicot	Man o' War
			Fleur
CENTIME, ch., 1950			
		Jamestown	St. James
			Mlle. Dazie
	Copper Jade		
		Golden Septre	*The Satrap
			Golden Fair
		Midstream	Blandford
			Midsummer
	*Shannon II		
		Idle Words	Magpie
			Peptamint
IRISH MAGPIE, dk. b., 1950			
		Lovelace	La Farina
			Straitlace
	*Nordresa		
		*Celerina	*Teddy
			Diavolezza

W. Goadby Loew, breeder; Mrs. W. Thorne Kissel, owner; J. D. Byers, trainer. Family No. 9.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2(S)	11	3	2	3	$ 36,230

IRISH MAGPIE. Unraced. 2 foals—
LOUIS D'OR (Centime). Stakes, 1957.
IRISH PENNY (Centime). Unplaced at 2 and 3, 1957; died 1957.

*NORDRESA. Winner at 2 in England and winner in U. S. A. Dam of—
ATTENTION SIR. Winner at 3 to 9, 29 wins.
MALLOW. 4 wins.

*CELERINA. Grand Prix de Deauville, 2nd French One Thousand Guineas, 3rd French Oaks. 7 winners, including—
PENSBURY. Grand Prix de Paris, Prix Lupin, Prix Greffulhe, Criterium de Maisons-Laffitte, 2nd French Derby, etc.
SUN CELERINA. Winner. Granddam of *Coffee Money.

LOW STAR, b. c., 1953

		Peter Pan	Commando
			*Cinderella
	Peter Hastings		
		Nettie Hastings	Hastings
			Princess Nettie
PETROSE, ch., 1934			
		Supremus	Ultimus
			*Mandy Hamilton
	Rose Twig		
		Twig	Pennant
			Stickling
		Man o' War	Fair Play
			Mahubah
	Broadside		
		*Blue Glass	*Prince Palatine
			Hour Glass II
ATINA, blk., 1934			
		Delhi	Ben Brush
			Veva
	Margate		
		First Ballot	Ballot
			Zephyr

E. J. Miller Jr., breeder and trainer; Miller and Potter, owners. Family No. 25.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	4	2	1	0	$ 1,815
3	9	4	0	0	4,300
4(S)	21	4	4	1	15,665
Totals	34	10	5	1	$21,780

ATINA. 4, 48, 7, $4,015, .88. 3 foals—
LOW STAR (Petrose). Stakes 1957.
JIM POTTER (Mastiff). Winner at 4.
JIMMIE DUNN (Silverdale). Unraced. Sire.

MARGATE. 18 wins. 5 foals, all winners—
LITTLE MOM. 10 wins. Producer.
RODMAN KEENON. 26 wins to 9.
LIMERICK BABE. Winner at 5 and 6.

FIRST BALLOT. 8 wins. 5 foals—
KRICK. 12 wins, including Clipsetta S., 2nd Latonia Oaks, 3rd Ashland Oaks.
PEACE BOY. Winner at 3.
MARY ANN MAC. Producer.
MARGARET A. Producer.

*LUCKY DIP (ex Volubilis), b. c., 1954

		Bacteriophage	Tetratema
			Pharmacie
	Teleferique		
		Beaute de Neige	Saint Just
			Belleza
ALIZIER, b., 1947			
		Coronach	Hurry On
			Wet Kiss
	Alizarine		
		Armoise	Blandford
			Coriandre
		Blandford	Swynford
			Blanche
	His Grace		
		Malva	Charles O'Malley
			Wild Arum
HAPPY GRACE, ch., 1942			
		D'Orsay	Son-in-Law
			My Dame
	Happy Morn		
		Cicely	Cicero
			Flittervil

E. Cruz Valer, breeder (in France); Cain Hoy Stable, owner; W. C. Stephens, trainer. No. 1.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	3	1	1	1	$ 3,365
3(S)	15	4	3	2	76,325
Totals	18	5	4	3	$ 79,690

HAPPY GRACE. 2, 9, 4, £1,855, 9.31. 5 foals—
*LUCKY DIP (Alizier). Stakes 1957.
TIP THE BOTTLE (Court Martial). 8 wins, including Patriotic Plate, Hungerford S., Town Moor H., etc., 2nd Rose of York S.
HAPPY HAMPSTEAD (Pay Up). Winner.
HEURE ESPAGNOLE (Naucide). Winner at 3.

HAPPY MORN. Winner at 3. Dam of—
HAPPY KNIGHT. Two Thousand Guineas, City of Coventry S., Voltigeur H.
HAPPY GRACE. Stewards' H., Wilburton S., Worlington S., Bartlow S.
HAPPY LANDING. Bedford S., 2nd Middle Park S., Coventry S., 3rd Derby, etc.
CAPELLA. Winner. Placed in stakes.

LYFORD CAY, b. c., 1954

		Gallant Fox	*Sir Gallahad III
			Marguerite
	Flares		
		Flambino	*Wrack
			*Flambette
CHOP CHOP, dk. b., 1940			
		Buchan	Sunstar
			Hamoaze
	*Sceptical		
		Clodagh	Tredennis
			Clare
		Fair Trial	Fairway
			Lady Juror
	*Fairaris		
		Nunnery	Friar Marcus
			Picardy
FAMOUS MAID, ch., 1948			
		Sandwich	Sansovino
			Waffles
	Phylsovina		
		*Sundergain	Gainsborough
			*Phyllis Dare

Edward P. Taylor, breeder and owner; George McCann, trainer. Family No. 5.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	6	3	2	1	$ 6,475
3(S)	5	4	0	0	37,000
Totals	11	7	2	1	$ 43,475

FAMOUS MAID 1, 7, 5, $5,050, 2.27. 3rd Mid-Summer S. 3 foals—
LYFORD CAY (Chop Chop). Stakes 1957.
HAPPY HARRY (Chop Chop). Stakes 1957.
GAI PARISIENNE (*Tournoi). Winner at 2 to 5, 1957.

PHYLSOVINA. Unplaced. 3 foals—
PRESENT DAY. Winner at 3 and 4, 1957.
WHISPERING WIND. Winner at 2, 1957.

*SUNDERGAIN. Unplaced. Dam of 6 winners—
*SUNSET TRAIL II. Winner in England, and Tanforan Three-Year-Old Championship.
Other winners: MRS. PETTIBONE, *KERRY LASS (pr.), PATTERGAL, LAUDARE, INVIGILATE.

*MAHAN, ch. h., 1951

		*Kantar	Alcantara II
			Karabe
	Victrix		
		Victory	Swynford
			*Lineage
*AVENGER II, ch., 1944			
		Blandford	Swynford
			Blanche
	Minnewaska		
		Nipisiquit	Buchan
			Herself
		Solario	Gainsborough
			Sun Worship
	Sind		
		Mirawala	Phalaris
			Miranda
*SANS TARES, ch., 1939			
		*Teddy	Ajax
			Rondeau
	Tara		
		*Jean Gow	Neil Gow
			Jane Shore

Ralph B. Strassburger, breeder (in England); Hasty House Farm, owner; Harry Trotsek. trainer. Family No. 13.

RACING RECORD IN FRANCE

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Francs
2	—	—	—	—	—
3(S)	8	2	1	0	1,909,450
4(S)	9	4	1	1	10,522,750
Totals	17	6	2	1	12,432,200

RACING RECORD IN U. S. A.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
4	1	0	0	0	—
5(S)	9	3	1	1	$ 57,425
6(S)	11	3	1	0	97,125
Totals	21	6	2	1	$154,550

*SANS TARES. Unraced. 10 foals, including—
*MAHAN (*Avenger II). Stakes, 1957.
*WORDEN (Wild Risk). Stakes winner in France, and Washington, D. C. International.
NORTH WIND (*Abbe Pierre). Winner.
WILKES (Court Martial). Stakes winner.

MAJOR TURLEY, gr. c., 1955

	*Blenheim II	Blandford
		Malva
*Mahmoud		
	Mah Mahal	Gainsborough
		Mumtaz Mahal
GREY SKIES, gr., 1944		
	*Dis Donc	Sardanapale
		Lady Hamburg II
Anything Goes		
	Pandera	Peter Pan
		*Dendera
	*Will Somers	Black Jester
		Vervaine
Somers Heir		
	*Flood	Sunder
		Troutburn
SOME TURLEY, ch., 1934		
	Bachelor's Jap	Tredennis
		Japanese Doll
*Miss Turley		
	Raftonia	The Raft
		Mabel H.

D. B. Carley, breeder and trainer; Greyfriars Stable, owner. Family No. 23.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2(S)	5	2	1	0	$3,282

SOME TURLEY. 11, 137, 23, $13,207, .76. 5 foals—
MAJOR TURLEY (Grey Skies). Stakes 1957.
JANE GREY (Grey Skies). Winner at 3 and 4, 1957.
CAPTAIN TURLEY (*Papworth). Winner at 3 to 8.
BLUE MOUD (Grey Skies). Winner at 4.
RILLING HOME (Shasta Pebble). Winner at 3.

*MISS TURLEY. Winner at 5. 12 foals, 11 winners—
SOMERS BEST. Winner, 3rd Ascot Derby.
TABS BID. Winner at 2 to 12, 25 wins.
Other winners: MAIZIE B. (pr.), TRUELY FLO (pr.), LITTLE PINE (pr.), BILL B., NORTH-FIELD, BIG PINE (32 wins), FLYING HEIR, EARLY DAY.
OUR SOMERS. Placed at 3. Producer.

MALCOLM G., b. g., 1952

	*Teddy	Ajax
		Rondeau
*Bull Dog		
	Plucky Liege	Spearmint
		Concertina
DOGAWAY, br., 1934		
	*Hourless	*Negofol
		Hour Glass II
Runaway Lass		
	Elope	Whisk Broom II
		Fly by Night II
	My Play	Fair Play
		Mahubah
Plucky Play		
	Plucky	Broomstick
		Courage
SHASTA WARBLE, dk. b., 1936		
	*Harmonique	Sardanapale
		Melody
Shasta Chimes		
	Bright Sand	Hastings
		Golden Sand

Dr. C. L. Wilson, breeder; Emcee Stable, owner; P. Slavin, trainer. Family No. 6.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2(S)	16	4	3	5	$ 17,160
3	4	0	0	0	1,000
4(S)	20	3	2	4	12,810
5(S)	10	4	3	2	11,705
Totals	50	11	8	11	$42,675

SHASTA WARBLE. 5, 50, 4, $2,605, .43. 8 foals, 7 winners—
MALCOLM G. (Dogaway). Stakes, 1957.
AIR-WAY-LASS (Dogaway). Winner at 2, 4, 5, 6, 1957.
SONG FLAG (Beauty Flag). Winner at 3, 5, 6.
WHITE-WAY (Dogaway). Winner at 2, 3, 4.
MISS SHA-WAY (Dogaway). Winner at 3, 4, 5.
SHA-BAR (Bargello). 14 wins, producer.
SHA-BO (Boilermaker). Winner at 5.
MR. WARBLE (Dogaway). Unplaced.

*MALICIEUX, ch. c., 1953

	Fairway	Phalaris
		Scapa Flow
Blue Peter		
	Fancy Free	*Stefan the Great
		Celiba
BIRTHDAY GREETINGS,		
ch., 1945	Apple Sammy	Pommern
		Lady Phoebe
Clarapple		
	Racla	Clarissimus
		Tereira
	Firdaussi	Pharos
		Brownhylda
Panipat		
	Penang	Sir Cosmo
		Marcareme
VIZZA-VONNA, b., 1946		
	Salmon-Trout	The Tetrarch
		Salamandra
Wyk		
	Withy	Flying Orb
		Willia

R. Leroy, breeder (in France); Rancho San Rafael, owner; R. Garcia, trainer. No. 22.

RACING RECORD IN FRANCE

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Francs
2	6	2	1	2	944,400
3	2	0	0	0	25,000
	8	2	1	2	969,400

RACING RECORD IN U. S. A.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
3	4	0	0	0	$ 200
4(S)	5	2	0	0	4,496
Totals	9	2	0	0	$4,696

VIZZA-VONNA. 3, 22, 1, 454,400 francs, .98. 3 foals—
*MALICIEUX (Birthday Greetings). Stakes 1957.
VULGAN (Warrior). 2yo, unplaced.
PICHOLINE (Wild Risk). 3yo, has not started.

MAMBO DANCER, ch. c., 1953

	Fairway	Phalaris
		Scapa Flow
*Hairan		
	Harpsichord	Louvois
		*Golden Harp
MEL EPPLEY, b., 1944		
	Wise Counsellor	Mentor
		Rustle
Marie Jean		
	Margaret St. L.	Watervale
		Finalee
	*Teddy	Ajax
		Rondeau
Teddy Weed		
	*Starweed	Phalaris
		Versatile
MINA J., br., 1941		
	John P. Grier	Whisk Broom II
		Wonder
Black Rose		
	June Rose	Myram
		*Pietra

T. C. Melrose, breeder; E. L. Cannon. owner; E. Hale, trainer. Family No. 2.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2(S)	11	3	3	1	$11,018
3	11	2	1	0	8,475
4(S)	15	4	1	2	15,576
Totals	37	9	5	3	$35,069

MINA J. 3, 23, 4, $8,250, 1.39. 2nd Princess Pat S., 3rd Churchill Downs H. 7 foals—
MAMBO DANCER (Mel Eppley). Stakes 1957.
SPUDDER (Hash). Winner at 2 up to 9, 1957, 22 wins.
GRAND ERROR (Grand Slam). 5 wins at 2 and 3.
BOB FELLER (Grand Slam). Winner at 2 to 8, 16 wins.
TALKING MAMIE (Some Chance). Winner at 4.
FARRELLS FOLLY (*Isolater). Placed at 2.
ANDY J. (Ace Admiral). 2yo has not started.

MANASSAS, b. c., 1953

	*Bull Dog	*Teddy
		Plucky Liege
Bull Lea		
	Rose Leaves	Ballot
		*Colonial
BULL RUN, b., 1946		
	Blue Larkspur	Black Servant
		Blossom Time
Myrtlewood		
	*Frizeur	*Sweeper
		Frizette
	Prince Rose	Rose Prince
		Indolence
*Princequillo		
	*Cosquilla	Papyrus
		Quick Thought
LAURA LEE, br., 1947		
	Neddie	Colin
		Black Flag
Pentagon Lady		
	Sun Surplice	*Sun Briar
		Surplice

A. W. Lavin and J. G. Haus, breeders; John Zitnik, owner and trainer. Family No. 12.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	8	3	0	1	$ 4,806
3	12	4	5	1	14,612
4(S)	11	6	1	0	126,520
Totals	31	13	6	2	$145,938

LAURA LEE. 2, 23, 2, $1,825, .38. 2 foals—
MANASSAS (Bull Run). Stakes 1957.
LEE'S REWARD (Star Reward). Unraced. Died.

PENTAGON LADY. Winner at 3 and 4. Dam of—
HELEN'S ACE. 3 wins at 3.
PENTAGON ACE. Winner at 5, 1957.

SUN SURPLICE. Placed at 2. Dam of—
HILLFILLY. Winner at 2 to 7. Producer.
DUTEL. 20 wins to 7.
Other winners: SHANTYTOWN, ALAPAY.

MANOTICK, gr. m., 1952

	Black Toney	Peter Pan
		Belgravia
Balladier		
	Blue Warbler	*North Star III
		*May Bird
DOUBLE JAY, dk. br., 1944		
	Whisk Broom II	Broomstick
		Audience
Broomshot		
	Centre Shot	*Sain
		Grand Shot
	Rabelais	St. Simon
		Satirical
Biribi		
	La Bidouze	Chouberski
		La Bidassoa
*SCENERY II, gr., 1936		
	Gainsborough	Bayardo
		*Rosedrop
Picture		
	Plymstock	Polymelus
		Winkipop

Claiborne Farm, breeder; C. T. Chenery, owner; J. H. Hayes, trainer. Family No. 1.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	10	2	0	1	$ 5,600
3(S)	21	3	4	7	97,950
4	26	2	4	5	77,050
5(S)	8	1	0	4	23,835
Totals	65	8	8	17	$204,435

*SCENERY II. 2, 6, 1, £600, 1.93. 7 foals—
MANOTICK (Double Jay). Stakes 1957.
RIVER JORDAN (Bimelech). Steeplechase stakes winner of 22 races, $79,210.
SIR GALLASCENE (*Sir Gallahad III). Winner. Sire.
SCENE (*Blenheim II). Winner. Producer.
HI-CHROME (*Blenheim II). Winner.
BACK DROP (*Sir Gallahad III). Winner.
*RULEDAYS (*Rhodes Scholar). Placed.

MANTEAU, b. c., 1954

Bull Lea	*Bull Dog	*Teddy
		Plucky Liege
	Rose Leaves	Ballot
		*Colonial
CITATION, br., 1945	Hyperion	Gainsborough
		Selene
	*Hydroplane II	Hurry On
		Glacier
	Toboggan	
*Blenheim II	Blandford	Swynford
		Blanche
	Malva	Charles O'Malley
		Wild Arum
STOLE, b., 1946	*Pharamond II	Phalaris
		Selene
Pelisse	Pelerine	Supremus
		Ancient Queen

Louis L. Haggin II, breeder and owner; Howard Hoffman, trainer. Family No. 16.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	4	0	2	0	$ 1,340
3(S)	19	7	1	5	121,062
Totals	23	7	3	5	$122,402

STOLE. 3, 34, 3, $50,250, 6.72. 2nd Princess Pat S., Matron S., Royal Oak S., Rose Leaves S., Beverly H., Misty Isle H., 3rd Arlington Lassie S., Demoiselle S., Misty Isle H., Artful S. 2 foals—
MANTEAU (Citation). Stakes 1957.
TIPPET (Count Fleet). Unraced.

PELISSE. Winner, 3rd Correction H. 8 winners, incl.—
PELLICLE. 18 wins, $193,281, Breeders' Futurity, Sanford S., Louisiana Derby, Providence S., Hibiscus S., Keeneland Special, Grassland H.
GARB. Winner at 3. 2nd Orchid S.
PELT. Winner, pl. in stakes. Producer.

MARGARETTA, ch. f., 1955

Bull Lea	*Bull Dog	*Teddy
		Plucky Liege
	Rose Leaves	Ballot
		*Colonial
BEAU MAX, b., 1947	War Admiral	Man o' War
		Brushup
Bee Mac	Baba Kenny	Black Servant
		Betty Beall
Depth Charge	Bold Venture	*St. Germans
		Possible
	Quickly	Haste
		Stephanie
LA MARGA, blk., 1948	Remolino	Ariel
		Flying Dust
Witch Brew	Bruja	Livery
		Chicaros Hallie

King Ranch, breeder; Ernest H. Lane, owner; Monte Preston, trainer. Family No. 12.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2(S)	17	10	3	1	$ 77,028

LA MARGA. 1, 7, 3, $2,675, 1.20. 3rd Fair Grounds Debutante S. 4 foals—
MARGARETTA (Beau Max). Stakes 1957.
BRUJARIA (Beau Max). 14 wins at 2, 3, 4, 1957, 2nd Miss Cleveland S., 3rd Susan S.; placed in stakes 1957.
HUASTECO (Beau Max). 9 wins at 2 and 3.
THREE FATES (Destino). Unraced.

WITCH BREW. Winner at 2. 4 winners—
BLACK HAND. 14 wins, 2nd Speed H., Albuquerque Inaugural H., Gay Dalton Memorial H., 3rd Rocky Mountain Empire H., Cosmopolitan H.
UNA VEZ. Winner at 3, 4, 5, 1957.
SEA PHANTOM. Winner at 3 to 6, 9 wins.

MARILIN MY GAL, br. f., 1955

Nearco	Pharos	Phalaris
		Scapa Flow
	Nogara	Havresac II
		Catnip
*JAI HIND, ch, 1946	Solario	Gainsborough
		Sun Worship
Sol d'Or	Fair Flame	Bruleur
		Fair Simone
Sun Teddy	*Teddy	Ajax
		Rondeau
	Sunmelia	*Sun Briar
		Bromelia
TRONELLA, br., 1943	Eternal	Sweep
		Hazel Burke
Citronella	Ease Away	*Negofol
		Helen Marie

Nicolas R. Adan, breeder; Nick Stable, owner; S. Garcia, trainer. Family No. 1.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2(S)	9	3	1	2	$4,040

TRONELLA. Unraced. 8 foals—
MARILIN MY GAL (*Jai Hind). Stakes 1957.
GOLOSINA (Natchez). 11 wins to 5, 1957, Dr. Alberto Inclan S., 2nd Cuban Derby, 3rd Criadores Cubanos S.
ELLEN'S PICK (Pictor). 8 wins in 3 seasons. Dam of Friendly Ellen, winner at 2, 1957.
BOB CAREY (Bless Me). Winner at 2.
RUSTY LYN (Gallahadion). Winner 4 seasons.
BILL HOGE (Market Wise). Placed at 3.
DOC'S GIFT (Errard). Unraced.
GUARACHERA (*Jai Hind). Unraced.

CITRONELLA. Unraced. 3 other foals, incl.—
MIDELLDON. Winner at 2. Dam of winners My Don, Hi Teen, Idle Rumor.
CAT LADY. 4 wins at 2.
MOSQUITO DOPE. Unraced.

MARKET BASKET, ch. f., 1954

Hyperion	Gainsborough	Bayardo
		*Rosedrop
	Selene	Chaucer
		Serenissima
*RADIOTHERAPY, ch., 1943	Stratford	Swynford
		Lesbia
Belleva	Passee	Tetratema
		Part Worn
*Beau Pere	Son-in-Law	Dark Ronald
		Mother-in-Law
	Cinna	Polymelus [che
		Baroness La Fle-
SYBIL, b., 1947	Pompey	*Sun Briar
		Cleopatra
Whirlabout	Lost Horizon	*Sir Gallahad III
		Dustwhirl

George W. Ring, breeder; Mrs. Connie M. Ring, owner; J. M. Phillips, trainer. Family No. 8.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	16	3	4	2	$ 19,185
3(S)	14	4	3	2	73,232
Totals	30	7	7	4	$ 92,417

SYBIL. 2, 4, 1, $1,340, .28. 4 foals—
MARKET BASKET (*Radiotherapy). Stakes 1957.
GETOUTMEWAY (*Alibhai). Winner at 4. Died 1957.
SYBILS HOST (Your Host). Unplaced.
PUBLICITY MAN (Count Speed). 2yo unplaced.

WHIRLABOUT. 17 wins, $162,670, New England Oaks, Princess Pat S., Gazelle S., Test S., Santa Barbara S., Autumn Day S., Debutante S., Yankee H., Mary Dyer H., Diana H., Correction H., San Mateo H. 7 foals, all winners, including—
SPINNING TOP. Black Eyed Susan S., Vineland H.

*MARSHAL NEY II, ch. g., 1951

Hyperion	Gainsborough	Bayardo
		*Rosedrop
	Selene	Chaucer
		Serenissima
HIS HIGHNESS, ch. or gr., 1936	Spion Kop	Spearmint
		Hammerkop
Moti Ranee	Moti Mahal	The Tetrarch
		Maglona
Fair Trial	Fairway	Phalaris
		Scapa Flow
	Lady Juror	Son-in-Law
		Lady Josephine
FAIR FREEDOM, b., 1945	*Epinard	Badajoz
		Epine Blanche
Democratie	Queenly	Ramrod
		Queen of Fire

V. S. Whitworth (Ire.), breeder; J. Tomlinson, owner; R. Townrow, trainer. Family No. 6.

RACING RECORD IN IRELAND

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	6	1	1	0	£ 133
3	3	0	1	0	———
4	—	—	—	—	———
Totals	9	1	2	0	£ 133

RACING RECORD IN ENGLAND

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
3(S)	4	3	0	1	£2,916

RACING RECORD IN U. S. A.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
5	9	1	1	3	$ 2,785
6(S)	14	4	3	1	29,435
Totals	23	5	4	4	$32,220

FAIR FREEDOM. Unraced. 6 foals, all winners, including—
*MARSHAL NEY II (His Highness). Stakes 1957.
LIBERAL LADY (Abernant). 5 wins at 2, 1957, Lowther S., Hurstbourne S., etc.

MARY MACHREE, b. m., 1951

Bobsleigh	Gainsborough	Bayardo
		*Rosedrop
	Toboggan	Hurry On
		Glacier
*MOONLIGHT RUN, ch., 1938	Chaucer	St. Simon
		Canterbury Pil-
Selene	Serenissima	Minoru [grim
		Gondolette
	Bridge of Earn	Cyllene
		Santa Brigida
*Brig o' Doon	Roscobie	St. Frusquin
		Hackler's Pride
JESSIE-O-DOON, b., 1943	*War Cry	Sunstar
		Fair Lassie
Editrix	Simonda	*St. Avonicus
		Rose of Ormonde

Patrick McDonald, breeder; El Peco Ranch, owner; W. B. Finnegan, trainer. Family No. 1.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	4	1	0	2	$ 2,500
3	3	1	1	0	3,750
4	19	4	4	3	30,950
5(S)	13	3	1	3	43,925
6(S)	10	1	1	1	26,850
Totals	49	10	7	9	$107,975

JESSIE-O-DOON. Unraced. 8 foals, incl.—
MARY MACHREE (*Moonlight Run). Stakes 1957.
RED CURTAIN (*Russia II). Winner at 3.
PRESS BET (Fore). 10 wins.
FAIR O'DOON (Fore). Winner at 3 to 6, 11 wins.
FERN O'DOON (*Moonlight Run). Winner at 3.
DENNIS O'DOON (Fore). Winner at 2 and 3.
RED CURTAIN (*Russia II). Winner at 3.

MATEKA, b. f., 1953

		Fairway	Phalaris
	Fair Trial		Scapa Flow
		Lady Juror	Son-in-Law
*MAFOSTA, ch. h., 1942			Lady Josephine
		Greek Bachelor	Bachelor's Double
	Slap and Tickle		Mitylene
		Ferns	†Willaura
			Hors de Combat
		Man o' War	Fair Play
	War Relic		Mahubah
		Friar's Carse	Friar Rock
OTEKA, b., 1947			Problem
		*Sir Gallahad III	*Teddy
	Gallant Lass		Plucky Liege
		*Breathing Spell	Dark Ronald
			*Romagne

†Thistleton or Willaura.

Clifford Mooers, breeder; Western Stables, owner; F. W. Jones, trainer. Family No. 4.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	4	0	0	1	$ 750
3	20	4	3	0	7,405
4(S)	23	6	3	7	28,925
Totals	47	10	6	8	$37,080

OTEKA. 1, 10, 1, $2,220, 1.00. 2 foals—
MATEKA (*Mafosta). Stakes 1957.
GOLLYWOOD (Free America). 10 wins at 3 and 5, 1957.

GALLANT LASS. 7 foals, all winners—
ARMOR BEARER. 26 wins, $27,600, 2nd Bay Shore H., Wilmington H., 3rd Phoenix H., Catskill H.
CONTROL. 17 wins, $55,525, 3rd Hollywood Lassie S.
SPARTIATE. 12 wins. Dam of Eddie Cole.
SCOTTISH MARY. 15 wins. Producer.
YES OR NO. 24 wins, $42,547 up to 10.
FAIRLASS. Winner at 3. Producer.

MELODY MINE, b. f., 1955

		*Teddy	Ajax
	*Bull Dog		Rondeau
		Plucky Liege	Spearmint
THE DOGE, br., 1942			Concertina
		Busy American	*North Star III
	My Auntie		*Breathing Spell
		Babe K.	Leonardo II
			Cri de Coeur
		High Time	Ultimus
	Zacaweista		Noonday
		*Lucrative	Mordant
MAGIC MELODY, ch., 1949			St. Lucre
		Swing and Sway	Equipoise
	Dancing Deb		Nedana
		*Gay Bird II	Gay Crusader
			Popinjay

Phil T. Chinn's Old Hickory Farm, Inc., breeder; W. H. Bishop Stable, Inc., owner; W. H. Bishop, trainer. Family No. 1.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2(S)	14	4	6	2	$ 28,510

MAGIC MELODY. 2, 6, 0, $505, .09. 3 foals—
MELODY MINE (The Doge). Stakes 1957.
DIXIE DOGE (The Doge). Winner at 3, 1957.
MAGIC BIRD (Papa Redbird). Winner at 3 and 4, 1957.

DANCING DEB. Placed at 3 and 4. 6 foals, 5 winners—
ALL DEBS. Winner at 3 to 7, 1957. 19 wins.
DANCE AGAIN. Winner at 2 and 3, 1957.
DANCING EASY. Winner at 2, 1957.
KEEPING TIME. Winner at 2 and 5, 1957.

*GAY BIRD II. Placed. Dam of 5 winners, incl.—
NIGHT OWL. John Porter S.
*MISS ERENE. Newmarket Oaks. Producer. Granddam of Mahoon, etc 3rd dam of Clem.

MICHE CLAIRE, blk. c., 1955

		Parwiz	Phalaris
	Michel		Waffles
		Dona Chela	Amsterdam
*MICHE, gr., 1945			Galilee
		Cocles	Copyright
	Pura Suerte		Cecilia Metella
		Pura Clase	Lord Wembley
			Pura Cepa
		*Teddy	Ajax
	On Location		Rondeau
		Cinema	Sweep
ROSA CLAIRE, dk. br., 1950			*Magic Lantern II
		John P. Grier	Whisk Broom II
	Sky Maiden		Wonder
		Azurite	Sunstar
			*Dark Sapphire

C. W. Jones, breeder; W. J. Lewis, Jr., owner; A. W. Kirkpatrick, trainer. Family No. 1.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2(S)	13	6	1	1	$8,950

ROSA CLAIRE. 2, 12, 0, $1,110, .19. 1 foal—
MICHE CLAIRE (*Miche). Stakes 1957.

SKY MAIDEN. Winner at 2. 6 foals—
ROYAL DUKE. Winner at 2 to 6, 18 wins, $46,720, 2nd John Alden H.
SAMROSGEN. Winner at 2 and 3, 1956.
SUZERAIN. Winner at 4 to 9, 8 wins.
DRISCOLL. Winner at 2 to 7, 12 wins.
ETHELDORA. 2yo has not started.

AZURITE. Unraced. Dam of 4 other foals—
BLUE FOR BOYS. Fashion S. Sent to England. Producer.
SHINING JEWEL. 9 wins in 4 seasons.
BLUE JOHN. Winner at 2 to 9, 26 wins.
GREEN GIRL. Granddam of stakes winner Some Gal, etc.

MIDAFTERNOON, b. h., 1952

		*Blenheim II	Blandford
	*Mahmoud		Malva
		Mah Mahal	Gainsborough
BILLINGS, ch., 1945			Mumtaz Mahal
		*Sir Gallahad III	*Teddy
	Native Gal		Plucky Liege
		Native Wit	Fair Play
			*Nature's Smile
		*Teddy	Ajax
	*Bull Dog		Rondeau
		Plucky Liege	Spearmint
MIDEAU, b., 1942			Concertina
		Wildair	Broomstick
	Wild Waters		Verdure
		Watersmeet	*McGee
			Josie L.

Mrs. Edward E. Robbins, breeder and owner; Tom M. Waller, trainer. Family No. 4.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	7	3	1	0	$ 7,850
3	10	5	1	1	16,020
4(S)	18	7	4	3	163,575
5(S)	2	2	0	0	23,650
Totals	37	17	6	4	$211,095

MIDEAU. 2, 14, 0, $1,365, .30. 9 foals, including—
MIDAFTERNOON (Billings). Stakes, 1957.
MID POINT (Billings). Winner at 3 and 4, 1957.
MID CENTURY (Reaping Reward). 10 wins.
MID REWARD (Reaping Reward). Winner at 3. Producer.
MIDIOPOLIS (*Heliopolis). 9 wins.
MID ADMIRAL (Ace Admiral). Winner at 2, 3.
MID RIVER (*Shannon II). Winner at 3, 1957.
MIDTERM (Reaping Reward). Unplaced.
MID KILLARNEY (*Shannon II). Unplaced at 2, 1957.

MIRACLE ESCORT, ch. g., 1953

		Man o' War	Fair Play
	Jean Bart		Mahubah
		*Escuina	Ecouen
JEAN MIRACLE, blk., 1941			Lisette IX
		*Bull Dog	*Teddy
	Miracle Sister		Plucky Liege
		Nida	Whisk Broom II
			Beauteous
		Dazzler	Whisk Broom II
	Half Moon Bay		Masda
		Honey Lake	General Thatcher
SIERRA MOON, b., 1947			Celesta
		Tick On	On Watch
	Sierra Maid		Sox
		Hexie	*Chicle
			Flying Witch

Mr. and Mrs. Art Linker, breeders and owners; A. Linker, trainer. Family No. 2.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	3	0	0	0	———
3(S)	16	4	3	3	$ 6,605
4(S)	14	5	1	4	19,895
Totals	33	9	4	7	$ 26,500

SIERRA MOON. 2, 14, 0, 25, .01. 3 foals—
MIRACLE ESCORT (Jean Miracle). Stakes 1957.
MIRACLE MOON (Jean Miracle). Winner at 4.
MAD MONEY (Two and Twenty). 2yo unraced.

SIERRA MAID. Winner at 4. 5 foals—
CONSELLA. Winner at 2, 4, 5, 3rd William E. Boeing S.
MISS PAMELA. Winner at 2, 3, 4, 1956.
DR. CLINTON. Winner at 3 up to 8.
MR. BILL. Winner at 4, 1957.

MISS BLUE JAY, dk. br. f., 1954

		Black Toney	Peter Pan
	Balladier		Belgravia
		Blue Warbler	*North Star III
DOUBLE JAY, dk. br., 1944			*May Bird
		Whisk Broom II	Broomstick
	Broomshot		Audience
		Centre Shot	*Sain
			Grand Shot
		*Bull Dog	*Teddy
	Tiger		Plucky Liege
		Starless Moment	*North Star III
SHORT SUPPLY, br., 1949			Breathless Mo-
		Roman Soldier	*Cohort [ment
	Anthony's Girl		Miamba
		*Eau de Nil	Golden Orb
			Dark Blue

Edgar Zantker, breeder; Mrs. Adele Rutchick, owner; Sol Rutchick, trainer. Family No. 2.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2(S)	7	5	0	2	$ 46,405
3(S)	6	3	0	0	24,425
Totals	13	8	0	2	$ 70,830

SHORT SUPPLY. 3, 16, 7, $15,050, 1.87. 2 foals—
MISS BLUE JAY (Double Jay). Stakes 1957.
DANCE O' WAR (Apache). 2yo unraced.

ANTHONY'S GIRL. Winner at 3 to 8, 16 wins. 6 foals, all winners—
MISS WAR DOG. Winner at 5 to 8, 1956.
CARNIVAL CAT. Winner at 2, 3, 5, 6, 1957.
TONY'S JOHN. 10 wins at 2 and 3.
BLACK BARNEY. Winner at 3, 5, 1957.
TEXTILE TOWN. Winner at 3, 1957.

*EAU DE NIL. Winner in England. Dam of 8 winners, including—
BLUE TWINK. Winner, placed in stakes.
GREEN WAVE. 9 wins. Sire.

MISS BOLD, ch. m., 1952

		*St. Germans	Swynford
			Hamoaze
	Bold Venture		
		Possible	Ultimus
			Lida Flush
BOLD CAPTAIN, ch., 1940			
		Bostonian	Broomstick
			Yankee Maid
	Gayee		
		*Lucky Flight	Flying Orb
			Lucky Star
		Flying Ebony	The Finn
			Princess Mary
	Flying Heels		
		Heeltaps	Ultimus
			Queen o' th' Wtr
FLYING GHOST, ch. ro., 1938			
		*Royal Canopy	Roi Herode
			Cream o' th' Sky
	Stereopticon		
		*Magic Lantern II	Le Sagittaire
			Dark Lantern

T. F. Devereux, breeder; L. L. Smith, owner and trainer. Family No. 3.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	1	0	0	0	------
3	10	0	0	0	------
4	13	2	2	4	$1,484
5(S)	19	4	2	1	5,932
Totals	43	6	4	5	$7,416

FLYING GHOST. 2, 12, 0, 0, .00. 7 foals—
MISS BOLD. (Bold Captain). Stakes 1957.
DINK (Bold Captain). 8 wins at 2 and 3.
MEMAW (Bold Captain). Winner at 2 to 7, 1956.
YDEAR (Bold Captain). Winner at 3 and 4.
GERHAM (Benefactor). Winner at 2 up to 7, 16 wins.
SPORTS EDITOR (Requested). 8 wins.
FAUGHABALLA (Bold Captain). Winner at 4.

STEREOPTICON. Placed at 2. Dam of—
GREY CLOUD. Winner at 3 and 4.
STRATHDALE. Winner at 2 and 4.
STEREBO. Winner at 7.
LADY BEHAVE. Producer.

MISS DUNDEE, dk. b. f., 1953

		*Teddy	Ajax
			Rondeau
	*Bull Dog		
		Plucky Liege	Spearmint
			Concertina
JOHNS JOY, dk. b., 1946			
		Busy American	*North Star III
			*Breathing Spell
	My Auntie		
		Babe K.	Leonardo II
			Cri de Coeur
		John P. Grier	Whisk Broom II
			Wonder
	Boojum		
		Elf	*Chicle
			Wendy
DESPONDENT, b., 1936			
		*St. Germans	Swynford
			Hamoaze
	Rueful		
		Regret	Broomstick
			Jersey Lightning

Dr. and Mrs. R. Smiser West, breeders; C. Cowan Sr. and Jr., owners; J. Cheeney, trainer. American family, *Janus mare No. 2.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2(S)	11	6	0	0	$ 7,779
3(S)	14	7	5	0	11,805
4(S)	15	4	3	3	6,290
Totals	40	17	8	3	$25,874

DESPONDENT 2, 25, 4, $5,105, 2.13. 3rd New England Oaks, Test S. 5 foals—
MISS DUNDEE (Johns Joy). Stakes, 1957.
MIK O'SULLIVAN (*Rhodes Scholar). Winner at 2 up to 7, 10 wins.
COURT JEST (King Cole). Winner at 2.
LOVELY BLUE (Lovely Night). Unplaced.
CRY (Spy Song). Placed at 3, 1957.

RUEFUL. Winner at 2 and 3. Dam of 7 winners—
FIRST FIDDLE. 23 races, $398,690. Sire.
NEDROB. Winner. Producer.
Other winners: REQUIP (pr.), THIRD FIDDLE (pr.), YARABITA, REMORSEFUL.
FOURTH FIDDLE. Placed. Pr.

MISS ERLEN, b. f., 1953

		Black Toney	Peter Pan
			Belgravia
	Balladier		
		Blue Warbler	*North Star III
			*May Bird
SPY SONG, br., 1943			
		Peter Hastings	Peter Pan
			Nettie Hastings
	Mata Hari		
		War Woman	Man o' War
			Topaz
		*Blenheim II	Blandford
			Malva
	Donatello II		
		Delleana	Clarissimus
			Duccia di Buon-[insegna
*MINT JULEP II, ch., 1942			
		Fiterari	Sardanapale
			Miss Bachelor
	Rarity		
		Tivoli II	*Teddy
			Tiara

Crown Crest Farm, breeder; A. J. Della-Pietra, owner and trainer. Family No. 2.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	8	1	0	2	$ 4,350
3	24	7	3	1	17,440
4(S)	12	5	2	1	28,427
Totals	44	13	5	4	$ 50,217

*MINT JULEP II. 2, 3, 0, 0, .00. 4 foals—
MISS ERLEN (Spy Song). Stakes 1957.
*SKOAL (Hunsingore). Winner at 2, 3, 4.
*OUTBACK (Ujiji). Winner at 2, 3, 4. 7 wins.
RED FLANNEL (Pink Flower). Winner in India.

RARITY. Stakes winner 11 races, Prix Penelope, de la Municipalite, La Coupe d'Or, etc. Dam of—
PINKITY. Winner.
AMALIA. Winner. Producer.
FOXCROFT. Producer. Granddam of Brandy Snap.

MISS TODD, ch. f., 1953

		Hyperion	Gainsborough
			Selene
	*Alibhai		
		Teresina	Tracery
			Blue Tit
YOUR HOST, ch., 1947			
		*Mahmoud	*Blenheim II
			Mah Mahal
	*Boudoir II		
		Kampala	Clarissimus
			La Soupe II
		Man o' War	Fair Play
			Mahubah
	War Relic		
		Friar's Carse	Friar Rock
			Problem
ROSELLA, ch., 1948			
		Bull Lea	*Bull Dog
			Rose Leaves
	Turnplate		
		Lazy Susan	*St. Germans
			Idle Dell

Clifford Mooers, breeder; J. R. Jelks, owner; R. L. Wheeler, trainer. Family No. 9.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2(S)	8	7	1	0	$ 71,585
3	5	1	3	0	6,350
4(S)	10	3	1	2	43,775
Totals	23	11	5	2	$121,710

ROSELLA. 3, 7, 1, $1,650, .25. 2 foals—
MISS TODD (Your Host). Stakes 1957.
HIGHYOU (Bold Gallant). 3yo unplaced.

TURNPLATE. Winner at 2. 1 other foal to race—
KLOHOME. Winner at 4.

LAZY SUSAN. Winner at 2. 9 foals, all winners—
DROWSY. Ashland S., etc. Dam of stakes winners Mesmer, Sunday Evening.
CONDIMENT. Sagamore S. Sire.
Other winners: DOG HOUSE (pl. in stakes), TURNTABLE (pl. in stakes), LOSTAGAL, LAZY TONGS, DEE GEE S., NAZINA.

MISTER JIVE, b. c., 1954

		Black Toney	Peter Pan
			Belgravia
	Balladier		
		Blue Warbler	*North Star III
			*May Bird
MR. MUSIC, blk., 1948			
		Peter Hastings	Peter Pan
			Nettie Hastings
	Mata Hari		
		War Woman	Man o' War
			Topaz
		Phalaris	Polymelus
			Bromus
	*Pharamond II		
		Selene	Chaucer
			Serenissima
JOY FOREVER, b., 1944			
		*St. Germans	Swynford
			Hamoaze
	Minnetonka		
		Golden Melody	*Mont d'Or II
			Ormonda

Mrs. E. E. Fisher, breeder; J. L. Appelbaum, owner; G. M. Carter, trainer. Family No. 8.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2(S)	11	6	3	0	$ 48,780
3(S)	10	1	1	0	36,900
Totals	21	7	4	0	$ 85,680

JOY FOREVER. 3, 12, 2, $3,425, .41. 5 foals, all winners—
MISTER JIVE (Mr. Music). Stakes 1957.
DEVIOUS (*Cortil). Winner at 2, 1957.
BEST WISHES (Spy Song). 12 wins.
SEMBLANCE (Spy Song). Winner at 4, 5, 6.
JOY STAR (Star Reward). Winner at 3.

MINNETONKA. Unplaced. 3 foals, including—
HAPPY FORECAST. Winner at 4. Pr.

GOLDEN MELODY. Unraced. Dam of 6 winners, including—
KING COLE. Stakes winner. Sire.
NATIONAL ANTHEM. Stakes winner.
LARK SONG. Winner. Dam of stakes winner Unbridled.

MISTER NICK, b. c., 1953

		*Teddy	Ajax
			Rondeau
	*Sir Gallahad III		
		Plucky Liege	Spearmint
			Concertina
GALA HOUR, b., 1936			
		*Snob II	Prestige
			May Dora
	One Hour		
		Daylight Saving	*Star Shoot
			Tea Enough
		*Jacopo	Sansovino
			Black Ray
	Johake		
		Happy Gal	*Sir Gallahad III
			My Reverie
NATCEE, ch., 1945			
		*Hourless	*Negofol
			Hour Glass II
	Yearning		
		Wishful	King James
			Listless

Lucien Maynard, breeder; Four L's Stable, owner; W. Russell, trainer. Family No. 3.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	16	1	1	4	$ 2,635
3	25	6	7	2	12,275
4(S)	23	2	4	2	12,460
Totals	64	9	12	8	$27,370

NATCEE. 1, 6, 1, $875, .33. 3 foals—
MISTER NICK (Gala Hour). Stakes 1957.
SQUADRON FLEET (*Coastal Traffic). 5 wins.
MR. GOVERNOR (Gala Hour). Winner at 3.

YEARNING. Unraced. Dam of—
AL AU FEU. 25 wins, $25,670, 3rd Thistle Downs Test S., Latonia H.
ALOHORT. 11 wins. 3rd Orange Blossom S., Dover S.
CONVIVIAL. 8 wins. Producer.
ALYEARN. Dam of War Jeep ($108,235, sire).
G. I. GENNY. Dam of stakes winner Genthorn.
ALWISER. Dam of stakes winner El Terror.
Other producers: O'YEARN, FIRP'S CHOICE.

MISTY FLIGHT, ch. c., 1955

Prince Rose	Rose Prince	*Prince Palatine
		Eglantine
	Indolence	Gay Crusader
		Barrier
*PRINCEQUILLO, b., 1940	Papyrus	Tracery
		Miss Matty
*Cosquilla	Quick Thought	White Eagle
		Mindful
	*Blenheim II	Blandford
		Malva
*Mahmoud	Mah Mahal	Gainsborough
		Mumtaz Mahal
GREY FLIGHT, gr., 1945	Ariel	Eternal
		Adana
Planetoid	La Chica	Sweep
		*La Grisette

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2(S)	16	3	3	2	$ 87,048

GREY FLIGHT. 2, 35, 12, $68,990, 12.48. Autumn Day S., 2nd Astarita S., Frizette S., 3rd Rosedale S., Fashion S., Astoria S., Spinaway S. 5 foals—
MISTY FLIGHT (*Princequillo). Stakes 1957.
FULL FLIGHT (*Ambiorix). Stakes 1957.
GRAY PHANTOM (*Ambiorix). Stakes 1957.
MISTY MORN (*Princequillo). 11 wins, $212,575, Providence S., Molly Pitcher H., Monmouth Oaks, Diana H., Gallant Fox H. (ntr), etc.
SHAMROCK (Bold Irishrsan). Winner at 2 to 6, 9 wins.

PLANETOID. Jeanne d'Arc S. 10 foals, all winners, incl.—
MY CHOICE. Winner. Placed in stakes. Producer.
JUST-A-MINUTE. Winner. Dam of stakes winners Patch, Threesome, On the Move.

MOBILE, b. c., 1953

Reigh Count	*Sunreigh	Sundridge
		*Sweet Briar II
	*Contessina	Count Schomberg
		Pitti
†COUNT SPEED, b., 1943	Haste	*Maintenant
		Miss Malaprop
Quickly	Stephanie	*Stefan the
		Malachite [Great
	Sansovino	Swynford
		Gondolette
*Jacopo	Black Ray	Black Jester
		Lady Brilliant
KINDERGARTEN, dk. b., 1936	*Sir Gallahad III	*Teddy
		Plucky Liege
Grade	Gravitate	Rock View
		*Lady Carnot

†Real Fleet or Count Speed.

Mrs. John D. Hertz, breeder; Arcadia Stable and Mrs. J. D. Hertz, owners; William Molter, trainer. Family No. 2.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2(S)	12	4	4	0	$ 45,275
3	15	1	2	4	16,375
4(S)	17	4	1	3	20,380
Totals	44	9	7	7	$ 82,030

KINDERGARTEN. 2, 11, 3, $2,880, 1.19. 10 foals—
MOBILE (Count Speed). Stakes 1957.
NURSERY SCHOOL (Count Gallahad). Hollywood Lassie S., Golden Poppy H. Producer.
ATOMIC SPEED (Count Speed). 10 wins, Bay District H., etc.
DO-REIGH-MI (Reigh Count). 12 wins, 3rd Coral Gables H.
SO LA CI (Reigh Count). 14 wins. Sire.
FIRST SPEED (Count Speed). 14 wins.
SPEEDY BUBBLES (Count Speed). Winner.
TOWN SCHOOL (Johnstown). Unplaced. Pr.
COUNTESS BETH (Count Speed). Unplaced.
DAY SCHOOL (*Alibhai). Unraced. Producer.

MONROE DOC., b. c., 1953

*Beau Pere	Son-in-Law	Dark Ronald
		Mother-in-Law
	Cinna	Polymelus
		B'r'n'ss. la Fleche
DOCTRINE, b., 1946	Donatello II	*Blenheim II
		Delleana
*Donnemarie II	Dorina	La Farina
		Dora Agnes
	*Epinard	Badajoz
		Epine Blanche
Hygro	Ruddy Light	*Honeywood
		Washoe Belle
BUNNY HALLOW, ch., 1943	*Hourless	*Negofol
		Hour Glass II
Hour by Hour	Herd Girl	Colin
		*Torpenhow

A. M. Hansborough, breeder; Mr. and Mrs. M. H. Robineau, owners; E. E. Presnell, trainer. Family No 8.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	6	1	1	2	$ 3,050
3(S)	18	4	3	3	20,225
4(S)	14	3	2	5	14,400
Totals	38	8	6	10	$37,675

BUNNY HALLOW. 3, 40, 8, $14,510, 1.82. 4 foals—
MONROE DOC. (Doctrine). Stakes 1957.
DR. BUNNY (War Glory or Doctrine). 4 wins at 3, 2nd Oceanside H.
WAR BUNNY (War Glory). 6 wins at 2 and 3.
GLORY BUNNY (War Glory). 2yo has not started.

HOUR BY HOUR. Winner at 2. Dam of 7 winners, including—
HYGROHOUR. Bowie Kindergarten S., Myles Standish S., etc.

MOON GLORY, b. f., 1955

Umidwar	Blandford	Swynford
		Blanche
	Uganda	Bridaine
		Hush
*NORSEMAN, ch., 1940	*Teddy	Ajax
		Rondeau
Tara	Jean Gow	Neil Gow
		Jane Shore
	*Teddy	Ajax
		Rondeau
*Bull Dog	Plucky Liege	Spearmint
		Concertina
MOONFLOWER, b., 1945	Blue Larkspur	Black Servant
		Blossom Time
Myrtlewood	*Frizeur	*Sweeper
		Frizette

Brownell Combs and Leslie Combs II, breeders; Leslie Combs II, owner; S. B. Ott, trainer. Family No. 13.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2(S)	5	4	1	0	$ 45,288

MOONFLOWER. 1, 7, 0, $900, .32. 3 foals—
MOON GLORY (*Norseman). Stakes 1957.
TIMEPIECE (Eight Thirty). Placed at 3.
MOON RELIC (War Relic). Unraced.

MYRTLEWOOD. Francis S. Peabody Memorial H., Keene H., Quickstep H., Motor City H., Hawthorne Sprint H. twice, Ashland S. Dam of—
DURAZNA. Stakes winner, $70,201. Producer.
MISS DOGWOOD. Stakes winner of 14 races. Dam of stakes winners Bernwood, Sequence, Bella Figura; granddam of Noorsaga, etc.
CREPE MYRTLE. Winner. Dam of Myrtle Charm. Granddam of Myrtle's Jet, etc.

MOON GODDESS, ro. f., 1953

Eiffel Tower	*Beau Pere	Son-in-Law
		Cinna
	La France	*Sir Gallahad III
		*Flambette
FLIGHT TOWER, b., 1948	Donatello II	*Blenheim II
		Delleana
*Model Flight	Flying Shell	Tetratema
		Flying Sally
	Tetratema	The Tetrarch
		Scotch Gift
*Gino	Teresina	Tracery
		Blue Tit
MEDIA LUNA, gr., 1939	*Sun Briar	Sundridge
		*Sweet Briar II
Sunburn	*Portland Urn	Son-in-Law
		Lady Portland

Fred Astaire, breeder; Mrs. C. D. Simpson, owner; W. Simpson, trainer. Family No. 5.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2(S)	5	4	0	0	$ 4,445
3	7	2	0	1	5,500
4(S)	15	5	3	1	20,440
Totals	27	11	3	2	$30,385

MEDIA LUNA. 4, 65, 11, $13,835, 1.93. 5 foals—
MOON GODDESS (Flight Tower). Stakes 1957.
HATCHET MAN (War Glory). 12 wins, 2nd President's S.
KALAPONI (Trierarch). Winner 2 seasons.
LUNA BOY (Trierarch). Unplaced.
TRIANGLE (Trierarch). Unplaced.

SUNBURN. Winner at 2. 5 winners—
SUN HIGH. 8 wins at 4 and 5.
GIRL FRIEND. Winner at 3, 5, and 6.
BLISTERS. Winner at 3, 4, and 6.
MIRAC. Winner at 2 and 3.

MOVITAVE, dk. b. f., 1955

*Heliopolis	Hyperion	Gainsborough
		Selene
	Drift	Swynford
		Santa Cruz
COLONEL MIKE, b., 1946	*Teddy	Ajax
		Rondeau
Aero	We	High Time
		*Wings
	*Blenheim II	Blandford
		Malva
Ramillies	Risky	Diadumenos
		*Venturesome II
LITTLEWHITELIE, b., 1947	Mate	Prince Pal
		Killashandra
Fibber	Little Lie	*Sickle
		Fib

Knollwood Stable, breeder and owner; J. B. Bond, trainer. Family No. 1.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2(S)	13	6	3	2	$22,156

LITTLEWHITELIE. 3, 44, 2, $6,325, .93. 3 foals—
MOVITAVE (Colonel Mike). Stakes 1957.
BRANDY FIB (Double Brandy). Winner at 2, 3, 1957.

FIBBER. Unplaced at 2. 9 winners—
BALMACARA. Stakes 1957.
HEBRIDES. Winner at 3, 4, 5, 1957.
LYING ADMIRAL. Winner at 3, 1957.
EASY FIBBER. 16 wins to 8.
FIBSTER. 3 wins at 2. Dam of 3 winners.
SPRINGTALE. 7 wins at 3 and 4.
IN. Winner at 2.
BREUGAIRE. 5 wins at 5 and 6.

MR. BRIEF, ch. h., 1952

*DJEDDAH, ch., 1945	Djebel	Tourbillon
		Loika
	Djezima	Asterus
		Heldifann
MISS BRIEF, b., 1936	*Sickle	Phalaris
		Selene
	Ormonda	Superman
		Princess Ormonde

Tourbillon	*Ksar	
	Durban	
Loika	Gay Crusader	
	Coeur a Coeur	
Asterus	*Teddy	
	Astrella	
Heldifann	*Durbar II	
	Banshee	
Phalaris	Polymelus	
	Bromus	
Selene	Chaucer	
	Serenissima	
Superman	Commando	
	*Anomaly	
Princess Ormonde	Ormondale	
	Ophirdale	

H. H. Knight, breeder; C. Hatch, owner; M. Fishman, trainer. Family No. 8.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2(S)	14	4	2	0	$10,910
3(S)	12	3	1	1	8,465
4	11	6	0	2	9,515
5(S)	18	5	2	3	11,535
Totals	55	18	5	6	$40,425

MISS BRIEF. 2, 11, 2, $1,910, .79. 12 foals, 9 winners—
MR. BRIEF (*Djeddah). Stakes 1957.
OCEAN BRIEF (Roman). 17 wins, Correction H., Colonial H., Camden H.
CABLE (War Admiral). Yankee H. Sire.
DAIQUARI (Eight Thirty). 16 wins, 2nd Travers S.
HOLDALL (*Bull Dog). 10 wins. Sire.
FLAWLESS PEARL (War Admiral). Winner Pr.
EXQUISITE (*Alibhai). Winner. Pr.
BREVITHORN (Firethorn). Winner. Pr.
LADYBREATH (Roman). Winner.

MR. BURTON, b. g., 1955

HARBOURTON, dk. b., 1946	Eight Thirty	Pilate
		Dinner Time
	Invoke	*Teddy
		Appeal
MISSAB, b., 1946	Alsab	Good Goods
		Winds Chant
	Nemissa	Cherokee
		Arkadelphia

Pilate	Friar Rock	
	*Herodias	
Dinner Time	High Time	
	Seaplane	
*Teddy	Ajax	
	Rondeau	
Appeal	John P. Grier	
	Sweetheart	
Good Goods	Neddie	
	*Brocatelle	
Winds Chant	Wildair	
	Eulogy	
Cherokee	Sweep	
	Fontarabia	
Arkadelphia	Infinite	
	My Pick	

M. H. VanBerg, breeder and owner; J. VanBerg, trainer. Family No. 11.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2(S)	5	1	1	0	$4,595

MISSAB. 6, 82, 10, $28,115, 1.86. 2 foals—
MR. BURTON (Harbourton). Stakes 1957.
MISS BURTON (Harbourton). Has not started.

NEMISSA. 5 wins at 2 and 3. 5 winners—
MARIA DEL ORA. Winner. Dam of winner Better Be Nice.
CUREME. Winner at 2, 1957.
TAKE IT EASY. Winner at 2, 4, and 5.
FIGHTING TIGER. Winner at 3, 4.

ARKADELPHIA. Unplaced at 2. 5 winners—
DELPHY. Winner at 2 to 9, 17 wins.
KADELKEE. Winner at 2 to 7.
RED SPIRIT. Winner 4 seasons.
ARKADEL. Winner at 3 to 9.

MR. FANTASTIC, b. g., 1953

WITH PLEASURE, b., 1943	He Did	Victorian
		Dinah Did
	Seldina	Insco
		Griselda
BLUE HEDDA, ch., 1947	Beau of Mine	*Cohort
		Baba Kenny
	Hedda Gab	Valorous
		*Gabla

He Did	Whisk Broom II	
	Prudery	
Dinah Did	Colin	
	Dinah Do	
Insco	*Sir Gallahad III	
	*Starflight	
Griselda	*Wrack	
	Votes	
*Cohort	Grand Parade	
	Tetrabazzia	
Baba Kenny	Black Servant	
	Betty Beall	
Valorous	Pennant	
	Courage	
*Gabla	Earla Mor	
	Hedda	

G. S. Killpatrick, breeder and owner; W. P. Smith, trainer. Family No. 12.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	6	2	1	0	$ 2,785
3	6	2	1	1	4,010
4(S)	10	3	2	3	18,139
Totals	22	7	4	4	$24,934

BLUE HEDDA. 3, 36, 5, $9,385, 1.38. 2 foals—
MR. FANTASTIC (With Pleasure). Stakes 1957.
BLUE ARISE (Arise). 2yo unplaced.

HEDDA GAB. Winner at 2 and 3. Dam of—
EASTER MORNING. Winner at 2, 4, 5. Dam of Quiz Bang, winner at 3, 1957.
BLUE JOSIE. Winner at 2, 3, 4, 9 wins.
BLUE NANCY. Winner at 2, 3, 4, and 5.
MARACABO. Winner at 3, 4, 5, 7 wins.
BOXER DUKE. 5 wins at 3 and 4.

GABLA. Unraced. 2 other foals, incl.—
SNEAKY HENRY. Winner at 3 and 5.

MRS. HELLEN, br. f., 1954

NOBLE CREEK, dk. b., 1944	*Blenheim II	Blandford
		Malva
	Boola Brook	*Bull Dog
		Brookdale
QUEEN ADVICE, br., 1939	Good Advice	Wise Counsellor
		Wise Mother
	Darling Jane	Jim Gaffney
		Darling

*Blenheim II	Swynford	
	Blanche	
Malva	Charles O'Malley	
	Wild Arum	
*Bull Dog	*Teddy	
	Plucky Liege	
Brookdale	Peter Pan	
	Sweepaway	
Wise Counsellor	Mentor	
	Rustle	
Wise Mother	Von Tromp	
	Mammy	
Jim Gaffney	*Golden Garter	
	Miss Maxim	
Darling	*Martinet	
	*Hester W.	

F. McIvor and Isaac Prickett, breeders; F. McIvor Prickett Sr., owner; J. W. Rankin, trainer. Family No. 14.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	3	2	0	0	$ 3,600
3(S)	12	6	1	3	32,007
Totals	15	8	1	3	$ 35,607

QUEEN ADVICE. 6, 92, 18, $9,215, .75. 5 foals—
MRS. HELLEN (Noble Creek). Stakes 1957.
HAMMER MILL (Noble Creek). Winner at 2, 1957.
DR. HAB (Noble Creek). Winner at 2 to 6, 1957, 11 wins.
RUNNING CREEK (Noble Creek). 12 wins to 5, 1957.
TAILOR MADE (Introvert). Unplaced.

DARLING JANE. Placed at 2. 7 winners—
JOSIE JANE. 15 wins to 8.
NAN COUNSELLOR. Winner at 3, 4, 5, 9 wins.
Other winners: FLYING CHARLIE, EALCONA, NORMAN NADI, SIR INFINITE.

MUNCHAUSEN, ch. c., 1952

MIGHTY STORY, gr., 1943	*Mahmoud	*Blenheim II
		Mah Mahal
	Little Lie	*Sickle
		Fib
BAVARDIA, b., 1939	Blue Larkspur	Black Servant
		Blossom Time
	*Doreid	Galloping Simon
		Fine Feathers

*Blenheim II	Blandford	
	Malva	
Mah Mahal	Gainsborough	
	Mumtaz Mahal	
*Sickle	Phalaris	
	Selene	
Fib	Westy Hogan	
	Hyperbole	
Black Servant	Black Toney	
	*Padula	
Blossom Time	*North Star III	
	*Vaila	
Galloping Simon	Melton	
	Simena	
Fine Feathers	Gallinule	
	Splendid	

C. F. Morriss, breeder; Rothmore Farm, owner; E. C. Roth, Jr., trainer. Family No. 16.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2(S)	7	4	2	0	$ 18,127
3	21	4	4	4	32,075
4	2	0	0	1	450
5(S)	24	9	3	0	55,097
Totals	54	17	9	5	$105,749

BAVARDIA. 2, 14, 0, $150, .05. 9 foals—
MUNCHAUSEN (Mighty Story). Stakes 1957.
BAVARIA (First Fiddle). Steeplechase stakes winner.
COMBAHEE (Challenge Me). 4 wins at 3, 1957.
MISS WINFIELD (Charlie McAdam). Winner at 2, 1957.
Other winners: SEBO (Impound), HARMONY HOPE (Impound), MACHIGONNE (Grand Admiral).
AURALITE (Star Beacon). Placed.
MY CINDERELLA (Mighty Story). Unraced.

MURRAY CANYON, b. g., 1955

DIAMOND MISS, b., 1942	Bimelech	Black Toney
		*La Troienne
	Blade of Time	*Sickle
		Bar Nothing
	*Mio d'Arezzo	Laland
		Margaritona
	*Braydore	Roidore
		Bray Beauty

BYMEABOND, b., 1942	Black Toney	Peter Pan
		Belgravia
	*La Troienne	*Teddy
		Helene de Troie
*Sickle	Phalaris	
	Selene	
Bar Nothing	Blue Larkspur	
	Beaming Beauty	
Laland	Fels	
	Ladyland	
[d'Arezzo	Signorino	
	Madree	
Roidore	Roi Herode	
	Dorval	
Bray Beauty	Soulouque	
	Bessie Belle	

Mr. and Mrs. William C. Goodman, breeders and owners; A. Phillips, trainer. Family No. 9.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2(S)	10	3	1	1	$ 33,005

DIAMOND MISS. 5, 52, 7, $6,697, .49. Harvest H., 2nd Harvest H., 3rd Governor's Speed H. 4 foals—
MURRAY CANYON (Bymeabond). Stakes 1957.
DIAMOND BOND (Bymeabond). Winner at 3.
DIAMOND STEP (High Step). Placed at 3 and 4.
LUCY EAGER (Bee Line). Unraced.

*BRAYDORE. Winner at 2, 3, 4. 7 winners—
CORRELATION. 9 wins, $329,079, Florida Derby, Wood Memorial S., Charles S. Howard S., 2nd Preakness S., etc.
INTERPRETATION. 6 wins, $50,550, 2nd Santa Anita Derby, Washington's Birthday H.
Other winners: ROI HARAR (2nd Speers H.), DETONATOR, TRANSLATION (pl. in stakes 1957), THE NORTHERN.
MAY HARAR. Producer.

MUSIC MAN FOX, br. c., 1955

	*Teddy	Ajax
		Rondeau
	*Sir Gallahad III	Spearmint
	Plucky Liege	Concertina
ROMAN, b., 1937		Suns.ar
	Buchan	Hamoaze
	*Buckup	Ultimus
	Look Up	Sweeping Glance
		Hastings
	Fair Play	*Fairy Gold
	Man o' War	*Rock Sand
	Mahubah	*Merry Token
WAR SWEPT, br., 1936		Ben Brush
	Sweep	Pink Domino
	Brush Along	Ormondale
	Camilla S.	Dolly Higgins

Mereworth Farm, breeder; Mr. and Mrs. George L. Lewis Stable, owner; Jack Williams, trainer. Family No. 4.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2(S)	12	5	1	2	$ 38,910

WAR SWEPT. Unraced. 11 foals, 7 winners—
MUSIC MAN FOX (Roman). Stakes 1957.
ROMAN BATH (Roman). 15 wins, $103,096, Hawthorne Juvenile H., Kentucky Jockey Club S., Crete H., etc.
ARIEL ACE (Ariel). 19 wins, 3rd Phoenix H., Arkansas Derby.
GODDESS GOLD (First Fiddle). Winner at 2.
PARLA (*Vezzano). Winner at 3, 5, 6, 1957.
CLIVIA (Roman). Winner at 2.
GO AGAIN (*Kantar). Winner at 2, 3, 4.
AIR COBRA (Ariel). Unraced. Sire.

MUZZI'S MICKEY, ch. g., 1947

	*Sir Gallahad III	*Teddy
		Plucky Liege
	Gallant Fox	Celt
	Marguerite	*Fairy Ray
LUCKY OMEN or OMAHA, ch.,		Robert le Diable
1932	*Wrack	Samphire
	Flambino	*Durbar II
	*Flambette	*La Flambee
		Commando
	Colin	*Pastorella
	Jock	*Sempronius
	Kathleen	Boema
BLACK BESS, blk., 1933		Plaudit
	King James	Unsightly
	Agnes Ayres	Dick Welles
	Sweet Mary	Tortoise

J. G. Lease, breeder; Mr. and Mrs. V. Phillips, owners; V. Phillips, trainer. Family No. 22.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
5	19	1	2	6	$1,600
6	16	3	3	2	3,838
7	11	3	2	3	1,980
8	20	4	4	2	4,868
9	19	3	3	3	3,331
10(S)	20	5	1	5	5,065
Totals	105	19	15	21	$20,682

Unraced at 2, 3, 4.

BLACK BESS 3, 48, 2, $2,165, .59. 5 foals—
MUZZI'S MICKEY. Stakes 1957.
BLOW TOP (Blow Me). Winner at 2 and 3.
BELMAR BESS (*Grandace). 13 wins. Pr.
MORE EXPENSE (Red Chip). Winner at 6.

AGNES AYRES. Winner at 2. Dam of 12 winners, including—
GEN'L MANAGER. Stakes winner. Sire.
GENERAL JAC. Orange Blossom S.
JO AGNES. Raceland H. Producer.
BUTLER. 29 wins, $99,962, Bryan and O'Hara Memorial H., Thomas H. Lynch Memorial H.

MY NIGHT OUT, b. g., 1953

	Friar Rock	*Rock Sand
		*Fairy Gold
	Pilate	The Tetrarch
	*Herodias	Honora
PHALANX, b., 1944		Sansovino
	*Jacopo	Black Ray
	Jacola	*Sir Gallahad III
	La France	*Flambette
		*Ksar
	Tourbillon	Durban
	Tornado	Swynford
	Roseola	*Roseway
*NUIT DE FOLIES, br., 1947		Asterus
	Astrophel	Dorina
	Folle Nuit	Massine
	Folle Passion	Hot Bed

Elmendorf Farm, breeder; D. H. Wells, owner; R. Grundy, trainer. Family No. 1.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	--	--	--	--	------
3	21	8	0	5	$ 13,845
4(S)	30	6	10	4	74,382
Totals	51	14	10	9	$ 88,227

*NUIT DE FOLIES. 3, 23, 6, 2,545,600 francs, 3.88. Prix de Minerve, 2nd Prix Vermeille, 3rd Prix Perth. 2 foals—
MY NIGHT OUT (Phalanx). Stakes 1957.
GREEK KNIGHT (Phalanx). 2yo unraced.

FOLLE NUIT. 9 wins, including Prix Penelope, Prix Vermeille, Prix du Prince d'Orange, 4th Grand Prix de Paris, etc. All her foals are winners—
HIDALGO. 4 wins at 2 and 3, Prix Henry Delamarre, 2nd Criterium de St. Cloud, etc.
FOLIE DOUCE. Winner, 2nd Prix Joubert.
JOLLY DREAM. Winner at 2, 3 and 4, 1957, 2nd Prix Ridgway, etc.

MYRTLE, b. f., 1953

	Congreve	Copyright
		Per Noi
	Saint Patrick	Jardy
	Celia	Cleo
*RICO MONTE, b., 1942		Picacero
	Rico	Realeza
	Rica Patria	Dusty Miller
	La Patria	La Ley
		Black Servant
	Blue Larkspur	Blossom Time
	Revoked	*Sir Gallahad III
	Gala Belle	Bel Tempo
REMISS, b., 1949		*Pharamond II
	Menow	Alcibiades
	Forgetmenow	*Blue Pete
	Sirenian	*Alphee

Hal Price Headley, breeder; Triple K. Stable, owner; K. L. Stucki, trainer. Family No. 16.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	15	5	5	3	$ 15,715
3	5	2	1	1	9,650
4(S)	19	3	5	1	29,600
Totals	39	10	11	5	$ 54,965

REMISS. 2, 5, 2, $4,125, .83. 3 foals—
MYRTLE (*Rico Monte). Stakes 1957.
NEGLECTFUL (*Rico Monte). Winner at 2 and 3, 1957.
IN A PICKLE (Greek Ship). 2yo unraced.

FORGETMENOW. 4 wins, 2nd Astoria S., Colonial H., 3rd National Stallion S. Dam of—
NEVER FORGET. Winner at 3 and 5.
RETRACT. Winner at 2, 3, 4, and 5, 1957.

SIRENIAN. Dam of 4 winners, including—
LETMENOW. 15 wins, $131,535. Grayson S., Miss Keeneland Special, etc. Producer.
PINEBLOOM. Winner, 2nd Arlington Futurity, 3rd Great Western H. Sire.

MYSTIC EYE, b. g., 1954

	Man o' War	Fair Play
		Mahubah
	War Admiral	Sweep
	Brushup	Annette K.
BE SURE NOW, br., 1943		Sunstar
	*North Star III	Angelic
	Boys I'm It	Black Toney
	Blind Date	*Vaila
		Ben Brush
	Sweep	Pink Domino
	Sweep Like	Braxted
	*Lady Braxted	*Frummenty
TRINKET BOX, b., 1945		Peter Pan
	Peter Hastings	Nettie Hastings
	Black Memphis	Bon Homme
	Memphis Belle	Little Memphis

R. S. Snedigar, breeder; O Enterprises, owner; T. Schofield, trainer. Family No. 12.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	11	3	3	3	$ 11,800
3(S)	18	2	4	4	40,125
Totals	29	5	7	7	$ 51,925

TRINKET BOX. 2, 19, 1, $2,355, .42. 1 foal—
MYSTIC EYE (Be Sure Now). Stakes 1957.

BLACK MEMPHIS. Unraced. Dam of—
MEMPHIS BUD. Winner at 2 to 14, 38 wins, $58,695.
UNCLE JOE. 5 wins, including International Gold Cup, Mary Mellon Stp. H., 3rd Manly Stp. H., Mary Mellon Stp. H.

MEMPHIS BELLE Placed. Dam of—
SANDERS. 27 wins to 11.
BRIGHT AS GOLD. 9 wins. Producer.
BLACK BONNY. Winner at 4.
BRILLIANT SID. Winner at 3.

MY WARRIOR, gr. c., 1955

	*Blenheim II	Blandford
		Malva
	*Mahmoud	Gainsborough
	Mah Mahal	Mumtaz Mahal
GREEK WARRIOR, gr., 1942		Phalaris
	*Pharamond II	Selene
	Gay Crest	Gay Crusader
	*Cresta II	Birdswing
		*Teddy
	*Bull Dog	Plucky Liege
	Coldstream	Sweep
	Nimble Hoof	Camilla S.
WIN MY WAY, ch., 1948		*Sir Gallahad III
	Liberty Limited	Dare Say
	Liberqueen	*Vulcain
	Turf Queen	Turf Star

Mrs. W. E. Snell, breeder and owner; G. S. Howell, trainer. Family No. 2.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2(S)	16	3	2	2	$ 18,577

WIN MY WAY. 3, 28, 5, $12,225, 1.83. 2 foals—
MY WARRIOR (Greek Warrior). Stakes 1957.
BLESSWAY (Bless Me). Once unplaced at 2.

LIBERQUEEN. Unraced. 9 foals, 8 winners—
MUCHO MAS. 12 wins, $60,320, Narragansett Nursery S., Puritan H., etc.
POCO MAS. 14 wins, $26,050, Lafayette S.
DUTCH RAIDER. 23 wins, $43,969, Hyde Park S.
IMPERIAL ACE. Winner at 3, 4, 5, 1957.
SAUCY. Winner at 2.
DUSTY DEVIL. Winner at 3, 4, 5.
PAR THREE. Winner at 3.
NEW QUEEN. Unraced. Producer.

NABESNA, ch. g., 1952

Equipoise		Pennant
		Swinging
Equestrian		Man o' War
	Frilette	*Frillery
STYMIE, ch., 1941		Colin
	On Watch	Rubia Granda
Stop Watch		Man o' War
	Sunset Gun	Eventide
		Ajax
	*Teddy	Rondeau
*Bull Dog		Spearmint
	Plucky Liege	Concertina
WOOF, br., 1934		Ultimus
	High Time	Noonday
Mary V.		*Polymelian
	Bal Masque	Masked Dancer

Mereworth Farm, breeder; J. S. Hutchinson, owner; Mr. and Mrs. J. S. Hutchinson, trainers. Family No. 2.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	9	0	1	2	$ 1,430
3	22	1	3	3	7,700
4	17	0	5	1	4,585
5(S)	13	2	2	2	7,855
Totals	61	3	11	8	$21,570

WOOF. 6, 85, 15, $14,492, 1.99. New England Juvenile H., Lassie Claiming S. 12 foals, 11 winners—
NABESNA (Stymie). Stakes 1957.
MALS BOY (Sky Raider). 16 wins to 9, 1957, Lafayette S. (ntr), also equaled world record, 5 fur., :57⅕.
BIG CREST (Ocean Wave). Winner, 2nd Everglades H., 3rd Florida Derby.
Other winners: WOLFESS (Blackwood) (pr.), FEATHER STITCH (Upstream) (pr.), WOW (Blackwood), WHOSIS (*Raphael II), BOCKATAY (Whirlaway), WOO-ME-NOW (Menow), BAFFIE (Stymie), LUCKY H. L. (Polynesian).

NADIR, b. c., 1955

Pharos		Phalaris
		Scapa Flow
Nearco		Havresac II
	Nogara	Catnip
*NASRULLAH, b., 1940		Blandford
	*Blenheim II	Malva
Mumtaz Begum		The Tetrarch
	Mumtaz Mahal	Lady Josephine
		John o' Gaunt
	Swynford	Canterbury Pil'm
*Challenger II		Great Sport
	Sword Play	Flash of Steel
GALLITA, ch., 1945		*Teddy
	*Sir Gallahad III	Plucky Liege
Gallette		*Durbar II
	*Flambette	La Flambee

Claiborne Farm, breeder and owner; Moody Jolley, trainer. Family No. 17.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2(S)	8	5	1	0	$173,952

GALLITA. 2, 11, 2, $5,550, 1.03. 5 foals—
NADIR (*Nasrullah). Stakes 1957.
JUBITZ (*Fast and Fair). 9 wins at 3 and 4, 1957.
GALLANT TASK (War Admiral). Winner at 2.
GALLIFAIR (*Fast and Fair). Placed.
DREAM DEVIL (Devil Diver). Unplaced.

GALLETTE. Placed. 4 winners—
GALLORETTE. 21 wins, $445,535, Pimlico Oaks, Delaware Oaks, Acorn S., Whitney S. twice, Empire City S., Metropolitan H., Brooklyn H., Carter H., Beldame H., Queens County H., Bay Shore H. Dam of Mlle. Lorette.
GALLADARE. Winner Dam of Martyr, etc.
JINGLER. Winner 4 seasons.

NAHODAH, b. g., 1953

Pharos		Phalaris
		Scapa Flow
Nearco		Havresac II
	Nogara	Catnip
*NASRULLAH, b., 1940		Blandford
	*Blenheim II	Malva
Mumtaz Begum		The Tetrarch
	Mumtaz Mahal	Lady Josephine
		Fair Play
	Man o' War	Mahubah
Annapolis		Peter Pan
	Panoply	Inaugural
ACCRA, ch., 1941		Fair Play
	Ladkin	*Lading
Ladala		Broomstick
	Tonala	Polly Flinders

Mrs. M. du Pont Scott, breeder; Montpelier, owner; F. A. Bonsal, trainer. Family No. 21.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	13	5	3	0	$16,425
3	15	7	2	0	28,965
4(S)	7	2	3	2	27,324
Totals	35	14	8	2	$72,714

ACCRA. 2, 14, 3, $4,505, 1.00. 7 foals—
NAHODAH (*Nasrullah). Stakes 1957.
MANDINGO (*Princequillo). 25 wins, $148,152, to 8, 5 wins at 9, 1957, Daingerfield H., etc.
NEJI (*Hunters Moon IV). Steeplechase stakes winner of 12 races, $158,840 to 6, steeplechase stakes winner at 7, 1957.
SONGAI (*Flushing II). Steeplechase stakes winner of 10 races, $38,870.
COAST TOWN (*Easton). Winner. Producer.
KUMASI (*Princequillo). Winner at 3.
NALA (*Nasrullah). Winner at 2, 1957.

NASHVILLE, b. c., 1954

Pharos		Phalaris
		Scapa Flow
Nearco		Havresac II
	Nogara	Catnip
*NASRULLAH, b., 1940		Blandford
	*Blenheim II	Malva
Mumtaz Begum		The Tetrarch
	Mumtaz Mahal	Lady Josephine
		*Teddy
	*Sir Gallahad III	Plucky Liege
Fighting Fox		Celt
	Marguerite	*Fairy Ray
BONNIE BERYL, ch., 1943		Polymelus
	*War Cloud	*Dreamy II
Bonnie Maginn		Ultimus
	Bonnie Mary	Belgravia

Belair Stud, breeder; Llangollen Farm, owner; Charles Whittingham, trainer. Family No. 10.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	7	3	1	0	$ 26,100
3(S)	7	4	0	0	38,775
Totals	14	7	1	0	$ 64,875

BONNIE BERYL. 2, 21, 11, $119,970, 22.49. Frizette S., Autumn Day S., Empire City S., Jamaica H., Comely H., Delaware Oaks. 6 foals—
NASHVILLE (*Nasrullah). Stakes 1957.
GAME CHANCE (Some Chance). 16 wins to 7, 1957, Tropical Park Inaugural H., 3rd Albany S.
BERYLDON (*Isolater). 11 wins to 7.
BONNIE BLACK (Black Tarquin). Winner at 3.
BONNIE WATCH (Black Tarquin). Placed at 3.
BUG BRUSH (*Nasrullah). Unplaced at 2, 1957.

BONNIE MAGINN. Junior Champion S. 10 winners, incl.—
BONDSMAN. Stakes winner in England.
BONNIE MYTH. Winner. Dam of Stevenhower.

NEARCTIC, br. c., 1954

Pharos		Phalaris
		Polymelus
		Bromus
	Scapa Flow	Chaucer
NEARCO, br., 1935 (Eng.)		Anchora
	Havresac II	Rabelais
Nogara		Hors Concours
	Catnip	Spearmint
		Sibola
	Gainsborough	Bayardo
Hyperion		*Rosedrop
	Selene	Chaucer
*LADY ANGELA, ch., 1944		Serenissima
	Abbots Trace	Tracery
Sister Sarah		Abbots Anne
	Sarita	Swynford
		Molly Desmond

E. P. Taylor, breeder and owner; G. McCann, trainer. Family No. 14.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2(S)	13	7	0	0	$ 34,305
3(S)	13	4	2	1	18,115
Totals	26	11	2	1	$52,420

*LADY ANGELA. 2, 11, 1, £276, .60. 7 foals—
NEARCTIC (Nearco) (Eng.). Stakes 1957.
*EMPIRE DAY (Nearco). Winner at 2, and 3, 1956, 3rd Bison City S.
ANGELA'S DAUGHTER (Nimbus). Winner at 2.
GABRIEL (Nearco). Winner at 2.
*MARY MARTIN (Nearco). Winner at 2.
LADY MILLS (Fun Fair). Winner at 2, 3rd Stud Produce S., etc.
PRINCESS ANGELA (Bull Page). Winner at 2, 1957.

SISTER SARAH. Winner at 2. Dam of 7 winners, including stakes winners Bakersgate, Black Peter. Granddam of stakes winners Sybil's Nephew, Sybil's Niece, *The Web II, etc.

NEEDLES, b. c., 1953

Hyperion		Gainsborough
		Selene
Pensive		Buchan
	*Penicuik II	Pennycomequick
PONDER, dk. b., 1946		Blandford
	*Blenheim II	Malva
Miss Rushin		*Sir Gallahad III
	Lady Erne	*Erne
		Whisk Broom II
	John P. Grier	Wonder
Jack High		*Star Shoot
	Priscilla	Yankee Sister
NOODLE SOUP, b., 1944		Ultimus
	Supremus	*Mandy Hamil-[ton
Supromene		Son-in-Law
	*Melpomene	*Golden Harp

W. E. Leach, breeder; D and H Stable, owner; H. L. Fontaine, trainer. Family No. 5.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2(S)	10	6	0	2	$129,805
3(S)	8	4	2	0	440,850
4(S)	3	1	1	1	29,700
Totals	21	11	3	3	$600,355

NOODLE SOUP. 4, 14, 1, $1,975, .24. 3 foals—
NEEDLES (Ponder). Stakes 1957.
MENOLENE (Bull Brier). 6 wins, $59,595, Gulfstream Park Dinner S., Rancocas S., 2nd Colleen S.

SUPROMENE. Unraced. 3 foals—
SUPER HIGH. Placed at 2.
SWINGLE. Unplaced.

*MELPOMENE. Unplaced at 3. 6 winners—
TWIN ROCKS. Winner up to 9.
ANTIGONE. 6 wins. Producer.
Other winners: QUESTION EIGHT, PORTER'S PRIDE, RED POMPON, MOON FLEET.

NEW SHIFT, br. g., 1954

		Phalaris	Polymelus
			Bromus
	*Sickle	Selene	Chaucer
			Serenissima
SCENESHIFTER, blk., 1934		Fair Play	Hastings
			*Fairy Gold
	Stageecraft	Franconia	Sweep
			*Tamanamass
		Sand Mole	*Rock Sand
	Jean Lafitte		*Merry Token
		Jeanne Bowdre	Luke McLuke
JEANIE RAY, b., 1942			*Black Brocade
		*Iron Cross II	Galloping Simon
	Oddie Ray		Madame Gull
		Mamie Ray	Trumpet
			Mae Tuna

E. A. Henderson, breeder; W. Bolen, owner and trainer. American family, mare by Meade's Celer.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2(S)	10	4	1	2	$ 8,864
3(S)	26	5	1	6	16,326
Totals	36	9	2	8	$25,190

JEANIE RAY. Unraced. 8 foals, 7 winners—
NEW SHIFT (Sceneshifter). Stakes 1957.
ROLLING CUTTER (Plowshare). Winner at 3, 4, 5, and 8, 11 wins. 3rd Colorado Derby.
MY JEAN (Plowshare). 8 wins at 2, and 3, 2nd Silver S., Raton Futurity. Producer.
JEAN'S LADY (Sergt. Donaldson). Winner 3, 4, 5 and 6, 1957.
JEAN SHIFTER (Sceneshifter). Winner at 2, 3, 4 and 5, 1957.
SHIFTY JEAN (Sceneshifter). Winner at 3, and 4, 1957.
JEAN LA GRAND (Plowshare). Winner at 5.
JEAN DONALDSON (Sergt. Donaldson). Unraced.

NICKEL BOY, br. g., 1955

		Blandford	Swynford
			Blanche
	His Grace	Malva	Chas. O'Malley
			Wild Arum
*HIS NICKEL, br., 1940		Manna	Phalaris
			Waffles
	*Pumpernickel II	Sabine	Roi Herode
			Sabia
		Fair Play	Hastings
	Chance Play		*Fairy Gold
		*Quelle Chance	Ethelbert
CARICKMACROSS, ch., 1939			*Qu'Elle est B'e
		Reigh Count	*Sunreigh [II
	Duchess Reigh		*Contessina
		Valenciennes	*Stefan the G't
			Duchess Lace

M. Blackburn, breeder and owner; J. M. P. Bell, trainer. Family No. 10.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2(S)	17	2	2	2	$4,250

CARICKMACROSS. Unraced. 8 foals, 6 winners—
NICKEL BOY (*His Nickel). Stakes 1957.
SAG NIPPER (The Rhymer or Saggy). Winner 3 and 4, 1957.
ACE-TO-FIVE (Lochinvar). Winner at 5 and 6, 1957.
PIC-A-LOCK (Lochinvar). Winner at 4 and 5.
CROSSLOCK (Lochinvar). Winner at 4 and 5.
JACROSS (Jack High). Winner at 5.
SNEAKAWAY (Teddy Weed). Unplaced. Dam of winners The Slip, Aviette (18 wins to 7, 1957), Tight Turn.

DUCHESS REIGH. Winner at 2 and 3. 9 winners—
BON-RU-MAR. Winner at 3, 4, 5, 1957.
Other winners: BLACK BRAT, BIG WHEEL, JEAN JEAN (pr.), DAME D'HONNEUR, DUKEDOM, GRANDE MONDE, MARCHIONESS, GRAY REIGH.

NILE LILY, dk. b. f., 1954

		*Teddy	Ajax
			Rondeau
	*Sir Gallahad III	Plucky Liege	Spearmint
			Concertina
ROMAN, b., 1937		Buchan	Sunstar
			Hamoaze
	*Buckup	Look Up	Ultimus
			Sweeping Glance
		*Teddy	Ajax
	Sun Teddy		Rondeau
		Sunmelia	*Sun Briar
AZALEA, ch., 1944			Bromelia
		Man o' War	Fair Play
	Coquelicot		Mahubah
		Fleur	Pennant
			Forsythia

J. C. Metz, breeder; Cain Hoy Stable, owner; W. C. Stephens, trainer. Family No. 10.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	--	--	--	--	------
3(S)	14	6	1	4	$ 38,390

AZALEA. 1, 5, 0, $100, .04. 7 foals, 5 winners—
NILE LILY (Roman). Stakes 1957.
NAZALEA (Natchez). Winner at 3, 4, 5, 1957.
CUNA (Swing and Sway). 11 wins to 7, 1957.
CAMBRIAN (Johnstown). 13 wins at 4, 5, 6.
TROPIC KING (Polynesian). Winner at 2, 3, 4, 1957.
EASTER FLOWER (*Easton). Placed at 3.
SPRING BLAZE (Errard). Unplaced at 2, 1957.

COQUELICOT. Winner at 3. 4 winners—
PAVOT. 14 wins, $373,365. Sire.
LOVAT. Choice S., etc.
RENOIR. Winner. Pl. in stakes.
TAPIS VERT. Winner at 3, 1957.

NIRDAR, b. c., 1953

		Tourbillon	*Ksar
			Durban
	*Goya II	Zariba	Sardanapale
			St. Lucre
*NIRGAL, b., 1943		Cameronian	Pharos
			Una Cameron
	Castillane	Castagnette	Sardanapale
			Casquetts
		*Sir Gallahad III	*Teddy
	Fighting Fox		Plucky Liege
		Marguerite	Celt
DARBY DINGO, b., 1943			*Fairy Ray
		Toro	The Porter
	Torietta		*Brocatelle
		Sarietta	Stimulus
			Sari

J. W. Galbreath, breeder; Maloney and Smythe, owners; J. J. Thorpe, trainer. Family No. 1.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	16	3	3	3	$5,295
3	33	1	2	4	4,815
4(S)	20	5	4	4	17,920
Totals	69	9	9	11	$28,030

DARBY DINGO. 2, 20, 4, $12,175, 2.34. 7 foals—
NIRDAR (*Nirgal). Stakes 1957.
DINGHY (Errard). 19 wins to 9, 1957.
OUTING (Shut Out). Winner at 2, 4, and 5.
BROOKSHIRE (*Heliopolis). 12 wins.
NIRINGO (*Nirgal). 5 wins at 2 and 3.
PRINCE DINGO (Hill Prince). 3 wins at 3, 1957.
THOUGHTFUL (Ponder). 2yo has not started.

TORIETTA. Unplaced at 2. Dam of 5 winners—
COLLETO. San Mateo H., 3rd Santa Clara H.
BURGETTE. Winner at 2 to 8, 15 wins.
BULL RING. 12 wins in 3 seasons.
WELLETTA. Winner at 3.
CHALIA. Producer.

NISHT AMOOL, b. c., 1955

		Equipoise	Pennant
			Swinging
	Equestrian	Frilette	Man o' War
			*Frillery
STYMIE, ch., 1941		On Watch	Colin
			Rubia Granda
	Stop Watch	Sunset Gun	Man o' War
			Eventide
		Insco	*Sir Gallahad III
	Contradiction		*Starflight
		Vice Versa	*Polymelian
PRECIPITATE, b., 1950			Sweet
		Bold Venture	*St. Germans
	Imminent		Possible
		Inscoelda	Insco
			Griselda

Alexander J. Ostriker, breeder and owner; Eugene Jacobs, trainer. Family No. 8.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2(S)	6	3	1	1	$ 23,300

PRECIPITATE. 2, 18, 6, $16,852, 2.96. 1 foal—
NISHT AMOOL (Stymie). Stakes 1957.

IMMINENT. Unplaced at 2 and 3. 4 winners—
FORSAKEN. Winner at 3, 4, 5.
CLOSE MISS. Winner at 4, 1957.
HERO'S RETURN. Winner at 3, 1957.

INSCOELDA. 12 wins, $38,970. Arlington Lassie S., Walden S., 2nd Selima S. Dam of—
FREE STRIDE. El Encino H.
Other winners: INSCROLL, EN BUSCA, INCLUDE (pl. in stakes, pr.), BUGLE (pl. in stakes), DRAW, PRESENT TENSE.
INSCRIBE. Dam of Dotted Line (stakes winner 1957).

NITIME, br. c., 1954

		Tourbillon	*Ksar
			Durban
	*Goya II	Zariba	Sardanapale
			St. Lucre
*NIRGAL, b., 1943		Cameronian	Pharos
			Una Cameron
	Castillane	Castagnette	Sardanapale
			Casquetts
		Pilate	Friar Rock
	Eight Thirty		*Herodias
		Dinner Time	High Time
RADIO TIME, ch., 1945			Seaplane
		*Bull Dog	*Teddy
	Lull		Plucky Liege
		Luscinia	Luke McLuke
			Shad Fly

Jaclyn Stable, breeder; J. R. Weiner, owner; T. A. Kelly, trainer. Family No. 2.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	17	3	6	3	$ 13,630
3(S)	18	2	1	2	22,505
Totals	35	5	7	5	$ 36,135

RADIO TIME. 2, 15, 3, $11,050, 2.03. 4 foals—
NITIME (*Nirgal). Stakes 1957.
LI'L FELLA (*Nirgal). Stakes 1957.
RADIO ROME (Roman). Winner at 2 and 3.
AYEM (Whirlaway). Winner at 3.

LULL. Winner at 3. 8 winners, including—
ALBATROSS. 29 wins, $50,121, Narragansett S., Hialeah Juvenile S., Miami Jockey Club Dinner S.
DETECTIVE. 16 wins, $65,984, Albany H., Sanford S.
INAJFFY. Winner. Dam of stakes winner Missile.
PAULA'S NYMPH. Unraced. Dam of History Book, Glorious Nymph (stakes winner 1957).

NO BUMPS, b. c., 1954

COVER UP, ch., 1943	*Alibhai	Hyperion
		Teresina
	*Bel Amour III	*Beau Pere
		Love Set
BONNER REIGH, b., 1947	Bull Reigh	*Bull Dog
		Risque Reigh
	Jo Bonner	*Pharamond II
		Flaming Swords

Hyperion	Gainsborough	
	Selene	
Teresina	Tracery	
	Blue Tit	
*Beau Pere	Son-in-Law	
	Cinna	
Love Set	Captain Bunsby	
	Duck's Egg	
*Bull Dog	*Teddy	
	Plucky Liege	
Risque Reigh	Reigh Count	
	Risque	
*Pharamond II	Phalaris	
	Selene	
Flaming Swords	Man o' War	
	Exalted	

Albert Yank, breeder; Mr. and Mrs. Harry James, owners; W. Sargent Jr., trainer. Family No. 7.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	16	6	2	1	$ 11,822
3(S)	14	3	0	1	22,710
Totals	30	9	2	2	$ 34,532

BONNER REIGH. 4, 43, 12, $10,035, 1.11. 1 foal—
NO BUMPS (Cover Up). Stakes 1957.

JO BONNER. Winner at 2 and 4. 6 winners—
FIRST POLE. Winner at 3, 5, 6, 1957.
Other winners: FANCY BONNET, JADICK, JO HOST, FULL IMPACT.

FLAMING SWORDS. Placed at 2. 11 foals, all winners, including—
BLUE SWORDS. Eastern Shore H., Ardsley H., Remsen H., 2nd Champagne S., Wood Memorial S., Preakness S., Kentucky Derby, 3rd Washington Park Futurity. Sire.
Placed in stakes: STEEL BLUE, FLAMING BUSH (sire), GAY CAVALIER.

NORTH END, b. c., 1954

DOSWELL, b., 1949	Bull Lea	*Bull Dog
		Rose Leaves
	Highclere	Jack High
		Rosebloom
VIRGINIAN SEA, blk., 1947	*Blenheim II	Blandford
		Malva
	Yentna	Hard Tack
		Symphorosa

*Bull Dog	*Teddy	
	Plucky Liege	
Rose Leaves	Ballot	
	*Colonial	
Jack High	John P. Grier	
	Priscilla	
Rosebloom	*Chicle	
	Rowes Bud	
Blandford	Swynford	
	Blanche	
Malva	Charles O'Malley	
	Wild Arum	
Hard Tack	Man o' War	
	Tea Biscuit	
Symphorosa	*Light Brigade	
	*Rose des Vents	

C. T. Chenery, breeder; Mr. and Mrs. L. Pope, owners; G. Williams, trainer. Family No. 3.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	2	0	0	0	——
3(S)	23	5	6	3	$29,740
Totals	25	5	6	3	$29,740

VIRGINIAN SEA. 1, 1, 0, 0, .00. 3 foals—
NORTH END (Doswell). Stakes 1957.
PACHITA (Bossuet). Winner at 2 to 6, 1957, 16 wins.
SURINAM (*Endeavour II). Placed at 2, 1957.

YENTNA. Unraced. Dam of 6 winners—
KLAMATH. 19 wins, $33,255 to 7. Producer.
CRATER LAKE. Winner at 3 and 4. Producer.
COPPER RIVER. Winner at 3 to 8, 1957.
RIVER CROSSING. Winner at 3 and 4. Producer.
GRAY SMOKE. Winner at 3.
SHOCKOE. Winner at 2, 3, 4.

OCLIROCK, br. g., 1951

NELSON DUNSTAN, blk., 1941	Ariel	Eternal
		Adana
	Poseur	*Waygood
		Balloting
YASUM, b., 1942	Black Servant	Black Toney
		*Padula
	Valeo	Pompey
		Fair Stella

Eternal	Sweep	
	Hazel Burke	
Adana	*Adam	
	Mannie Himyar	
*Waygood	Tracery	
	Ascenseur	
Balloting	Ballot	
	Basseting	
Black Toney	Peter Pan	
	Belgravia	
*Padula	Laveno	
	Padua	
Pompey	*San Briar	
	Cleopatra	
Fair Stella	*Wrack	
	Margie C.	

Carl G. Rose, breeder; Peter Fuller, owner; D. Hicks, trainer. Family No. 4.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2(S)	26	3	8	1	$ 22,025
3	13	1	3	3	6,625
4	29	5	4	2	20,257
5	22	7	4	0	34,300
6(S)	18	3	2	3	33,045
Totals	108	19	21	9	$116,252

YASUM. 2, 6, 0, $110, .02. 6 foals—
OCLIROCK (Nelson Dunstan). Stakes 1957.
DIREGENTE (Halcyon). Winner at 3 to 8, 21 wins.
MISS ATLAS (Junior Atlas). Winner at 2.
YASUR SAM (*Samurai). Placed at 3, 1957.
CENSUS (Johnstown). Unplaced.
YASUM GAL (Sky Raider). Unraced. Died.

OH JOHNNY, b. c., 1953

JOHNS JOY, dk. b., 1946	*Bull Dog	*Teddy
		Plucky Liege
	My Auntie	Busy American
		Bale K.
SARACEN FLIRT, dk. b., 1945	Pilate	Friar Rock
		*Herodias
	Knights Gal	*Bright Knight
		Ethel Gray

*Teddy	Ajax	
	Rondeau	
Plucky Liege	Spearmint	
	Concertina	
Busy American	*North Star III	
	*Breathing Spell	
Bale K.	Leonardo II	
	Cri de Coeur	
Friar Rock	*Rock Sand	
	*Fairy Gold	
*Herodias	The Tetrarch	
	Honora	
*Bright Knight	Gay Crusader	
	Sunny Jane	
Ethel Gray	Hessian	
	Sweet Marjoram	

Wallace Gilroy, breeder; Mrs. Wallace Gilroy, owner; N. R. McLeod, trainer. Family No. 2.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	18	4	2	3	$ 14,545
3(S)	19	6	1	8	114,465
4(S)	16	5	1	1	87,250
Totals	53	15	4	12	$216,260

SARACEN FLIRT. 1, 1, 0, 0, .00. 6 foals—
OH JOHNNY (Johns Joy). Stakes 1957.
SILLY SARA (*Rustom Sirdar). 12 wins. Bison City S., 2nd Selene S., 3rd Woodstock S.
LADY JOY (Johns Joy). Winner at 2.
HAROLD L. (*Adaris). Winner at 3, 4, 5.
BOUFFANT (*Rustom Sirdar). Winner to 7.
JET'S PET (Jet Pilot). 2yo unplaced.

KNIGHTS GAL. Winner, 2nd Latonia Oaks, 3rd Au Revoir H. 7 winners, including—
GALDAR. Stakes winner 1957.
SARACEN MISS. 9 wins. Producer.

OIL RICH, br. f., 1955

PHALANX, b., 1944	Pilate	Friar Rock
		*Herodias
	Jacola	*Jacopo
		La France
OIL PRINCESS, dk. b., 1949	Errard	*Challenger II
		Ruddy Light
	Big Harvest	Reaping Reward
		Summer Time

Friar Rock	*Rock Sand	
	*Fairy Gold	
*Herodias	The Tetrarch	
	Honora	
*Jacopo	Sansovino	
	Black Ray	
La France	*Sir Gallahad III	
	*Flambette	
*Challenger II	Swynford	
	Sword Play	
Ruddy Light	*Honeywood	
	Washoe Belle	
Reaping Reward	*Sickle	
	Dustwhirl	
Summer Time	*Bull Dog	
	Rose Leaves	

Elmendorf Farm, breeder; Elmendorf, owner; W. A. Kelley, trainer. Family No. 9.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2(S)	8	2	2	1	$ 25,745

OIL PRINCESS. 2, 24, 4, $7,625, 1.53. 1 foal—
OIL RICH (Phalanx). Stakes 1957.

BIG HARVEST. Winner at 2. 5 winners—
MANTELPIECE. Winner at 3 and 5, 1957.
ERRARD QUEEN. 4 wins at 3, 1956.
BUZZARDS BAY. 4 wins at 4.
FLYER. Winner 4 seasons.

SUMMER TIME. Winner at 2. Dam of—
REAPING RIME. Winner. Producer.
EASY LIVING. Winner. Dam of Riley, etc.
Other winners: SMART EDDIE, VERANO, LONELY WINTER, UNIFICATION.
BLUE PETAL. Dam of Blue Ballad.

OLD BLARNEY, b. h., 1951

*SHANNON II, b., 1941	Midstream	Blandford
		Midsummer
	Idle Words	Magpie
		Peptamint
JAMAE, dk. br., 1942	Balladier	Black Toney
		Blue Warbler
	Constant Wife	*Chicle
		Penelope

Blandford	Swynford	
	Blanche	
Midsummer	Abbots Trace	
	Dew of June	
Magpie	Dark Ronald	
	Popinjay	
Peptamint	Finland	
	Mint	
Black Toney	Peter Pan	
	Belgravia	
Blue Warbler	*North Star III	
	*May Bird	
*Chicle	Spearmint	
	Lady Hamburg II	
Penelope	Sweep	
	Josie Cohan	

E. Lasker, breeder; C. E. McDonough, owner; Paul Schmitz, trainer. Family No. 12.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	2	0	0	1	$ 400
3	12	4	2	1	9,900
4	15	6	1	1	22,575
5	11	1	0	1	7,100
6(S)	12	2	0	1	5,445
Totals	52	13	3	5	$45,420

JAMAE. 3, 12, 6, $8,695, 1.27. 5 foals—
OLD BLARNEY (*Shannon II). Stakes 1957.
NEXT TO CLOSING (*Daumier). Winner at 2, 1957.
FLASH FINISH (Pavot). Winner at 2, 3, 4.
ALL IS WELL (*Heliopolis). 17 wins, $49,450.

CONSTANT WIFE. Hialeah Juvenile Championship S., 2nd Debutante S. Produced 3 other foals—
HIS HIGHNESS. 25 wins, Cleveland Plain Dealer H.
MY WOMAN. Winner at 2. Producer.
PURL HARDER. Unraced. Producer.

OLD PUEBLO, ch. c., 1955

Wyndham	*Blenheim II	Blandford
		Malva
	Bossover	The Boss
*WINDY CITY II, ch., 1949		dr. of Rhodesian
Staunton	*The Satrap	The Tetrarch
		Scotch Gift
	Crotanstown	Bridge of Earn
		Twincat
Ariel	Eternal	Sweep
		Hazel Burke
	Adana	*Adam
SHADOWS FALL, b., 1942		Mannie Himyar
Evening Shadow	*Bull Dog	*Teddy
		Plucky Liege
	Etoile Filante	Fair Play
		Chit Chat

Peter McBean, breeder; J. Rukin Jelks, owner; R. L. Wheeler, trainer. Family No. 1.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2(S)	6	6	0	0	$123,020

SHADOWS FALL. 2, 13, 0, $1,350, .28. 6 foals, 5 winners—
OLD PUEBLO (*Windy City II). Stakes 1957.
OKLAHOMAN (Cover Up). Winner at 2 and 4, 1957.
DIM COUNTESS (Count Speed). Winner at 2.
DIAMOND R. (Sea Sovereign). Winner at 3 1957.
LIGHTS OUT (Sabu). Winner at 2 to 8.
SHADOW LAND (Mioland). Unraced. Producer.

EVENING SHADOW. Winner at 2, 2nd Spinaway S. 4 winners—
HAMPDEN. Withers S., Chesapeake S., 2nd San Felipe S., Wood Memorial S., 3rd Kentucky Derby, Preakness S. Sire.
Other winners: WORLD TRADE (2nd Garden State S.), EVENING BLEND, SHADOW BOXING.

*OMELIA, ch. f., 1953

Tourbillon	*Ksar	Bruleur
		Kizil Kourgan
	Durban	*Durbar II
TIMOR, ch., 1944		Banshee
Samya	Nimbus	Elf II
		Nephte
	Sapience	Gorgos
		Sapientia
Owen Tudor	Hyperion	Gainsborough
		Selene
	Mary Tudor II	Pharos
OWE NOTHING, b., 1946		Anna Bolena
Nottingham	King Salmon	Salmon Trout
		Malva
	*Notley Abbey	Friar Marcus
		Tangy

Haras El Turf, breeder (in Argentina); International Stable, owner; Alberto Sanchez Morteo, trainer. Family No. 3.

RACING RECORD IN ARGENTINA

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Pesos
2-3	—	—	—	—	—
3-4(S)	8	5	0	0	204,100

RACING RECORD IN U. S. A.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
4(S)	11	1	2	0	$ 14,600

OWE NOTHING. 1, 2, 0, 0, .00. 5 foals—
*OMELIA (Timor). Stakes, 1957.
WEALTHY (Timor). 6 wins. Clasico Ignacio Correas, 1957.
ONDINE (Timor). 4 wins at 3, 1957. Clasico Criadores, Clasico Seleccion, both at La Plata.
NOTHING ELSE (Preciptic). Unraced.
OJAL (Timor). 2yo of 1957.

NOTTINGHAM. Placed at 2. 6 foals, incl.—
DENS JENNY. 4 wins, 2 to 4.
MOSQUITO. 1 win at 3.
SUPERBUS. 1 win at 5.
BOY BESMOND. Unplaced.

*OUR BETTERS, ch. m., 1952

Djebel	Tourbillon	*Ksar
		Durban
	Loika	Gay Crusader
*MY BABU, b., 1945		Coeur a Coeur
Perfume II	Badruddin	Blandford
		Mumtaz Mahal
	Lavendula II	Pharos
		Sweet Lavender
Mieuxce	Massine	Consols
		Mauri
	L'Olivete	Opott
BETTER SO, b., 1944		Jonicole
Soga	Solario	Gainsborough
		Sun Worship
	Mrs. Rustom	Blandford
		Cos

Edward Bee, breeder (in England); Charles H. Jones and Sons, owners; William Molter, trainer. Family No. 2.

RACING RECORD IN ENGLAND

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	6	3	2	1	£ 3,823

RACING RECORD IN U. S.

3	6	1	1	0	$ 2,300
4(S)	20	5	4	1	68,525
5(S)	9	1	1	2	45,975
Totals	35	7	6	3	$116,800

BETTER SO. 3, 15, 3, £656, .96. 3 foals—
*OUR BETTERS (*My Babu). Stakes 1957.
BETTER BOY (*My Babu). Winner at 3 to 6, 1957.
BETTER GIRL (Sayajirao). Placed at 2, winner at 3, 1956, in England.

SOGA. Unraced. 3 winners, including—
PETER-SO-GAY. Queen Elizabeth S., etc.

OUR SIRDAR, dk. b. c., 1954

Sun Again	Sun Teddy	*Teddy
		Sunmelia
	Hug Again	Stimulus
ILLUMINABLE, ch., 1946		*Affection
Flaming Top	Omaha	Gallant Fox
		Flambino
	Firetop	Man o' War
		Summit
*Rustom Sirdar	Nearco	Pharos
		Nogara
	Mrs. Rustom	Blandford
MISS RUSTOM, b., 1948		Cos
Countess Time	Reigh Count	*Sunreigh
		*Contessina
	*Breathing Spell	Dark Ronald
		*Romagne

E. P. Taylor, breeder; Shermanor Farm, owner; Frank J. Cocks, trainer. Family No. 4.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	9	1	0	5	$2,730
3(S)	13	2	3	2	9,980
Totals	22	3	3	7	$12,710

MISS RUSTOM. Unraced. 3 foals—
OUR SIRDAR (Illuminable). Stakes 1957.
CHOMIRU (Chop Chop). Stakes 1957.
FLOTATION (*Adaris). Winner at 3, 1956.

COUNTESS TIME. Unraced. Dam of 9 winners, incl.—
GALLAHADION. 5 wins $92,620, Kentucky Derby, San Vicente H., 2nd Classic S., etc. Sire.
BIG DIAL. 5 wins, $51,225, Southern Maryland H.
TIME COUNTS. Winner 2 seasons. 3rd Lawrence Realization S.
COUNTESS MOLLY. Winner. Dam of Joe Price, stakes winner 1957.

OUTER SPACE, b. f., 1954

Swing and Sway	Equqipoise	Pennant
		Swinging
	Nedana	*Negofol
SAGGY, ch., 1945		Adana
*Chantress	Hyperion	Gainsborough
		Selene
	Surbine	Bachelor's Double
		Datine
Devil Diver	*St. Germans	Swynford
		Hamoaze
	Dabchick	*Royal Minstrel
SUPERSONIC, b., 1947		Ruddy Duck
Blue Ensign	Blue Larkspur	Black Servant
		Blossom Time
	Royal Alms	*Prince Palatine
		Red Cross Girl

Mrs. Gerard S. Smith, breeder and owner; J. W. Maloney, trainer. Family No. 23.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	1	0	0	0	$ 185
3(S)	12	6	2	1	48,525
Totals	13	6	2	1	$ 48,710

SUPERSONIC. 3, 23, 3, $10,275, 1.54. 3rd Test S., Diana H. 2 foals—
OUTER SPACE (Saggy). Stakes 1957.
FAR OUT (Counterpoint). 2yo unraced.

BLUE ENSIGN. Unplaced at 2. 8 winners—
BLUE DECK. Winner at 3, 3rd Rancocas S. Producer.
BRAMBLETTE. Winner at 3 and 4. Producer.
SINSIN. Winner at 3. Producer.
STARWARD BOUND. Winner at 2, 1957.
Other winners: DANCETTY, HARD WORK, ROXSPUR, BIRTHSTONE (producer).

OUTFIELDER, dk. ch. g., 1953

Equipoise	Pennant	Peter Pan
		*Royal Rose
	Swinging	Broomstick
SHUT OUT, ch., 1939		*Balancoire II
Goose Egg	*Chicle	Spearmint
		Lady Hamburg II
	Oval	Fair Play
		Olympia
*Rhodes Scholar	Pharos	Phalaris
		Scapa Flow
	Book Law	Buchan
WITTY, ch., 1946		Popingaol
Native Gal	*Sir Gallahad III	*Teddy
		Plucky Liege
	Native Wit	Fair Play
		*Nature's Smile

R. W. McIlvain, breeder; T. A. Grissom, owner; V. R. Wright, trainer. Family No. 23.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	10	1	1	2	$ 3,760
3	17	2	3	0	8,100
4(S)	16	3	1	1	13,235
Totals	43	6	5	3	$25,095

WITTY. Unraced. 3 foals—
OUTFIELDER (Shut Out). Stakes 1957.
UPPER ECHELON (Jet Pilot). Winner at 3, 1957.
SATIRE (*Isolater). Winner at 3.

NATIVE GAL. Winner at 2. 5 winners—
BILLINGS. 8 wins at 2 and 3, Peabody Memorial H., Hawthorne Speed H., Hawthorne Autumn H., Illinois Owners' H., Hawthorne Gold Cup.
NATIVE VALOR. Winner at 2 and 3. Producer.
ALLEGHAN. Winner at 2 and 3, 3rd Durazna S.
PRIDE O' DIXIE. Winner at 2 and 3, 1957.
GONE GOSLIN. Winner at 3 to 8, 1957.
TOUS LES TEMPS. Placed at 3.

PAMPER ME, dk. gr. f., 1954

ALSAB, b., 1939	Good Goods	Neddie
		*Brocatelle
	Winds Chant	Wildair
		Eulogy
BLANDISH, dk. gr., 1939	*Blenheim II	Blandford
		Malva
	*Winsome Way	Tetratema
		Last Ray
		Colin
		Black Flag
		Radium
		*Pietra
		Broomstick
		Verdure
		Fair Play
		*St. Eudora
		Swynford
		Blanche
		Charles O'Malley
		Wild Arum
		The Tetrarch
		Scotch Gift
		Sunstar
		Addenda

Danada Farm, breeder; Ada L. Rice, owner; J. P. Conway, trainer. Family No. 14.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	3	1	0	1	$ 2,030
3(S)	8	2	1	1	34,400
Totals	11	3	1	2	$ 36,430

BLANDISH. 1, 2, 0, 0, .00. 7 foals—
PAMPER ME (Alsab). Stakes 1957.
TETRA SUN (Polynesian). Winner at 2 and 3, 3rd Christiana S.
TESSINA (Count Fleet). Winner at 4. Pr.
ON THE TOWN (Eight Thirty). Winner at 3.
BLEMISH (Some Chance). 21 wins.
GRAY MOON (Requested). Placed.
JEALOUS (Model Cadet). 2yo unraced.

*WINSOME WAY. Winner in England. Dam of—
FOREVER YOURS. Spinaway S., Arlington Lassie S. Dam of stakes winners Eternal Reward (sire), Mahmoudess.
SOME PEP. Winner. Dam of stakes winners Pep Well, Whirl Some.

PAPER TIGER, dk. b. h., 1951

STYMIE, ch., 1941	Equestrian	Equipoise
		Pennant
		Swinging
	Frilette	Man o' War
		*Frillery
	Stop Watch	On Watch
		Colin
		Rubia Granda
		Sunset Gun
		Man o' War
		Eventide
ALLY BAL, br., 1941	*Challenger II	Swynford
		John o' Gaunt
		Canterbury Pilgrim
	Sword Play	Great Sport
		Flash of Steel
	Tinita	*Hourless
		*Negofol
		Hour Glass II
		*La Chananeenne
		Le Samaritain
		Clementine

Bieber-Jacobs Stable, breeder; Mrs. Ethel D. Jacobs, owner; Hirsch Jacobs, trainer. Family No. 19.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	5	0	0	0	$ 190
3	24	6	5	4	48,090
4(S)	21	3	7	2	85,075
5(S)	22	4	4	5	82,700
6(S)	14	2	1	2	60,125
Totals	86	15	17	13	$276,180

ALLY BAL. 2, 35, 6, $14,890, 2.37. 7 foals, 4 winners, including—
PAPER TIGER (Stymie). Stakes 1957.
MR. AL L. (Stymie). Winner at 2, 3, 5, 2nd Gotham S., Providence S., Lamplighter H.
GUDA MAZA (Stymie). Winner at 2.
OUR CLAUDE (Sir Lancelot). Winner at 2 to 7, 15 wins.
Unplaced: TONEY BETTS (Sir Lancelot), CUTIE SUSIE (*Confiado).
BE CONSIDERATE (Palestinian). 2yo unraced.

PARDALA, b. f., 1953

PARDAL (Eng.), b., 1947	Pharis	Pharos
		Phalaris
		Scapa Flow
	Adargatis	Carissima
		Clarissimus
		Casquetts
		Asterus
		*Teddy
		Astrella
*DOUBLE DEAL II, b., 1946	Straight Deal	Helene de Troie
		Helicon
		Lady of Pedigree
		Solario
		Gainsborough
		Sun Worship
	Nonats	King Salmon
		Good Deal
		Apelle
		Weeds
		Whitebait
		Salmon-Trout
		Malva
		Sansovino
		Blanchisseuse

Paul Mellon, breeder; D and H Stable, owner; Hugh L. Fontaine, trainer. Family No. 1.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	8	4	1	0	$ 9,990
3	7	0	1	1	1,750
4(S)	17	3	3	1	58,985
Totals	32	7	5	2	$ 70,725

*DOUBLE DEAL II. 3, 26, 3, £2.163, 3.17. Won Golden Gates Nursery H., Red Oaks S., 2nd Rendlesham S., Arlington S., Leicestershire H., etc. 2 foals—
PARDALA (Pardal). Stakes 1957.
*ACEPOT (Honeyway). Winner at 2, 3, 4.

NONATS. Placed at 2. Dam of—
LA DOUTELLE. Winner at 2, 2nd Princess Elizabeth S., 3rd Galtres S.
NO SURRENDER. Winner at 2.
BOSSALL. Winner at 4 in India.

PERCY YATES, b. g., 1955

*SOODANI, ch., 1945	Stardust	Hyperion
		Gainsborough
		Selene
		Sister Stella
		Friar Marcus
		Etoile
	Fakhry	*Mahmoud
		*Blenheim II
		Mah Mahal
		Fille de Salut
		Sansovino
		Friar's Daughter
COMPELLING, b., 1945	Lawrin	Insco
		*Sir Gallahad III
		*Starflight
		Margaret Lawrence
		*Vulcain
		Bohemia
	Better Be Good	†Blue Larkspur
		Black Servant
		Blossom Time
		*Beach Talk
		Sundridge
		*Miss Ronald

†Black Servant or Blue Larkspur

W. J. Yates, breeder and trainer; Yates Stables, owner. Family No. 5.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2(S)	13	4	4	2	$ 6,620

COMPELLING. 3, 22, 1, $2,400, .29. 4 foals—
PERCY YATES (*Soodani). Stakes 1957.
FRANK YATES (Sister's Best). Winner at 3, 1957. 2nd Winnipeg Futurity.
ANNE YATES (Sister's Best). Unplaced.
DUKE YATES (Valdina Bully). Unplaced.

BETTER BE GOOD. Winner at 3 and 4. 5 winners—
BLUE MAEDA. Winner at 3 up to 7, 1957.
TRADEMARK. Winner at 2 to 7, 9 wins.
STIPULATION. Winner at 4 and 5.
SONSIRE. Winner at 2.
PROPENSITY. Winner at 3 and 4. Dam of winners Night o' Love, Willshewin.

PERTSHIRE, b. c., 1954

STYMIE, ch., 1941	Equestrian	Equipoise
		Pennant
		Swinging
	Frilette	Man o' War
		*Frillery
	Stop Watch	On Watch
		Colin
		Rubia Granda
		Sunset Gun
		Man o' War
		Eventide
MONS MEG, b., 1945	*Pharamond II	Phalaris
		Polymelus
		Bromus
	Besieged	Selene
		Chaucer
		Serenissima
		Balladier
		Black Toney
		Blue Warbler
		*La Troienne
		*Teddy
		Helene de Troie

Bieber-Jacobs Stable, breeder; Mrs. Ethel D. Jacobs, owner; Hirsch Jabors, trainer. No. 1.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	6	1	3	0	$ 4,995
3(S)	22	4	5	3	37,350
Totals	28	5	8	3	$ 42,345

MONS MEG. Unraced. 7 foals, 6 winners—
PERTSHIRE (Stymie). Stakes 1957.
KANSIRETTE (Stymie). Winner at 3 and 4, 1957.
DEAR RICHARD (*Basileus II). Winner at 4, 6, 7.
EL'S MARSHALL (Sir Lancelot). Winner at 2 to 9, 1957, 24 wins.
GREAT NECK (*Confiado). 13 wins to 8, 1957.
RAIN DEAR S (*Basileus II). Winner at 2 and 3.
FO' DOLLA (Stymie). Unraced.

BESIEGED. Winner at 3. Dam of 4 winners, including—
MAKE TRACKS. Stakes winner of 6 races.
HOOK MONEY. Ayr Gold Cup, etc.

PETE'S FOLLY, ch. g., 1953

PIET, ch., 1945	Grand Slam	Chance Play
		Fair Play
		*Quelle Chance
		Jeanne Bowdre
		Luke McLuke
		*Black Brocade
	Valdina Lark	Blue Larkspur
		Black Servant
		Blossom Time
		Teco
		*Golden Guinea
		Round the World
SPRING FOLLY, b., 1945	Challedon	*Challenger II
		Swynford
		Sword Play
		Laura Gal
		*Sir Gallahad III
		Laura Dianti
	Harriweista	Zacaweista
		High Time
		*Lucrative
		Harridan
		Friar Rock
		Tory Maid

Jack Welch, breeder; Mrs. Patricia Hoban, owner; M. Holubeshen, trainer. Family No. 4.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	21	7	1	2	$19,295
3	5	0	1	0	2,750
4(S)	30	6	5	5	45,629
Totals	56	13	7	7	$ 67,674

SPRING FOLLY. 4, 64, 6, $14,125, 1.31. 2 foals—
PETE'S FOLLY (Piet). Stakes 1957.
OLA KALA (*High Bandit). 2yo, unplaced.

HARRIWEISTA. Unplaced at 3. 6 foals—
JOSIE. 5 wins at 3, winner at 4, 1957.
ITS JOSIE. Winner at 2.
DOTTY'S BULL. Winner at 2.
HURRY HARRY. Winner at 2.
BIG GAME. Placed at 3.

HARRIDAN. Winner at 2 and 3. Dam of—
SOUR MASH. 15 wins, including Blemton S.
KAI HARRI. 13 wins. Producer.
Other winners: SCALAWAG, BOSAFABO, PRINCE GAY.

PHILBRICK, b. g., 1955

	Son-in-Law	Dark Ronald / Mother-in-Law
*Beau Pere		Polymelus
	Cinna	Baroness la Fe
SUCCESSION, dk. b., 1945		*Blenheim II
	*Mahmoud	Mah Mahal
*Boudoir II		Clarissimus
	Kampala	La Soupe II
		John P. Grier
	Jack High	Priscilla
Andy K.		*Pataud
	Alice Foster	Semprite
CANIA K., b., 1944		*Teddy
	*Bull Dog	Plucky Liege
Cania		*Pot au Feu
	Pot au Sucre	*Florestine

Mr. and Mrs. A. E. Penney, breeders; A. E. Penney, owner; J. Penney, trainer. Family No. 2.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2(S)	17	5	5	2	$ 14,355

CANIA K. 5, 48, 5, $8,567, .68. 4 foals—
PHILBRICK (Succession). Stakes 1957.
HE CAN GO (Succession). Winner at 2, 3, 4, 1957, 2nd Spokane Futurity, Juvenile Graduation H., 3rd Hilltop H.
SHARON K. (Succession). Winner at 3, 1957.
BETHEL SPRING (Piccolo). Winner at 2 and 3.

CANIA. Winner at 2 to 8, 25 wins. 1 foal—
CANIA K. Above.

POT AU SUCRE. Unplaced at 2, 5 winners—
MISS MARLBORO. Winner at 2, 3, 4, 7 wins.
PARI SUCRE. Winner at 2 to 7, 13 wins.
PARI-CHUTE. Winner at 3 and 5.
GAY DOG. 6 wins at 4 and 5.

*PIBE CARLITOS, b. c., 1953

	Fairway	Phalaris / Scapa Flow
Blue Peter		*Stefan the Great
	Fancy Free	Bachelor's Double
BLUE WATER, ch., 1942		Son-in-Law
	Winalot	Gallenza
Rydal		Chaucer
	Grasmere	Silver How
		Hurry On
	Town Guard	William's Pride
Ipe		Lomond
	Creditable	Credenda
CINTRA, dk. b., 1946		Tracery
	Cinchon	Bud
Cimarrona		Val d'Or
	Ocurrencia	Meltona

Mr. and Mrs. Ray Camp, owners; Haras San Jorge, breeder (in Argentina); Graceton Philpot, trainer. Family No. 4.

RACING RECORD IN ARGENTINA

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Pesos
2-3	—	—	—	—	—
3-4	8	2	4	2	111,700

RACING RECORD IN U. S.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
4(S)	21	3	2	4	$ 74,962

CINTRA. 3, 9, 1, 23,150 pesos, .64. Dam of—
*PIBE CARLITOS (Blue Water). Stakes 1957.

CIMARRONA. Placed at 3 and 4. Dam of—
ALFILER. 11 wins up to 6.
ALARIDO. Winner at 3, 5, and 6, 6 wins.
MANANITA. Winner at 4.
CITRONADE. 4 wins at 3 and 4. Producer.
CIMERA. Dam of winner Cibola.

PIE FACE, ch. f., 1955

	Pilate	Friar Rock / *Herodias
Eight Thirty		High Time
	Dinner Time	Seaplane
ANYOLDTIME, b., 1948		Phalaris
	Pharos	Scapa Flow
*Never Again II		*Ksar
	Confidence	Listen In
		Gainsborough
	Hyperion	Selene
*Hypnotist II		*Sir Gallahad III
	Flying Gal	*Filante
DREAM BAG, dk. b., 1947		Tetratema
	*Royal Minstrel	Harpsichord
Rags and Tags		Sweep
	Untidy	Cafe au Lait

Covert Ranch, breeder and owner; C. Dickens, trainer. Family No. 5.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2(S)	6	2	1	1	$ 17,950

DREAM BAG. 1, 8, 1, $510, .21. 4 foals—
PIE FACE (Anyoldtime). Stakes 1957.
LIGHT HEART (Re-Armed). Winner at 2 and 3, 1957.
WALKING DREAM (Kentyside). Winner at 3.
DEVAN (Kentyside). Winner at 2, 3, 4.

RAGS AND TAGS. Winner at 2. 7 winners—
WORN OUT. Tanforan Lassie S., Mariposa H.
RAGS TO RICHES. 26 wins to 11, 1957.
Other winners: BEGGAR (16 wins), TATTERED GLORY (pr.), GLAD RAGS, FRAYED.
GALLA TAG. Dam of stakes winner Wintag, etc.

PILLOW TALK, b. f., 1954

	*Blenheim II	Blandford / Malva
*Mahmoud		Gainsborough
	Mah Mahal	Mumtaz Mahal
MR. TROUBLE, ch., 1947		*Teddy
	*Sir Gallahad III	Plucky Liege
Motto		Sir Martin
	Maxima	Minima
		Polymelus
	Phalaris	Bromus
*Pharamond II		Chaucer
	Selene	Serenissima
HIPPARETE, dk. b., 1944		Ultimus
	Supremus	*Mandy Hamil-
Alcibiades		Roi Herode [ton
	*Regal Roman	Lady Cicero

Mrs. Alice Headley Bell, breeder; Hal Price Headley, owner; M. H. Dudley, trainer. No. 8.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	1	0	0	1	$ 470
3(S)	9	3	2	0	42,000
Totals	10	3	2	1	$ 42,470

HIPPARETE. 2, 15, 4, $8,850, 1.57. 6 foals—
PILLOW TALK (Mr. Trouble). Stakes 1957.
DOWN HOME (*Rico Monte). Winner to 5.
REGAL MANNER (*Rico Monte). Winner.
LEE HARRIS (Revoked). Unplaced. Died.
RICO TAURO (*Rico Monte). Unplaced at 3.
SLICKAWAY (Mr. Trouble). 2yo unplaced

ALCIBIADES. Arlington Oaks, Kentucky Oaks, Clipsetta S., Debutante S., etc. 7 winners, including stakes winners—
LITHE. 10 wins, $187,415. Dam of Supple.
SALAMINIA. Alabama S., Ladies' H., Gallant Fox H. Dam of Athenia, Libba, etc.
MENOW. Stakes winner, sire.
SPARTA. Latonia Oaks. G'dam of Royal Fan.

PINE ECHO, b. c., 1953

	*Pharamond II	Phalaris / Selene
Menow		Supremus
	Alcibiades	*Regal Roman
PINEBLOOM, ch., 1945		Corcyra
	*Blue Pete	Petit Bleu
Sirenian		Sardanapale
	*Alphee	Noreen Agnes
		*Teddy
	*Bull Dog	Plucky Liege
War Dog		*Omar Khayyam
	Flying Shot	*Enfilade
WAYFARER, b., 1945		*Prince Palatine
	*Donnacona	Kildonan
Donnahona		Harmonicon
	Mavehona	*Isette

John R. Robinson, breeder; Edward Stravo, owner and trainer. Family No. 2.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	16	4	8	0	$ 11,915
3	18	6	4	3	24,400
4(S)	16	5	3	3	35,655
Totals	50	15	15	6	$ 71,970

WAYFARER. 4, 65, 4, $12,575, 1.21. 2 foals—
PINE ECHO (Pinebloom). Stakes 1957.
VOLT JR. (Equifox). Winner at 4, 1956.

DONNAHONA. 15 wins to 5. Dam of—
LIGHT DONNA. 14 wins to 6.
IDA A. Winner at 2 to 7.

MAVEHONA. Winner at 2 and 3. 8 winners—
SACHEM. 12 wins, 2nd Victoria S., 3rd Bahamas H.
Other winners: BOWCROFT (39 wins), TAVERN TALK, ELFISH, CALARIA, SUN BOY, LADY MAVA.

PINK VELVET, ch. f., 1954

	*Sickle	Phalaris / Selene
Unbreakable		Prince Palatine
	*Blue Glass	Hour Glass II
POLYNESIAN, br., 1942		Polymelus
	*Polymelian	*Pasquita
Black Polly		Pompey
	Black Queen	Black Maria
		Ajax
	*Teddy	Rondeau
*Sir Gallahad III		Spearmint
	Plucky Liege	Concertina
BAYROSE, b., 1949		Swynford
	*Challenger II	Sword Play
Artistic Rose		*Bull Dog
	Dogana	My Tide

Ira Drymon, breeder; Bill Beasley Stable, owner; John Passero, trainer. Family No. 1.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2(S)	9	2	2	2	$ 9,850
3(S)	26	9	6	6	84,252
Totals	35	11	8	8	$ 94,102

BAYROSE. 1, 6, 0, 0, .00. 3 foals—
PINK VELVET (Polynesian). Stakes 1957.
SPY BOSS (Spy Song). Placed at 2, 1957.
BAYNESIAN (Polynesian). Unplaced.

ARTISTIC ROSE. Winner at 2, 3, 4. Dam of—
CHALK TALK. Stakes winner 1957.
ROMAN ARTIST. Grey S. H., 3rd Display S.
SOLICIT. 20 wins to 7, 1957.
PAVION. Winner at 2 and 5, 1957.
FRENCH ACE. Winner at 3 and 4, 1957.
FAIR APPRAISAL. Winner at 2, 3, 4.

DOGANA. Placed at 2. Dam of 9 winners, incl.—
MARNERLEEN. Winner at 2 and 3, 1957.
NEW CHALLENGE. 27 wins to 9.
CORTINA. 20 wins to 8, 1957.

*PIRNIE, b. h., 1952

Oleander	Prunus	Dark Ronald
		Pomegranate
	Orchidee II	Galtee More
PINK FLOWER, b., 1940		Orseis
Plymstock	Polymelus	Cyllene
		Maid Marian
	Winkipop	William the Conjure [Third
Portlaw	Beresford	Friar Marcus
		Bayberry
	Portree	*Stefan the Great
FAIRNINGTON, gr., 1947		Saddlemark
Henriette Maria	Bosworth	Son-in-Law
		Serenissima
	Her Majesty II	*Teddy
		Our Liz

H. Leggat, breeder (in England); Mrs. Mary A. Boyer, owner; H. A. Gordon, trainer. Family No. 4.

RACING RECORD IN ENGLAND

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	First Money
2(S)	5	3	0	2	£ 1,954
3	5	1	0	1	483
Totals	10	4	0	3	£ 2,437

RACING RECORD IN U. S.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
4	14	1	1	3	$ 10,250
5(S)	14	2	5	3	35,125
Totals	28	3	6	6	$ 45,375

FAIRNINGTON. 2, 13, 3, £719, 1.73. 2 foals—
*PIRNIE (Pink Flower). Stakes 1957.
BARONS FOLLY (Blue Peter). 3 wins at 3.

HENRIETTE MARIA. Unraced. 8 winners, incl.—
MARY TAVY. Great Cheshire H. S. Pr.
PHAROS LIGHT. Melrose H. S.
COURT FEATHERS. Rous S.
HENRI DE NAVARRE. Bessborough H. S.

PLACER, ro. g., 1953

*Bull Dog	*Teddy	*Ajax
		Rondeau
	Plucky Liege	Spearmint
DOGPATCH, br., 1939		Concertina
Rose Leaves	Ballot	*Voter
		*Cerito
	*Colonial	Trenton
		*Thankful Blos-
†Ariel	Eternal	Sweep [som
		Hazel Burke
	Adana	*Adam
LA RHUMBA, blk., 1937		Mannie Himyar
La Chica	Sweep	Ben Brush
		Pink Domino
	*La Grisette	Roi Herode
		Miss Fiora

†*Quatre Bras II or Ariel.

C. Mooers, breeder; E. A. Bischoff, owner; T. E. Bischoff, trainer. Family No. 5.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	12	2	0	3	$ 8,800
3	10	1	0	1	8,350
4(S)	19	4	2	3	11,005
Totals	41	7	2	7	$ 28,155

LA RHUMBA. 1, 5, 1, $650, .54. 7 foals, incl.—
PLACER (Dogpatch). Stakes, 1957.
RHUMBA MOOD (*Hunters Moon IV). 3 wins.
NANCY'S DOLL (Trace Call). Winner. Pr.
SAGE OF ALIEF (Conjure). 8 wins at 2, 1957.
LA PERI (Perifox). Unraced. Producer.

LA CHICA. Unraced. 7 winners, including—
PLANETOID. Jeanne d'Arc S. Dam of stakes winner Grey Flight. Granddam of Full Flight, Misty Morn.
CHICUELO. Stakes winner. Sire.
MIYAKO. Autumn Day S. Grandam of Native Dancer.
EL CHICO. Stakes winner of 9 races.

PLION, br. c., 1955

*Heliopolis	Hyperion	Gainsborough
		Selene
	Drift	Swynford
GREEK SHIP, br., 1947		Santa Cruz
Boat	Man o' War	Fair Play
		Mahubah
	Crotala	Black Toney
		*Herodias
*Isolater	Blandford	Swynford
		Blanche
	Priscilla Carter	*Omar Khayyam
TREE FLY, br., 1943		The Reef
Greedy Girl	*Vulcain	*Rock Sand
		Lady of the Vale
	Grasp	Ultimus
		Graziella

Edward Potter Jr., breeder and owner; Thomas Jolley, trainer. American family, mare by Bess' Brimmer.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2(S)	10	5	2	1	$ 58,987

TREE FLY. 2, 23, 2, $4,915, 1.02. 6 foals—
PLION (Greek Ship). Stakes 1957.
ERIN LAD (*Miche). Winner at 3, 1957.
DROGHEDA (Some Chance). Winner at 2 to 5, 13 wins.
TRIUMPHO (Apache). Winner 3 seasons.
SWEET COLLEEN (Fighting Fox). Unplaced.
CARRICK (Fighting Fox). Unplaced.

GREEDY GIRL. Winner. 10 winners, including—
TANGERLOO. Saratoga Consolation S.
LONGLEAT. Prairie State S.
MATTIE J. 20 wins. Dam of Jet Master, etc.
TREEMONTIER. 29 wins, 3rd Bowie Kindergarten S.
Other winners: THURNBERGIA, DIZZY DAME (pr.), DIAVID (sire), GREEDAN (sire), AVARICIOUS.
TREE REED. Producer.

PLOTTER, br. f., 1953

Balladier	Black Toney	Peter Pan
		Belgravia
	Blue Warbler	*North Star III
DOUBLE JAY, dk. br., 1944		*May Bird
Broomshot	Whisk Broom II	Broomstick
		Audience
	Centre Shot	*Sain
		Grand Shot
Discovery	Display	Fair Play
		*Cicuta
	Ariadne	*Light Brigade
CONNIVER, br., 1944		Adrienne
The Schemer	*Challenger II	Swynford
		Sword Play
	Granny	Sweep
		Old Woman

Harry La Montagne, breeder and owner; William Post, trainer. Family No. 18.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	2	0	0	0	------
3	11	3	3	1	$ 10,555
4(S)	13	6	2	1	68,050
Totals	26	9	5	2	$ 78,605

CONNIVER. 4, 56, 15, $227,825, 21.73. Vagrancy H., Brooklyn H., Beldame H., Comely H., Butler H., 2nd Aqueduct H., Merchants' and Citizens H., Queens County H., 3rd Firenze H. 2 winners—
PLOTTER (Double Jay). Stakes 1957.
CLANDESTINE (Double Jay). Winner at 2, 1957, placed in stakes.

THE SCHEMER. Betsy Williams S., 2nd Maryland Futurity. 5 winners—
DETECTION. 13 wins, 3rd Gittings H.
INTRIGUE. Winner at 4. Producer.
CAHOOTS. Winner at 3. Producer.
CHEVALET. Winner at 2. Producer.

POCAHONTAS, br. f., 1955

*Sir Gallahad III	*Teddy	Ajax
		Rondeau
	Plucky Liege	Spearmint
ROMAN, b., 1937		Concertina
*Buckup	Buchan	Sunstar
		Hamoaze
	Look Up	Ultimus
		Sweeping Glance
*Princequillo	Prince Rose	Rose Prince
		Insolence
	*Cosquilla	Papyrus
HOW, br., 1948		Quick Thought
*The Squaw II	*Sickle	Phalaris
		Selene
	*Minnewaska	Blandford
		*Nipisiquit

H. B. Delman, breeder; Powhatan, owner; R. N. Blackburn, trainer. Family No. 9.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2(S)	10	3	3	1	$ 27,835

HOW. 4, 39, 7, $157,075, 15.30. Kentucky Oaks, C. C. A. Oaks, Ladies H., 2nd Top Flight H., Tropical H., 3rd Ashland S., New Castle H., Ladies H. 1 foal—
POCAHONTAS (Roman). Stakes 1957.

*THE SQUAW II. Winner in Germany. 7 winners—
SEQUOIA. Stakes winner 1957.
CHEROKEE ROSE. 4 wins at 3, C. C. A. Oaks, 2nd Florida Oaks.
POWHATAN. Winner at 2, 3, 4, and 7, 1957.
COLO COLO. Winner at 3, 1957.
SIVRY. Winner at 3 and 4 in France.
BOHEMIENNE. Winner in France at 2. Dam of Capitaine Nemo.

*MINNEWASKA. Dam of—
*AVENGER II. Grand Prix de Paris. Sire.

POINT OF ORDER, b. c., 1953

*Pharamond II	Phalaris	Polymelus
		Bromus
	Selene	Chaucer
MENOW, b., 1935		Serenissima
Alcibiades	Supremus	Ultimus
		*Mandy Hamilton
	*Regal Roman	Roi Herode
		Lady Cicero
Bimelech	Black Toney	Peter Pan
		Belgravia
	*La Troienne	*Teddy
TURMERIC, b., 1948		Helene de Troie
Bloodroot	Blue Larkspur	Black Servant
		Blossom Time
	*Knockaney Bridge	Bridge of Earn
		Sunshot

Ogden Phipps, breeder; J. C. Dobkin, owner; Arnold N. Winick, trainer. Family No. 19.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	16	1	2	2	$ 5,375
3	25	2	5	3	13,125
4(S)	14	3	2	0	29,740
Totals	55	6	9	5	$ 48,240

TURMERIC. 2, 31, 2, $12,375, 2.57. 3 foals—
POINT OF ORDER (Menow). Stakes 1957.
PANGOLA (Pavot). Winner at 2 and 3, 1957.
SOUND ADVICE (My Request). 2yo unplaced.

BLOODROOT. 8 wins at 2 and 3, 2nd C. C. A. Oaks, Bahamas H., etc. 8 winners, 4 stakes winners, including—
BE FAITHFUL. Stakes winner of 14 races, $189,040. Dam of stakes winner Lalun, etc.
BRIC A BAC. Stakes winner of 13 races, $103,225. Sire.
ANCESTOR. Steeplechase stakes winner to 8, 1957.
BIMLETTE. Frizette S. Dam of Maharajah.
BY CONSCRIPT. 16 wins. Sire.

POLAMBY, b. f., 1955

		*Ksar	Bruleur
			Kizil Kourgan
	Tourbillon		*Durbar II
		Durban	Banshee
*AMBIORIX,		b., 1946	Phalaris
		Pharos	Scapa Flow
	Lavendula		Swynford
		Sweet Lavender	Marchetta
			*Sickle
		Unbreakable	*Blue Glass
	Polynesian		*Polymelian
		Black Polly	Black Queen
POLNETTIE,		b., 1949	Swynford
		*St. Germans	Hamoaze
	Jeannetti		Luke McLuke
		Jeanne Bowdre	*Black Brocade

Ned W. Brent, breeder and owner; Mack Miller, trainer. Family No. 3

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2(S)	8	4	0	1	$ 25,910

POLNETTIE. 2, 22, 2, $7,750, 1.46. 2 foals—
POLAMBY (*Ambiorix). Stakes, above.
POLARCY (Mount Marcy). Winner at 3, 1957.

JEANNETTI. Unplaced at 2. 9 foals—
CEE RAF. 19 wins, 2 to 10.
ZIP ZIP. Winner at 3 and 5. Pr.
GOOD COPY. Winner at 2 to 7, 11 wins, $29,350.
WHIZ WHIZ. Winner at 2. Producer.
RIFFLE. Winner at 2 and 3.
REACTRESS. Placed at 2.
UNDERGRADUATE. Unraced.
PINEY WOODS. 2yo of 1957.

POLICE CALL, b. g., 1955

		Display	Fair Play
			*Ceuta
	Discovery		*Light Brigade
		Ariadne	Adrienne
KITCHEN POLICE, ch., 1943			Tetratema
		*Gino	Teresina
	Galley Slave		*Allumeur
		Sally's Alley	Salvolatile
			John o' Gaunt
		Swynford	Canterbury Pil-
	*Challenger II		Great Sport [grim
		Sword Play	Flash of Steel
DANCING MARGOT, b., 1944			Bubbling Over
		Burgoo King	Minawand
	By Appointment		Black Toney
		Blind Date	*Vaila

J. E. Hughes, breeder and owner; G. L. Ballenger, trainer. Family No. 8.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2(S)	19	4	3	1	$ 17,840

DANCING MARGOT. 3, 39, 4, $13,595, 1.64. 4 foals—
POLICE CALL (Kitchen Police). Stakes 1957.
JACK KENNY (Discovery). Winner at 2 to 7, 1957, 15 wins.
DANCE-A-BIT (Wait A Bit). Winner at 3, 4, 5, 1957.
RESTRAINED (Kitchen Police). Winner at 2, 3, 4, 1957.

BY APPOINTMENT. Unraced. 6 foals—
JOHN'S DATE. 13 wins, 3rd Grand Union Hotel S.
BAIL BOND. Winner at 2 and 3. Sire.
CO APPOINTMENT. Winner at 5.
CITA. 4 wins at 3.
AIR WING. Placed at 2. Producer.

POLY HI, ch. f., 1955

		*Sickle	Phalaris
			Selene
	Unbreakable		*Prince Palatine
		*Blue Glass	Hour Glass II
POLYNESIAN, br., 1942			Polymelus
		*Polymelian	*Pasquita
	Black Polly		Pompey
		Black Queen	Black Maria
			Swynford
		Sansovino	Gondolette
	*Jacopo		Black Jester
		Black Ray	Lady Brilliant
HIGHFORTIDIES, dk. b., 1943			*Sir Gallahad III
		Gallant Sir	Sun Spot
	Ensigns Up		*McGee
		Viva America	Pink Rose

Nydrie Stud, breeder; Mrs. S. G. Zauderer, owner; G. M. Odom, trainer. Family No. 4.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2(S)	13	9	2	0	$160,845

HIGHFORTIDIES. 4, 53, 5, $26,225, 2.51. 4 foals—
POLY HI (Polynesian). Stakes 1957.
SCOMBER (Lovely Night). Winner at 4, 5, 6, 1957.
IMPERFECTION (Faultless). Winner at 3 and 4, 1957.
ARRIUS (Roman). Winner at 3.

ENSIGNS UP. Winner at 2. 7 foals, 6 winners—
FROM AFAR. Winner at 3 to 7, 1957, 17 wins.
SNOOZIE. Winner at 2, 4, 5, 1957, 11 wins.
SAILS. Winner at 2 to 7, 23 wins.
GALLANT SPAR. Winner at 2.
DAGGER. Winner at 3 and 4.

VIVA AMERICA. 17 wins, including Kentucky Oaks, Clipsetta S., Phoenix Hotel H., 2nd Ashland Oaks, 3rd Kentucky Derby, etc. Dam of—
TORO NANCY. Arlington Futurity, etc. Pr.

PORTERHOUSE, br. h., 1951

		Colombo	Manna
	British Empire		Lady Nairne
		Rose of England	*Teddy
*ENDEAVOUR II, b., 1942			Perce Neige
		Hunter's Moon	Hurry On
	Himalaya		Selene
		Partenope	Perrier
			Mystify
		Black Toney	Peter Pan
	Bimelech		Belgravia
		*La Troienne	*Teddy
RED STAMP, b., 1943			Helene de Troie
		The Porter	Sweep
	Peggy Porter		Ballet Girl
		Pretty Peggy	*Light Brigade
			Hermosa

Mrs. Mary Elizabeth Person, breeder; Llangollen Farm, owner; Charles Whittingham, trainer. No. 1.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2(S)	8	5	0	0	$134,045
3	13	2	2	0	13,265
4(S)	14	3	2	4	58,375
5(S)	15	6	1	3	161,975
6(S)	12	3	1	3	113,050
Totals	62	19	6	10	$480,710

RED STAMP. 3, 23, 8, $23,700, 2.97. 6 foals—
PORTERHOUSE (*Endeavour II). Stakes above.
WINE AND DINE (Eight Thirty). Winner at 3, 4, 1956, 3rd Golden Gate Oaks H.
*STEAK (*Endeavour II). Winner at 2.
RESTRICTED (Palestine). Wnr. at 3, 1957.
FILET (*Endeavour II). Unplaced.
*LLANGOLLEN (*Endeavour II). 2yo unraced.

PEGGY PORTER. Priscilla Alden H. 9 winners, including—
BLUE CYPRUS. Benjamin H. Pr. Granddam of Social Climber.

PORTERSVILLE, b. h., 1952

		*Sunreigh	Sundridge
	Reigh Count		*Sweet Briar II
		Contessina	Count Schomberg
COUNT FLEET, br., 1940			Pitti
		Haste	Maintenant
	Quickly		Miss Malaprop
		Stephanie	*Stefan the Great
			Malachite
		Sting	Spur
	Questionnaire		Gnat
		Miss Puzzle	Disguise
ARTENA, b., 1943			Ruby Nethersole
		Vatout	Prince Chimay
	*Boreale		Vasthi
		Galaday	*Sir Gallahad III
			*Sunstep

Harborvale Stables, breeder; Clearwater Stable, owner; A. J. Pupino, trainer. Family No. 1.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	4	1	3	0	$ 3,505
3	13	2	3	4	28,015
4	15	4	2	2	18,900
5(S)	11	4	0	2	88,150
Totals	43	11	8	8	$138,570

ARTENA. 6, 53, 13, $21,385, 1.46. 2 foals—
PORTERSVILLE (Count Fleet). Stakes 1957.
STAR QUESTION (*Ambiorix). 3yo unraced.

*BOREALE. Winner at 3. Dam of—
SINGING GRASS. 7 wins. Dam of Never Say Die (Derby, St. Leger), etc.
Other winners: FOUR O'CLOCK, NATURE STUDY, BLOW WIND BLOW.

GALADAY. Town Moor H. in England, winner in U. S. A., 2nd Selima S., 3rd Breeders' Futurity, Pimlico Futurity, Kentucky Oaks. Dam of 5 winners, including—
*GALATEA II. Oaks, One Thousand Guineas. Producer.

*POSADAS, ch. h., 1951

		Tanner	Craganour
	Parlanchin		Tombola
		Enredista	Jardy
POSTER, dk. ch., 1937			Chismosa II
		Asturiano	Old Man
	Affiche		Small Glass
		Per Noi	Perrier
			My Queen
		Le Prodige	Prestige
	Noirmoutiers		Philosophy
		Grosielle a Maqu- [ereau	Alcantara II
BONNE DAME, b., 1945			Gooseberry
		Fulanito	Polemarch
	Borra		Ficcion
		Borrasca	Cad
			Bona Fide

Haras Trujui, breeder (in Argentina); King and Brown, owners; W. F. Alvarardo, trainer. Family No. 31.

RACING RECORD IN ARGENTINA

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Pesos
2-3	—	—	—	—	—
3-4	2	0	0	0	—
4-5	14	2	1	4	91,300
5-6	5	1	2	1	57,500
Totals	21	3	3	5	148,800

RACING RECORD IN U. S.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
5	4	1	1	0	$ 5,550
6(S)	8	1	1	1	24,050
Totals	12	2	2	1	$ 29,600

BONNE DAME. Unraced. Dam of—
*POSADAS (Poster). Stakes, 1957.

BORRA. 8 wins in 3 seasons, 3rd Premio Cerrito, Premio Abril. Produced 1 other foal—
HEXANDRIA. Winner at 3 and 4.

POT HUNTER, ch. g., 1951

	Fair Play	Hastings
Chance Play		*Fairy Gold
	*Quelle Chance	Ethelbert [II
POT O' LUCK, b., 1942		*Qu'Elle est Belle
	Wildair	Broomstick
Potheen		Verdure
	Rosie O'Grady	Hamburg
		Cherokee Rose II
	Broomstick	Ben Brush
Transmute		*Elf
	*Traverse	Tracery
NOTICING, b., 1935		Perverse
	*Chicle	Spearmint
Drollery		Lady Hamburg II
	Fun	Peter Pan
		Ballet

North Cliff Farm, breeder; Maloney and Smythe, owners; J. Starr, trainer. Family No. 14.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	6	1	2	0	$ 2,635
3	29	4	8	4	18,050
4	20	4	5	3	12,472
5(S)	23	3	5	7	12,675
6(S)	20	6	4	3	21,895
Totals	98	18	24	17	$ 67,727

NOTICING. 3, 33, 3, $2,415, .65. 10 foals, 8 wnrs.—
POT HUNTER (Pot o' Luck). Stakes, 1957.
ADOPT (Valdina Orphan). 11 wins, 2nd Providence S., 3rd New Jersey Stallion S.
ENGELMAN (Ladysman). Winner. 3rd Bay State Kindergarten S.
BIG PRINT (*Adaris). Winner to 8, 1957. 2nd Capitol Hill H.
LITTLE NOTICE (Pavot). Winner at 2 and 3.
FLIRTATION (Ladysman). Winner at 3. Pr.
FIDDLER'S GIRL (First Fiddle). Winner to 7.
LUCKY BARNEY (Sun Teddy). Winner to 5.

*PRINCE DU HOULME, b. g., 1952

	Rose Prince	*Prince Palatine
Prince Rose		Eglantine
	Indolence	Gay Crusader
PRINCE CHEVALIER, b., 1943		Barrier
	Abbot's Speed	Abbots Trace
Chevalerie		Mary Gaunt
	Kassala	Cylgad
		Farizade
	Vatout	Prince Chimay
Vatellor		Vasthi
	Lady Elinor	*Teddy
FOLIE D'OR, b., 1945		Madame Royale
	Pitchoury	Cannobie
Pure Folie		Prude
	L'Ile du Reve	Mordant
		Grotte de Fingal

Mme. E. Schwob, breeder (in France); Louis and William Santore, owners; E. B. Stewart, trainer. Family No. 10.

RACING RECORD IN FRANCE

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Francs
2	3	0	2	0	169,000
3	7	2	1	0	1,207,500
Totals	10	2	3	0	1,376,500

RACING RECORD IN U. S.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
4	4	1	1	2	$ 885
5(S)	21	4	1	3	28,172
Totals	25	5	2	5	$ 29,062

FOLIE D'OR. 2, 10, 1, 171,000 francs, .57. 4 foals—
*PRINCE DU HOULME (Prince Chevalier). Stakes 1957.
GENTILHOMMIERE (Vieux Manoir). Winner.
*PLUIE D'OR II (Sayani). Winner at 2 and 3.
PALAIS D'OR (Palestine). 2yo unraced.

PRINCE KHALED, b. c., 1954

	Gainsborough	Bayardo
Hyperion		*Rosedrop
	Selene	Chaucer
*KHALED, br., 1943		Serenissima
	Ethnarch	The Tetrarch
Eclair		Karenza
	Black Ray	Black Jester
		Lady Brilliant
	*Mahmoud	*Blenheim II
Greylord		Mah Mahal
	Rude Awakening	Upset
GREY MISS, gr., 1949		Cushion
	Crusader	Man o' War
Miss Crusader		Star Fancy
	Crystal Poppy	Crystal Pennant
		Poppyfield

W. W. Kratz, breeder; Gen. and Mrs. W. W. Kratz, owners; J. T. Taylor, trainer. Family No. 3.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2(S)	7	3	1	2	$ 31,200
3(S)	1	1	0	0	37,540
Totals	8	4	1	2	$ 68,740

GREY MISS. 1, 1, 0, $350, .04. 3 foals—
PRINCE KHALED (*Khaled). Stakes, 1957.
HASTY REGARDS (With Regards). 2 wins at 3.
DARING MAN (*Mehmandar). 2yo unplaced.

MISS CRUSADER. Unraced. 5 foals—
BROKER'S POOL. 1 win at 6.
VAIN WILLIAM. 7 wins at 2, 3, 5.
BRIEF CRUSADE. Winner at 4, 5 and 6, 1957.
IRISH ORPHAN. Unraced.

CRYSTAL POPPY. Placed at 2. 3 foals—
RED CHICK. Winner at 3 and 4.
RADIO CHAIN. Winner at 4.

PRINCESS TURIA, ch. f., 1953

	Gainsborough	Bayardo
Hyperion		*Rosedrop
	Selene	Chaucer
*HELIOPOLIS, b., 1936		Serenissima
	Swynford	John o' Gaunt
Drift		Canterbury Pil-
	Santa Cruz	Neil Gow [grim
		Santa Brigida
	Black Servant	Black Toney
Blue Larkspur		*Padula
	Blossom Time	*North Star III
BLUE DELIGHT, br., 1938		*Vaila
	*Chicle	Spearmint
Chicle'ight		Lady Hamburg
	Ruddy Light	*Honeywood [II
		Washoe Belle

Calumet Farm, breeder and owner; H. A. Jones, trainer. Family No. 9.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	2	1	0	0	$ 2,400
3(S)	19	8	4	3	95,900
4(S)	10	4	0	2	152,500
Totals	31	13	4	5	$250,800

BLUE DELIGHT. 3, 24, 12, $51,615, 13.10. Arlington Lassie S., Joliet S., Cinderella H., Arlington Matron H., Cleopatra H., Princess Pat H. 8 foals. 6 winners, including—
PRINCESS TURIA (*Heliopolis). Stakes 1957.
BUBBLEY (Bull Lea). $91,480. Debutante S., Pollyanna S., Kentucky Oaks, Vanity H.
REAL DELIGHT (Bull Lea). 12 wins, $261,822. Ashland S., C. C. A. Oaks, Blackeyed Susan H., Kentucky Oaks, Cleopatra S., Arlington Matron S., Modesty H., Beverly H., Beldame H., Arlington Matron H.
ALL BLUE (Bull Lea). San Antonio H., etc.
WHIRLING LARK (Whirlaway). Unpl. Dam of Go Lightly (stakes 1957).

PRO-BRANDY, b. c., 1954

	Sting	Spur
Questionnaire		Gnat
	Miss Puzzle	Disguise
DOUBLE BRANDY, br., 1946		Ruby Nethersole
	Blue Larkspur	Black Servant
Tien Lan		Blossom Time
	Betsy Ross	Man o' War
		*Escuina
	*Teddy	Ajax
*Aethelstan II		Rondeau
	Dedicace	Val Suzon
PROVERB, ch., 1943		Disadvantage
	Wise Counsellor	Mentor
Wise Sister		Rustle
	*Aranga	McKinley
		*Aorangi

L. S. MacPhail, breeder; Carolyn K Stable, owner; Dave Emery, trainer. Family No. 1.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2(S)	7	5	0	0	$ 18,650
3(S)	12	3	2	1	24,107
Totals	19	8	2	1	$ 42,757

PROVERB. 4, 31, 7, $29,850, 2.71. 2nd Delaware Oaks, Absecon H., Molly Pitcher H., 3rd Potomac S. 5 foals, all winners —
PRO-BRANDY (Double Brandy). Stakes 1957.
LAURA C. (Grand Slam). Winner to 5, 1957.
ADAGE (Grand Slam). Winner at 2, 3, 4, 6.
PARABLE (Zayin). Winner at 3, 2nd Maryland Futurity.
ABIENTOT (General Staff). 5 wins at 2, 1957.

WISE SISTER. Winner at 2 to 7. 6 winners—
SEER. 13 wins, Maryland Futurity.
WISENHEIMER. Havre de Grace Breeders S.
Other winners: ATAMAN, CLEVER, SKILL, SHREWD (24 wins).

PROMETHEAN, b. c., 1954

	Rose Prince	*Prince Palatine
Prince Rose		Eglantine
	Indolence	Gay Crusader
*PROMETHEE, b., 1942		Barrier
	Blandford	Swynford
Bland Caress		Blanche
	Cool Caress	Somme Kiss
		Perce Neige
	*Blenheim II	Blandford
War Lord		Malva
	Francille	Battersea
*LA PALOMA III, ch., 1944		Farine Lactee
	Massine	Consols
La Porallee		Mauri
	L'Almee	La Farina
		Pudeur

L. L. Lawrence, breeder and owner; George P. Odom, trainer. Family No. 4.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	14	0	2	2	$ 2,220
3(S)	18	2	5	4	31,200
Totals	32	2	7	6	$ 33,420

*LA PALOMA III. Unraced. 4 foals—
PROMETHEAN (*Promethee). Stakes 1957.
DAEDALUS (*Coastal Traffic). Winner on flat and over jumps.
THE DOVE (*Coastal Traffic). Winner at 3 to 6, 9 wins.
PAILLOLE (Le Paillon). Winner at 2.

LA PORALLEE. 13 wins on flat and over hurdles. Dam of—
GUERRIER. Ascot S., Wakefield S., 2nd Brown Jack S.
LAPWING. Winner at 3. Producer.
*OUR SALLY II. Winner at 4. Dam of stakes winner Sally's Last, etc.

PROMISED LAND, gr. c., 1954

Sun Again	Sun Teddy	*Teddy	
		Sunmelia	
	Sun Again	Stimulus	
PALESTINIAN, ch., 1946		*Affection	
Dolly Whisk	Whiskaway	Whisk Broom II	
		Inaugural	
	Dolly Seth	Seth	
		Royal Dolly	
*Mahmoud	*Blenheim II	Blandford	
		Malva	
	Mah Mahal	Gainsborough	
MAHMOUDESS, gr., 1942		Mumtaz Mahal	
Forever Yours	Toro	The Porter	
		*Brocatelle	
	*Winsome Way	Tetratema	
		Last Ray	

Bieber-Jacobs Stable, breeder; Mrs. Ethel D. Jacobs, owner; Hirsch Jacobs, trainer. Family No. 14.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	10	2	2	2	$ 8,010
3(S)	26	9	5	4	227,650
Totals	36	11	7	6	$235,660

MAHMOUDESS. 4, 117, 17, $95,312, 7.15. Disdainful H. (ntr), Molly Pitcher H. 4 foals—
PROMISED LAND (Palestinian). Stakes 1957.
BORN RICH (Stymie). Stakes 1957.
HEIRESS (Stymie). Winner at 2 to 6, 15 wins.
DARLIN' WIFE (War Admiral). Winner at 2.

FOREVER YOURS. Leading 2-y-o filly of her year. 5 wins, $34,865, Spinaway S., Arlington Lassie S. 10 winners, including—
ETERNAL REWARD. 13 wins, $194,285, American Derby, Tropical H., Biscayne Bay H., Broward County H. (ntr), Fort Lauderdale H. (ntr), Crete H., La Salle H. Sire.
STEADFAST. Jersey H.
SON FOREVER. Winner at 2 to 9.

PUCKER UP, b. f., 1953

*Heliopolis	Hyperion	Gainsborough	
		Selene	
	Drift	Swynford	
OLYMPIA, b., 1946		Santa Cruz	
Miss Dolphin	Stimulus	Ultimus	
		Hurakan	
	Tinamou	*Light Brigade	
		Casuarina	
Bull Lea	*Bull Dog	*Teddy	
		Plucky Liege	
	Rose Leaves	Ballot	
LOU LEA, dk. b., 1949		*Colonial	
Warlou	*Sickle	Phalaris	
		Selene	
	War Path	Man o' War	
		*Pasta	

Danada Farm, breeder; Mrs. Ada L. Rice, owner; J. P. Conway, trainer. Family No. 23.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	2	1	0	0	$ 2,800
3(S)	9	7	0	2	51,725
4(S)	13	6	4	2	229,235
Totals	24	14	4	4	$283,760

LOU LEA. Unraced. 1 foal—
PUCKER UP (Olympia). Stakes 1957.

WARLOU. Unplaced at 2. 4 foals—
BATTLEFIRE. Winner at 3, 4, 5, 10 wins. Sire.
COL. TEDDY. Winner at 2 to 9, 17 wins. 2nd Peter Pan H., 3rd Empire City H.
IN A SPIN. Winner at 2 to 6, 15 wins.

WAR PATH. Unplaced at 3. Produced 4 foals—
BUSHRANGER. Steeplechase stakes winner.
RECOVERY. 5 wins. Producer.
FLAG DANCE. Unraced. Producer.

PURSUIT, dk. b. g., 1948

*Bull Dog	*Teddy	Ajax	
		Rondeau	
	Plucky Liege	Spearmint	
BULL LEA, br., 1935		Concertina	
Rose Leaves	Ballot	*Voter	
		*Cerito	
	*Colonial	Trenton	
		Thankful Blossom	
*Blenheim II	Blandford	Swynford	
		Blanche	
	Malva	Charles O'Malley	
SWEEP IN, b., 1942		Wild Arum	
Sweepesta	Sweep	Ben Brush	
		Pink Domino	
	Celesta	*Sempronius	
		Rezia	

Mrs. A. Fowler, breeder; Glenelg Stable, owner; J. P. Smith, trainer. Family No. 1.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	--	--	--	--	------
3	10	3	0	0	$ 4,985
4	19	3	4	2	12,398
5	13	1	1	5	7,900
6(S)	15	7	0	3	17,340
7(S)	23	7	2	1	23,830
8	25	4	5	6	11,575
9(S)	13	2	5	1	8,187
Totals	118	27	17	18	$ 86,215

SWEEP IN. 1, 6, 2, $3,550, 1.57. 4 foals—
PURSUIT (Bull Lea). Stakes, 1957.
INSWEPT (Faultless). Stakes, 1957.
NINETY SEVEN (Sun Again). Winner at 5.
HUSH MAN (Ponder). 2yo, unplaced.

SWEEPESTA. Placed. Dam of 8 winners, incl.—
JULIET W. Adirondack H., Troy S. Pr.

PYLADES, lt. b. g., 1953

Donatello II	*Blenheim II	Blandford	
		Malva	
	Delleana	Clarissimus	
*ORESTES III, b., 1941		Duccia di Buoninsegna	
Orison	Friar Marcus	Cicero	
		Prim Nun	
	Orlass	Orby	
		Simon Lass	
Lochinvar	Case Ace	*Teddy	
		Sweetheart	
	Quivira	Display	
CANNOBIE LEE, b., 1946		Careful	
Carriage Trade	Questionnaire	Sting	
		Miss Puzzle	
	Fancy Feathers	*Chicle	
		Panache	

Mrs. Vaughn Flannery, breeder; R. O. J. Streuber, owner; B. Frank Christmas, trainer. Family No. 1.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	5	2	0	0	$ 4,980
3	8	1	2	1	6,225
4(S)	13	2	0	2	30,400
Totals	26	5	2	3	$ 41,605

CANNOBIE LEE 2, 15, 2, $5,150, 1.06. 4 foals—
PYALDES (*Orestes III). Stakes 1957.
SIKE (Brookfield). 5 wins at 3, 1957.
NATCHEZ BLUES (Natchez). Winner at 3 and 5, 1957.
INSPIRATIONALLY (Intent). 2yo unraced.

CARRIAGE TRADE. 8 wins. 3 foals, including—
INHERENT. Placed at 2, 1957.

FANCY FEATHERS. Winner at 3. Dam of—
SPANGLED GAME. 18 wins, $76,460, Rhode Island H., King Philip H. twice, Roger Williams H. twice, New Hampshire H., White Mountain H.
PAUL PRY. 11 wins, 3rd Exterminator H.
ILAHAE. Producer.

QUEEN'S PAL, b. g., 1955

Bcrealis	Brumeux	*Teddy	
		La Brume	
	Aurora	Hyperion	
*ESPALIER, b., 1949		Rose Red	
Garden Path	Fairway	Phalaris	
		Scapa Flow	
	Ranai	Rabelais	
		Dark Sedge	
Pagan Knight	Jopagan	Transvaal	
		Dance Spirit	
	Valley Park Maid	Helmet	
QUEEN'S PILOT, br., 1945		Stumpy	
Marella	*Marcus Aurelius	Phalaris	
		Blue Tit	
	Lady Hamond	Nepperhan	
		Lady Lomond	

H. R. Milner, breeder and owner; N. C. Archer, trainer. Family No. 4.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2(S)	9	2	2	1	$ 3,640

QUEEN'S PILOT. 3, 22, 1, $1,125, .15. 5 foals—
QUEEN'S PAL (*Espalier). Stakes winner, 1957.
PILOT'S HOUR (Gala Hour). 6 wins at 2 and 3, 3rd Winnipeg Futurity, Kindergarten H.
ALTA QUEEN (Gala Hour). Winner at 3. 1957.
ALTA GALA (Gala Hour). Wnr. at 3, 4, 5.
ALTA PILOT (Gala Hour). Winner at 3 to 6.

MARELLA. Placed at 2 and 3. 10 foals, incl.—
GOLDEN JUBILEE. Stakes winner, 1957.
MARELLA'S IDOL. Winner E. D. Adams H., 3rd Birdcatcher S.
LADY MARELLA. Winner at 2, 3, 4, 2nd Salisbury Juvenile S., Alberta Derby.
Other winners: JOAN P. (11 wins, producer), KING'S PILOT, KNAVE KNIGHT, NOBLE PILOT.
SANDRA DALE. Unraced. Dam of Sandy Streak (stakes winner 1957).

QUICK THRUST, ch. f., 1953

*Challenger II	Swynford	John o' Gaunt	
		Canterbury Pil'm	
	Sword Play	Great Sport	
SWORDS, ch., 1942		Flash of Steel	
Friar's Love	Friar Rock	*Rock Sand	
		*Fairy Gold	
	Little Gretchen	Peter Quince	
		Tchcupetoulas	
Brevity	†*Sickle	Phalaris	
		Selene	
	Ormonda	Superman	
TROUBLE CRI, ch., 1946		Princess Ormonde	
Town Cri	Routledge	*Toddington	
		Understudy	
	Town and Gown	Oxford	
		Clasher	

†Chance Shot or *Sickle.

Reginald Sinclaire, breeder; R. and Ruth Orr, owners; R. Orr, trainer. Family No. 3.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	6	1	2	0	$ 1,615
3	12	1	3	1	1,800
4(S)	31	6	7	5	7,797
Totals	49	8	12	6	$ 11,212

TROUBLE CRI. Unraced. 4 foals—
QUICK THRUST (Swords). Stakes, 1957.
DELIRATION (Burning Dream). Stakes, 1957.
SHORT THRUST (Swords). Winner at 2, 3rd Colorado Breeders S.
CRIOLAND (Mioland). Unplaced at 3.

TOWN CRI. Unraced. 7 foals, 1 raced—
MISS NOCTION. Placed at 8. Dam of Mr. Noction, winner at 2, 3, and 4, 1957.

*RAFTY, b. h., 1952

Craig an Eran	Sunstar	Sundridge
		Doris
ADMIRAL DRAKE, b., 1931	Maid of the Mist	Cyllene
		Sceptre
Plucky Liege	Spearmint	Carbine
		Maid of the Mint
ROYALE MAITRESSE, br., 1943	Concertina	St. Simon
		Comic Song
Vatellor	Vatout	Prince Chimay
		Vasthi
ROYALE MAITRESSE, br., 1943	Lady Elinor	*Teddy
		Madame Royale
Royal Mistress	*Teddy	Ajax
		Rondeau
	Tout Paris	St. Frusquin
		Lady Linton

Mme. Leon Volterra, breeder (in France); Sanford Stud Farm, owner; Hollie Hughes, trainer. Family No. 4.

RACING RECORD IN FRANCE

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Francs
2	—	—	—	—	—
3(S)	8	2	2	2	1,290,000

RACING RECORD IN U. S.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
4	4	0	0	0	$ 175
5(S)	16	3	3	2	34,855
Totals	20	3	3	2	$ 35,030

ROYALE MAITRESSE. 1, 2, 0, 0, .00. 5 foals—
*RAFTY (Admiral Drake). Stakes 1957.
SICARELLE (Sicambre). Epsom Oaks at 3, 1956.
BLEUE ROYALE (Blue Skies). 5 wins at 2 and 3, Prix Miss Gladiator.
KING'S LADY (Admiral Drake). Winner at 2 and 3.
HYPERONA (Hyperion). Unraced.

RARE TREAT, ch. m., 1952

Equestrian	Equipoise	Pennant
		Swinging
STYMIE, ch., 1941	Frilette	Man o' War
		*Frillery
Stop Watch	On Watch	Colin
		Rubia Granda
RARE PERFUME, b., 1947	Sunset Gun	Man o' War
		Eventide
Eight Thirty	Pilate	Friar Rock
		*Herodias
RARE PERFUME, b., 1947	Dinner Time	High Time
		Seaplane
Fragrance	*Sir Gallahad III	*Teddy
		Plucky Liege
	Rosebloom	*Chicle
		Rowes Bud

Erdenheim Farms Co., breeder; George D. Widener, owner; W. J. Mulholland, trainer. Family No. 8.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	8	0	2	1	$ 1,975
3(S)	23	8	6	3	72,750
4(S)	18	4	0	2	77,100
5(S)	16	3	3	2	71,955
Totals	65	15	11	8	$223,780

RARE PERFUME. 2, 14, 4, $32,950, 6.81. Fashion S., Autumn Day S., 2nd Rosedale S., Jeanne d'Arc S. 2 foals—
RARE TREAT (Stymie). Stakes 1957.
AHMED (*Mahmoud). Winner at 2, 1957.

FRAGRANCE. Unplaced at 2. 5 winners—
AMBERGRIS. 9 wins to 5, 1957, Wilmington H., Wilson H., American Legion H.
SCENT. 18 wins, La Salle H., Domino H., Myrtlewood H.
THIRTY SCENTS. Winner at 3 and 4.
FAIRY PRINCE. Winner at 4, 1957.

RECORD BOOK, dk. br. c., 1954

Apple Sammy	Pommern	Polymelus
		Merry Agnes
*PRIORY FARM, b., 1940	Lady Phoebe	Orby
		Dona Sol
Rift	Solario	Gainsborough
		Sun Worship
	Pilgrim's Rest	Chaucer
		Meadow Rue
*Pale Hands	Polymelus	Cyllene
		Maid Marian
SO AND SO, br., 1931	Kashmir	Ardoon
		Lalla Rookh
Mary Fuller	*Marchmont II	Martagon
		Primavera
	Marie Hyde	Handcuff
		Miss Golightly

Fred E. Dey, breeder; Lauder and Hall, owners; G. C. Campbell, trainer. Family No. 4.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	5	1	1	0	$ 1,215
3(S)	12	2	6	0	9,320
Totals	17	3	7	0	$ 10,535

SO AND SO. 1, 4, 1, $250, .27. 12 foals, 9 wnrs.—
RECORD BOOK (*Priory Farm). Stakes, 1957.
OHSODRY (Dolan). 29 wins, including British Columbia Futurity, Mrs. Orpen's Cup and Saucer H., British Columbia Derby, Inaugural H. (Sacramento), etc.
DRY BELT (Dolan). 18 wins, Ascot Derby.
DRY YEAR (Dolan). 14 wins, 2nd Inland Empire Marathon H.
SO BLACK (Dolan). 13 wins, pl. in stakes.
Other winners: DRY LAND (Dolan), DRY FEET (Dolan), KAMLOOPS LADY (Cum Laude), AND SO ON (*Onslaught II).
SOHAND (Dolan). Unraced. Producer.

RED RYTHM, ch. c., 1954

Balladier	Black Toney	Peter Pan
		Belgravia
MR. MUSIC, blk., 1948	Blue Warbler	*North Star III
		*May Bird
Mata Hari	Peter Hastings	Peter Pan
		Nettie Hastings
	War Woman	Man o' War
		Topaz
Bold Venture	*St. Germans	Swynford
		Hamoaze
LA POMPADOUR, ch., 1938	Possible	Ultimus
		Lida Flush
Bourbonette	*Teddy	Ajax
		Rondeau
	Jean d'Albret	Sunstar
		*La Dauphine

H. Mason, breeder; J. A. Martin, owner; G. M. Carter, trainer. Family No. 31.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	2	0	0	2	$ 370
3(S)	10	4	2	2	12,549
Totals	12	4	2	4	$ 12,919

LA POMPADOUR. 1, 5, 2, $1,625, 1.35. 4 foals—
RED RYTHM (Mr. Music). Stakes, 1957.
FENOMENAL (Mr. Music). Winner at 2, 1957, placed in stakes.
OUTRIDER (Equestrian). Winner to 7.
SPELL BINDER (Equestrian). Unplaced. Pr.

BOURBONETTE. Unplaced at 2. 7 foals, all winners—
BOURMONT. Winner at 3. 2nd Arlington Classic, 3rd Hopeful S., Saratoga Special, American Legion H.
WEE NIP. Winner at 3. Dam of Two Stars (Astarita S., Schuylerville S.), etc.
Other winners: REAPING HOOK, BOURBON, NETTIE MARIE, MARGINAL.

RENEGED, b. c., 1953

Blue Larkspur	Black Servant	Black Toney
		*Padula
REVOKED, dk. b., 1943	Blossom Time	*North Star III
		*Vaila
Gala Belle	*Sir Gallahad III	*Teddy
		Plucky Liege
	Bel Tempo	High Time
		Belvale
Gallant Fox	*Sir Gallahad III	*Teddy
		Plucky Liege
WHITE SAMITE, ch., 1937	Marguerite	Celt
		*Fairy Ray
Ommiad	*Omar Khayyam	Marco
		Lisma
	*Sunstep	Sunstar
		Ascenseur

John A. Bell Jr., breeder; Woodley Lane Farm, owner; Homer Pardue, trainer. Family No. 1.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2(S)	8	3	3	0	$ 25,100
3(S)	10	5	1	1	119,750
4(S)	11	3	1	2	101,200
Totals	29	11	5	3	$246,050

WHITE SAMITE. 4, 50, 2, $3,030, .57. 8 foals, 7 winners—
RENEGED (Revoked). Stakes 1957.
SUPER SAMITE (Super Duper). Wnr. at 2, 3.
SEVEN EMS (Super Duper). Winner at 2, 3, 6.
GATEWOOD'S GAL (Burg-El-Arab). Winner.
SNUZZLE (Errard). 6 wins.
LADY MIDAS (Can't Wait). Winner at 3 to 6.
GOLDEN MITE (Balladier). 11 wins.
BROOKFORD (Midianite). 2yo unplaced.

OMMIAD. Winner at 2, 3rd Autumn Day S., Tomboy H. Dam of 7 winners, including stakes winners Sobieha (producer), Sir Damion (sire). Granddam of Dare Me, Pomayya, Dart By, Atalanta, etc.

REPORTERO, ch. c., 1954

Neddie	Colin	Commando
		*Pastorella
NEDAYR, br., 1935	Black Flag	*Light Brigade
		Misplay
Sunayr	*Sun Briar	Sundridge
		*Sweet Briar II
	*Misty Law	Ayrshire
		Ben Doran
Bold Venture	*St. Germans	Swynford
		Hamoaze
RE-TORTA, ch., 1946	Possible	Ultimus
		Lida Flush
Plain Talk	Chicaro	*Chicle
		Wendy
	Zetta Ford	*Stamford
		Mazetta

C. Gomez, breeder; Cuadra San Luis, owner; C. Hernandez, trainer. Family No. 16.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	7	1	3	1	$ 1,714
3(S)	7	2	4	0	6,972
Totals	14	3	7	1	$ 8,686

RE-TORTA. 4, 37, 11. $23,244, 2.43. Clasico Malinche, S. Jockey Club Mexicano, Gran Premio Nacional, Derby Mexicano, 2nd H. Buen Vecino, 3rd H., Buen Vecino, H. de las Americas. 4 foals—
REPORTERO (Nedayr). Stakes, 1957.
CARABALI (Nedayr). Stakes, 1957.
TORTERA (Nedayr). Winner at 3, 4, 5, 1957.
PAQUIRO (Nedayr). Winner at 2, 3, 4, 1957.

PLAIN TALK. Unraced. Dam of—
MILD RETORT. 13 wins at 2, 3, 4, 5, H. Presidencial twice, 2nd Derby Americano, H. Gay Dalton, 3rd Clasico Copa de Oro H.
RETORQUEO. 8 wins at 3, 4.
VERADAR. Placed at 2 and 3. Producer.

RICCI TAVI, b. c., 1953

Saint Patrick	Congreve	Copyright
		Per Noi
	Celia	Jardy
*RICO MONTE, b., 1942		Cleo
Rica Patria	Rico	Picacero
		Realeza
	La Patria	Dusty Miller
		La Ley
Hard Tack	Man o' War	Fair Play
		Mahubah
	Tea Biscuit	*Rock Sand
SEA SNACK, b., 1943		Tea's Over
Miss Ferdinand	*Bull Dog	*Teddy
		Plucky Liege
	Misleading	Sweep
		*Rigamarole

Christiana Stable, breeder and owner; Harry S. Clark, trainer. Family No. 1.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	12	4	1	2	$ 13,525
3(S)	16	6	2	0	79,475
4(S)	13	4	3	2	62,700
Totals	41	14	6	4	$155,700

SEA SNACK. 3, 38, 13, $127,400, 15.63. Rancocas S., Princess Doreen S., Rennert H., Mermaid H., Janney H., Ritchie H., Carroll H., Modesty S., Capital H. 5 foals, 4 winners—
RICCI TAVI (*Rico Monte). Stakes 1957.
STAYSAIL (*Half Crown). Winner at 2, 1957, placed in stakes.
ENDINE (*Rico Monte). Winner at 3, 1957.
HALF SHELL (*Half Crown). Winner at 2 to 6.
SEA DART (*Half Crown). Unraced.

MISS FERDINAND. Matron S., Saratoga Speed H., etc. 11 foals, 9 winners, including—
ANDRE. Tomasello Memorial H., Ponce de Leon H., Robert E. Lee H.

ROCKET BAR, ch. h., 1951

Percentage	Midway	Ballot
		Thirty-third
	Gossip Avenue	Bulse
THREE BARS, ch., 1940		Rosewood
Myrtle Dee	Luke McLuke	Ultimus
		Midge
	Civil Maid	Patriot
		Civil Rule
Cartago	*Atwell	St. Amant
		Doro
	Polly H.	Heno
GOLDEN ROCKET, ch., 1940		Polly
Morshion	Morvich	Runnymede
		Hymir
	Cushion	Nonpareil
		Hassock

C. H. Reed, breeder; H. E. Donovan, owner; J. Cheeney, trainer. Family No. 1.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	2	2	0	0	$ 1,019
3	11	5	3	2	5,054
4	8	4	2	1	4,801
5(S)	9	3	1	0	6,105
6(S)	2	2	0	0	5,815
Totals	32	16	6	3	$ 22,794

GOLDEN ROCKET. 4, 24, 4, $3,050, .46. Washington Futurity. 6 foals—
ROCKET BAR (Three Bars). Stakes 1957.
SPOT ROCKET (Spotted Bull). Winner at 2 and 3, 3rd Raton Futurity.
TREY SPOT (Spotted Bull). Winner at 3 and 4.
HIGH SPADE (High Quest). Winner at 2, 3, and 5.
PROVOCATION (Three Bars). Winner at 3.
ROCKET FLIGHT (Heelfly). Unraced.

MORSHION. Rosedale S., Montauk S., Consolation S. Dam of 5 winners, including—
ABRAHAM. 5 wins, placed in stakes.

ROCK PILOT, blk. h., 1952

Peter Hastings	Peter Pan	Commando
		*Cinderella
	Nettie Hastings	Hastings
PETROSE, ch., 1934		Princess Nettie
Rose Twig	Supremus	Ultimus
		*Mandy Hamilton
	Twig	Pennant
		Stickling
Apache	*Alcazar	Achtoi
		Priscilla Carter
	Flying Song	*Sir Gallahad III
PIGALLE, b., 1947		*Filante
Joji T.	Supremus	Ultimus
		*Mandy H'm'lt'n.
	Rose Hill	*Berilldon
		Belle Clem

M. C. and C. G. Boyd, breeders; B. and H. Stable, owner; H. Holder, trainer. Family No. 23.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	11	3	3	1	$17,588
3	14	5	2	3	16,125
4	14	5	4	3	24,815
5(S)	24	8	5	2	55,760
Totals	63	21	14	9	$114,288

PIGALLE. Unraced. 5 foals—
ROCK PILOT (Petrose). Stakes 1957.
CUCKOO CLOCK (*Rustom Sirdar). Placed at 3.
PETROCK (Petrose). Unplaced at 3.
PETROLINA (Petrose). Unplaced.
HOPTOWN ROCK (Petrose). 2yo unraced.

JOJI T. 9 wins, Lafayette H., 2nd Forest City S. Dam of—
WILSOME. Winner at 4 and 5, 1957.
ABLE MABEL. Winner at 3 and 6.
BLACK VIXEN. Winner at 2. Dam of winners Foxolater, Coronation Boy.

RO-FRAN, ch. g., 1954

The Porter	Sweep	Ben Brush
		Pink Domino
	Ballet Girl	St. Leonards
ALORTER, b., 1941		*Cerito
Sun Bijur	*Sun Briar	Sundridge
		*Sweet Briar II
	Lady Bijur	Friar Rock
		Dreaming
Menow	*Pharamond II	Phalaris
		Selene
	Alcibiades	Supremus
ATOMIC ME, ch., 1950		*Regal Roman
Flying Streak	*Royal Minstrel	Tetratema
		Harpsichord
	Rockabye Babe	Supremus
		Helen's Babe

Mr. and Mrs. F. Magrini, breeders and owners; A. J. Branenburg, trainer. Family No. 13.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	3	1	1	0	$ 850
3(S)	15	2	4	3	12,575
Totals	18	3	5	3	$ 13,425

ATOMIC ME. 1, 3, 0, 0, .00. 1 foal—
RO-FRAN (Alorter). Stakes 1957.

FLYING STREAK. 9 wins, including Prairie State S. Dam of 8 winners—
STREAKING. 24 wins, $88,076, 2nd Continental Turf H., Louisville H., 3rd Breeders' Futurity, Ponce de Leon H.
FLYING ROMAN. Winner at 2. Dam of Kentucky Roman (stakes winner 1957), Roman Skylark.
SUSAN W. B. 5 wins. Producer.
STREAKME. Winner at 3. Producer.
Other winners: JAY FORST, MISTER LUCKY, STREAKINGBYE, STREAK ALONG.

ROMAN BATTLE, b. c., 1953

*Sir Gallahad III	*Teddy	Ajax
		Rondeau
	Plucky Liege	Spearmint
ROMAN, b., 1937		Concertina
*Buckup	Buchan	Sunstar
		Hamoaze
	Look Up	Ultimus
		Sweeping Glance
War Admiral	Man o' War	Fair Play
		Mahubah
	Brushup	Sweep
BATTLEZONE, b., 1946		Annette K.
Breath of Air	Black Toney	Peter Pan
		Belgravia
	Bazaar	Tetratema
		*Silver Hue

C. Burton, breeder and owner; N. L. Haymaker, trainer. Family No. 2.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	22	2	1	4	$ 5,085
3(S)	20	3	1	1	16,715
4(S)	31	2	5	8	30,636
Totals	95	7	7	13	$ 52,436

BATTLEZONE. 1, 8, 0, $615, .23. 5 foals—
ROMAN BATTLE (Roman). Stakes 1957.
DJEBET (*Djeddah). Winner at 2, 1957, placed in stakes.
SMOOTH (*Heliopolis). Winner at 3, 1957.
SPEED ZONE (Rippey). Winner at 3.
MISS VENUS (*Rounder's). Unplaced.

BREATH OF AIR. Unraced. 4 foals—
BAZAAR QUEEN. Winner at 3. Dam of winners Bazaar Goya, Broken Field.
WHIRL BY. Winner at 2, 3, 4, and 5.
DUSTRAISER. Winner at 3 to 8, 10 wins.

ROMAN BOW, dk. b. c., 1955

Roman	*Sir Gallahad III	*Teddy
		Plucky Liege
	*Buckup	Buchan
ROMAN SANDAL, b., 1948		Look Up
Alaport	The Porter	Sweep
		Ballet Girl
	Alouette	*Pharamond II
		Mablonde
Bud Lerner	The Finn	*Ogden
		Livonia
	Dreamsome	Superman
BOWSPRIT, blk., 1940		Ballymena
Rakish	Diavolo	Whisk Broom II
		Vexatious
	Binnacle	Man o' War
		Smoky Lamp

J. H. Bell Jr. and D. M. Davis Jr., breeders and owners; D. M. Davis Jr., trainer. Family No. 12.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2(S)	13	7	1	0	$ 27,538

BOWSPRIT. 7, 143, 7, $7,031, .50. 4 foals—
ROMAN BOW (Roman Sandal). Stakes 1957.
SILBO (Syl's Jimmy). Winner at 3 and 5, 1957.
GAY INTRIGUE (Gallant Gay). Winner at 2, 3, 4.
DEVIL-SPIRIT (Devil Red). Unraced.

RAKISH. Unplaced. 3 winners—
RAKING. Winner at 3, 4, 5.
RAKISH JANE. Winner at 3, 4, 5.
UNDAUNTED. Unraced. Dam of winners Ronmik Vanchuk (North Montana State Fair H.), Francine, Santed.

ROMANITA, b. f., 1954

	*Teddy	Ajax / Rondeau
*Sir Gallahad III		
	Plucky Liege	Spearmint / Concertina
ROMAN, b., 1937		
	Buchan	Sunstar / Hamoaze
*Buckup		
	Look Up	Ultimus / Sweeping Glance
	Blandford	Swynford / Blanche
*Blenheim II		
	Malva	Charles O'Malley / Wild Arum
MABLEN, br., 1944		
	Man o' War	Fair Play / Mahubah
Golden Manda		
	Golden Fair	*Wrack / *Golding

Matt Winn Williamson, breeder; Reverie Knoll Farm, owner; Frank Sanders, trainer. Family No. 4.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2(S)	17	7	3	3	$120,420
3(S)	10	3	0	4	64,765
Totals	27	10	3	7	$185,185

MABLEN. 1, 1, 0, 0, .00. 5 foals—
ROMANITA (Roman). Stakes 1957.
MT. HARO (Hampden). 12 wins to 5, 2nd Centennial H.
FARO BANK (Case Ace). Winner at 3, 4, 1957.
MERMAN (Fairy Manhurst or Fairymant). Winner at 3, 4.
PALATINUS (Roman). Unraced. Died at 2.

GOLDEN MANDA. Unplaced at 2. 5 foals, incl.—
MANYUNK. Stakes winner of 12 races, $165,235.
MANHEIM. Winner at 3 to 7.
MAHOVER. Placed at 3.

ROSE'S GEM, b. g., 1954

	Dastur	Solario / Friar's Daughter
Dhoti		
	Tricky Aunt	Son-in-Law / Rectify
*ROYAL GEM II, br., 1942		
	Beau Fils	Son-in-Law / Vivid
French Gem		
	Fission	†Chrysolaus / Hyppolyte
	Broomstick	Ben Brush / *Elf
Halcyon		
	Prudery	Peter Pan / Polly Flinders
ROSE BED, b., 1943		
	Jim Gaffney	*Golden Garter / Miss Maxim
Hanovianne		
	Hanovia	Fair Play / Miss Hanover

†Valais or Chrysolaus.
M. H. VanBerg, breeder and owner; J. VanBerg, trainer. Family No. 6.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	2	0	0	0	------
3(S)	15	5	3	2	$ 17,395
Totals	17	5	3	2	$ 17,395

ROSE BED. 7, 102, 23, $77,930, 4.39. Winner Hurry Up Highweight H., Lightning H. 1 foal—
ROSE'S GEM (*Royal Gem II). Stakes 1957.

HANOVIANNE. Winner at 2, 3rd Rainbow S., Hollis S. Dam of 6 winners—
WILLIAMSTOWN. 18 wins, East View S.
ALEXANDRINE. 16 wins. Dam of 7 winners, including Nathaniel (19 wins, $87,015, Maryland Futurity, Heiser H., Jennings H., etc.).
HANNAH ANNE. Winner at 2 to 5, 16 wins.
ANNE G. 12 wins. Producer.
ORPHEUM. Winner at 2, 3, 4, 11 wins.

ROSE TRELLIS, b. g., 1955

	Gainsborough	Bayardo / *Rosedrop
Hyperion		
	Selene	Chaucer / Serenissima
*HELIOPOLIS, b., 1936		
	Swynford	John o' Gaunt / Canterbury Pilgrim
Drift		
	Santa Cruz	Neil Gow / Santa Brigida
	Man o' War	Fair Play / Mahubah
Fairy Manhurst		
	Star Fairy	*The Satrap / Fair Star
ROSE FERN, ch., 1948		
	†*Teddy	Ajax / Rondeau
Roseretter		
	Garden Rose	Colin / Garden of Allah

†*Lancegaye or *Teddy.

William du Pont Jr., breeder; Foxcatcher Farm, owner; Richard E. Handlen, trainer. Family No. 4.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2(S)	11	2	2	4	$105,172

ROSE FERN. 3, 16, 2, $13,750, 2.06. 2nd Schuylerville S., 3rd Selima S., Empire City Demoiselle S. 2 foals—
ROSE TRELLIS (*Heliopolis). Stakes 1957.
ROSEBLEN (*Blenheim II). Unraced.

ROSERETTER. Winner Lady Baltimore H., 2nd Lawrence Realization. 4 winners—
SERVICE PILOT. 32 wins, $124,750, Thomas K. Lynch Memorial H., Gittings H.
ROSE BEAM. 23 wins, $100,120, 2nd Santa Anita Maturity, 3rd Sussex H., San Juan Capistrano H.
ROSE FETE. Winner at 3 and 4.
ROSE FLAKE. Placed. Producer.

ROSEWOOD, br. f., 1954

	*Teddy	Ajax / Rondeau
*Bull Dog		
	Plucky Liege	Spearmint / Concertina
BULL LEA, br., 1935		
	Ballot	*Voter / *Cerito
Rose Leaves		
	*Colonial	Trenton / *Thankful Blossom
	Blandford	Swynford / Blanche
*Blenheim II		
	Malva	Charles O'Malley / Wild Arum
EASY LASS, blk., 1940		
	Colin	Commando / *Pastorella
Slow and Easy		
	*Shyness	His Majesty / Mrs. K.

Calumet Farm, breeder and owner; H. A. Jones, trainer. Family No. 7.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	--	--	--	--	------
3(S)	20	5	3	2	$ 28,895

EASY LASS. 1, 6, 3, $2,950, 2.05. 5 foals—
ROSEWOOD (Bull Lea). Stakes 1957.
COALTOWN (Bull Lea). 23 wins, $415,675, including 17 stakes races; set new world record, 1 mile, 1:34; equaled world record for 1⅛ miles, 1:47⅗; set 3 new track records and equaled two track records. Stakes include Widener, Washington Park Handicaps, 2nd Kentucky Derby. Sire.
WISTFUL (Sun Again). 13 wins, $213,060, Kentucky Oaks, Pimlico Oaks, C. C. A. Oaks, Clang H., Beverly H., Ben Ali H., Clark H., Whirlaway S. Dam of Gen. Duke (stakes winner 1957).
FANFARE (Pensive). Derby Trial, 2nd Longacres Derby.
RIPPLING RYTHM (Bull Lea). Unplaced.

ROSFAVOR, b. g., 1948

	*Light Brigade	Picton / Bridge of Sighs
Crack Brigade		
	Crack o' Doom	Ultimus / Searchlight
CRACK FAVOR, b., 1937		
	Son-in-Law	Dark Ronald / Mother-in-Law
*In Favour		
	Royal Favour	White Eagle / Order of Merit
	Fair Play	Hastings / *Fairy Gold
Display		
	*Cicuta	*Nassovian / Hemlock
ROSFRED, b., 1941		
	The Porter	Sweep / Ballet Girl
Pockmantie		
	Caledonia	*Craigangower / *Trossach Girl

V. J. Truby, breeder; Robertson and Hodges, owners; R. Hodges, trainer. Family No. 1.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	13	0	2	2	$ 305
3	—	—	—	—	———
4	18	1	1	4	1,015
5	35	7	4	11	5,710
6(S)	19	2	2	1	2,923
7	10	0	1	0	373
8	21	0	2	4	805
9(S)	26	2	2	2	2,889
Totals	142	12	14	24	$ 14,020

ROSFRED. 2, 8, 0, .00. 3 foals—
ROSFAVOR (Crack Favor). Stakes 1957.
MERRY MINX (Mooschead). Winner at 4, 5, 6 and 7, 1956, 18 wins, $18,535.
FREDDIES LADY (Man About Town). Placed.

POCKMANTIE. Winner at 2. 5 winners, incl.—
HAIRANA. Winner at 3. Producer.
ATOM BUSTER. Winner at 3 to 9, 19 wins.

*ROS-NUALA, blk. g., 1952

	Blandford	Swynford / Blanche
*Bahram		
	Friar's Daughter	Friar Marcus / Garron Lass
PERSIAN GULF, b., 1940		
	Bachelor's Double	Tredennis / Lady Bawn
Double Life		
	Saint Joan	Willbrook / Flo Desmond
	Sir Cosmo	The Boss / Ayn Hali
Panorama		
	Happy Climax	Happy Warrior / Clio
*LADY'S VIEW, br., 1942		
	*Prince Philip	Roi Herode / Santee
Girlish Fancy		
	Graceful Girl	Laveno / Grace Girl

A. P. Reynolds, breeder (in Ireland); P. A. Tamburo, owner; P. Crocco, trainer. Family No. 9.

RACING RECORD IN IRELAND

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	First Money
2	6	1	1	1	£ 370

RACING RECORD IN U. S.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
3	1	0	0	0	$ ------
4	18	1	2	1	7,750
5(S)	18	4	1	1	27,247
Totals	37	5	3	2	$ 34,997

*LADY'S VIEW. 2, 3, 4, £1,549, 7.96. Phoenix Plate. 3 foals—
*ROS-NUALA (Persian Gulf). Stakes 1957.
TREETOPS HOTEL (Fairwell). 7 wins.
PERSIAN VIEW (Persian Gulf). Winner at 2.

GIRLISH FANCY. Unraced. 4 winners—
LIFE-SAVER. Winner 3 seasons.
ALL'S FAIR. 4 wins.
ROYAL JOY. Winner at 4.

ROUND TABLE, b. c., 1954

Prince Rose	Rose Prince	*Prince Palatine
		Eglantine
	Indolence	Gay Crusader
		Barrier
*PRINCEQUILLO, b., 1940	Papyrus	Tracery
		Miss Matty
*Cosquilla	Quick Thought	White Eagle
		Mindful
Sir Cosmo	The Boss	Orby
		Southern Cross II
	Ayn Hali	Desmond
		Lalla Rookh
*KNIGHT'S DAUGHTER, b., '41	Friar Marcus	Cicero
		Prim Nun
Feola	Aloe	Son-in-Law
		Alope

Claiborne Farm, breeder; Kerr Stable, owner; William Molter, trainer. Family No. 2.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2(S)	10	5	1	0	$ 73,326
3(S)	22	15	1	3	600,258
Totals	32	20	2	3	$673,584

*KNIGHT'S DAUGHTER. 1, 4, 3, £1,047, 13.10. 6 foals—
ROUND TABLE (*Princequillo). Stakes 1957.
*LOVE GAME (Big Game). Winner Kingsclere S., 2nd Lambton S., 3rd Princess S. Pr.
KNIGHT COMMANDER (Ocean Swell). Winner.
YARMOUTH (*Watling Street). Winner at 3.
TREASURE HUNT (Big Game). Placed at 3, 2nd Fenwolf Nursery Stakes H., Rous S., etc.
CUB HUNT (Foxhunter). Unplaced. Producer.

FEOLA. Midsummer S., One Thousand Guineas, 3rd Oaks. 5 winners, incl.—
ANGELOLA. Newmarket Oaks, Princess Royal S., 2nd Oaks, etc. Dam of Aureole.
HYPERICUM. One Thousand Guineas. Pr.
KINGSTONE. Stakes winner of 9 races.

ROYAL ACADEMY, b. c., 1954

Fair Trial	Fairway	Phalaris
		Scapa Flow
	Lady Juror	Son-in-Law
		Lady Josephine
*FAIR TRUCKLE, br., 1943	Truculent	*Teddy
		Saucy Sue
Truckle	Shepherdess	Gen le Shepherd
		Estrella
*Rhodes Scholar	Pharos	Phalaris
		Scapa Flow
	Book Law	Buchan
		Popingaol
ALMA MATER, ch., 1943	*Sir Gallahad III	*Teddy
		Plucky Liege
Flying Song	*Filante	Sardanapale
		High Flyer

Peter Strub, breeder and owner; B. B. Slasky, trainer. Family No. 20.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2(S)	5	2	2	0	$ 18,325
3(S)	14	4	5	0	31,275
Totals	19	6	7	0	$ 49,600

ALMA MATER. 3, 35, 3, $18,020, 2.20. 3rd Alabama S. 6 foals—
ROYAL ACADEMY (*Fair Truckle). Stakes 1957.
SEA SCHOLAR (Seabiscuit). 6 wins, 3rd Clasico Presidencial, Clasico Copa de Oro.
MALTESE CROSS (*Ajax). Winner at 3.
AMPHITRITE (Sea Sovereign). Placed.
RHODESIA (*Fair Truckle). Winner at 4, 1957.
SEA ALMA (Sea Sovereign). Unraced.

FLYING SONG. Winner at 2. Dam of 6 winners, including—
APACHE. 22 wins, $169,515. Sire.
CLEVER SONG. Winner. Dam of stakes winners Quiz Song, Happy Birthday (pr.), Ariel Song (pr.).

*ROYAL BEACON II, b. c., 1953

Nearco	Pharos	Phalaris
		Scapa Flow
	Nogara	Havresac II
		Catnip
*ROYAL CHARGER, ch., 1942	Solario	Gainsborough
		Sun Worship
Sun Princess	Mumtaz Begum	*Blenheim II
		Mumtaz Mahal
King Salmon	Salmon Trout	The Tetrarch
		Salamandra
	Malva	Charles O'Malley
		Wild Arum
SYLVAN QUEEN, br., 1940	Hurstwood	Gay Crusader
		Bleasdale
Abbey Wood	La Neuvaine	Friar Marcus
		Hill Shrine

Castletown Estate Co., Ltd., breeder (in Ireland); Sylvester Rich, owner; E. W. King, trainer. Family No. 13.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	8	2	2	1	$ 6,990
3	10	1	0	4	6,500
4(S)	16	6	2	2	85,275
Totals	34	9	4	7	$ 98,765

SYLVAN QUEEN. 2, 5, 0, 0, .00. Placed at 2 and 3. 7 foals, including—
*ROYAL BEACON II (*Royal Charger). Stakes 1957.
NICOLASA (Nicolaus). Winner at 3, 1957, in Spain.
NICODORUS (Nicolaus). Winner at 3 in Malaya.
PRINCE OF BLENHEIM (Ouster). Winner at 2, 4, 5.
FAIR SYLVIA (Fairhaven). Winner at 3. Dam of Bottoms Up (at 3, 1957).

ABBEY WOOD. Winner at 2 and 3. Dam of—
CULZEAN'S MAGNIFICENT. Winner at 2.
ALGER. 3 wins at 3.
*HOLLYWOOD. Winner at 2 and 3. Sire.

ROYAL CLIPPER, ch. c., 1955

Nearco	Pharos	Phalaris
		Scapa Flow
	Nogara	Havresac II
		Catnip
*ROYAL CHARGER, ch., 1942	Solario	Gainsborough
		Sun Worship
Sun Princess	Mumtaz Begum	*Blenheim II
		Mumtaz Mahal
*Alibhai	Hyperion	Gainsborough
		Selene
	Teresina	Tracery
		Blue Tit
YOUR HOSTESS, ch., 1949	*Mahmoud	*Blenheim II
		Mah Mahal
*Boudoir II	Kampala	Clarissimus
		La Soupe II

Louis B. Mayer, breeder and owner; William Molter, trainer. Family No. 4.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2(S)	9	2	1	1	$ 12,135

YOUR HOSTESS. 3, 16, 3, $14,575, 1.83. 3rd Santa Susana H. 2 foals—
ROYAL CLIPPER (*Royal Charger). Stakes 1957.
ETIQUETTE (*Bernborough). Winner at 2.

*BOUDOIR II. Winner Heath Plate, 2nd Irish One Thousand Guineas. 9 winners, including—
YOUR HOST. 13 wins, $384,795, Del Mar Futurity, California Breeders' Champion S., San Felipe S., Santa Anita Derby, Kent S., Dick Welles S., Golden State Breeders' H., Thanksgiving H., Santa Catalina H. (ntr), etc. Sire.
FLOWER BED. 4 wins. Dam of stakes winners Floral Park (stakes winner 1957), Flower Bowl (Delaware H., Ladies H.), etc.
Other winners: CHARIVARI, SUCCESSION (sire), MY HOST (sire), ROYAL HOSTESS, BAR LE DUC, SPLENDIDO.

ROYAL LEO, ro. g., 1955

Attention	Equipoise	Pennant
		Swinging
	Fizzaz	Bubbling Over
		*Heterodyne
SPARTAN VALOR, br., 1948	*Bull Dog	*Teddy
		Plucky Liege
Arisbi	Laila Wild	Big Blaze
		Mexican Tea
*Hunters Moon IV	Foxhunter	Foxlaw
		Trimestral
	Pearl Opal	Bruleur
		Pearl Maiden
AUTUMN NIGHT, b., 1944	*Sir Gallahad III	*Teddy
		Plucky Liege
Dark Channelle	Channelle	Buchan
		*Frizelle

M. Moskowitz, breeder; White Spot Farm, owner; D. Stone, trainer. Family No. 13.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2(S)	12	4	1	1	$ 9,190

AUTUMN NIGHT. 2, 48, 4, $10,395, 1.86. 5 foals—
ROYAL LEO (Spartan Valor). Stakes 1957.
ROYAL ROY (Yellow Tulip). 3 wins, Ak-Sar-Ben Futurity, Ak-Sar-Ben Juvenile S.
ROYAL LEONI (Royal Red). Winner at 2, 3, 4, 1957, 2nd Ak-Sar-Ben Futurity.
ROYAL RUSH (Royal Red). 7 wins, 2nd Ak-Sar-Ben Futurity.
ROYAL TOOTSIE (Royal Red). 4 wins.

DARK CHANNELLE. Winner. 8 winners—
BRIDAL SHOWER. Polly Drummond S., etc.
FIRST TO FIGHT. 19 wins, $65,685, La Jolla H., 2nd Santa Catalina H., Oakland H.
Other winners: OLD DAD, BEAUFIGHTER (sire), LEASE HOUND, LADY CHANNELLE, MIKE'S PIGEON.

ROYAL MON, dk. gr. g., 1952

*Pharamond II	Phalaris	Polymelus
		Bromus
	Selene	Chaucer
		Serenissima
EASY MON, b., 1936	Colin	Commando
		*Pastorella
Slow and Easy	*Shyness	His Majesty
		Mrs. K.
Grand Slam	Chance Play	Fair Play
		*Quelle Chance
	Jeanne Bowdre	Luke McLuke
		*Black Brocade
ROYAL SLAM, gr., 1946	*Royal Minstrel	Tetratema
		Harpsichord
Significant	Footprint	Grand Parade
		*Trace

W. Veeneman, breeder; W. J. Lewis, Jr., owner; A. W. Kirkpatrick, trainer. Family No. 1.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2(S)	13	6	2	2	$ 9,222
3	7	0	0	0	250
4(S)	16	6	3	1	8,048
5(S)	12	3	4	3	8,190
Totals	48	15	9	6	$ 25,710

ROYAL SLAM. 1, 8, 0, $1,000, .37. 5 foals—
ROYAL MON (Easy Mon). Stakes, 1957.
FOLDING MON (Easy Mon). Winner at 2.
ROYAL PAPPY (Easy Mon). Placed at 2.
GOTITMAID (Easy Mon). Winner at 3, 1957.
KEEP WINNING (Johns Joy). 2yo has not started.

SIGNIFICANT. Winner at 2. 5 foals—
ANTELOPE. 11 wins, George Marshal H., 2nd Art Sparks H., 3rd Longacre Speed H.
BRIGHT COMET. Winner at 3.
LANDSLIDE. Winner at 3 to 6, 11 wins.
UNITED FORCE. Winner 4 seasons.

*ROYAL RASHER, ch. f., 1954

Nearco	Pharos	Phalaris
		Scapa Flow
	Nogara	Havresac II
*ROYAL CHARGER, ch., 1942		Catnip
Sun Princess	Solario	Gainsborough
		Sun Worship
	Mumtaz Begum	*Blenheim II
		Mumtaz Mahal
His Grace	Blandford	Swynford
		Blanche
RASHER, ch., 1942	Malva	Charles O'Malley
		Wild Arum
Bacona	Call Boy	Hurry On
		Comedienne
	Etona	St. Denis
		Salt Hill

Mrs. D. M. Walker, breeder (in Ireland); Mr. and Mrs. Fred Turner Jr., owners; Frank E. Childs, trainer. Family No. 11.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	5	2	2	0	$ 10,675
3(S)	15	3	5	1	43,275
Totals	20	5	7	1	$ 53,950

RASHER. Unraced. 7 foals—
*ROYAL RASHER (*Royal Charger). Stakes 1957.
MISS GAMMON (Grandmaster). 3 wins at 3. Dam of The Moat (winner at 2 and 3), and Pacifico (6 wins at 2, 1957).
GOLDEN LAD (*Midas). Winner at 3.
WOLF ROCK (Black Rock). Unplaced.
CHARLESTON (Magic Red). Unplaced.
SADIM (*Midas). Unraced.

BACONA. Placed at 2, 3rd Westminster S. Dam of—
WILD WEST. Winner at 2.

*RUMBO, b. h., 1950

Nearco	Pharos	Phalaris
		Scapa Flow
	Nogara	Havresac II
RUSTIC, ch., 1942		Catnip
Gaffa	Winalot	Son-in-Law
		Gallenza
	Seradella	Orpiment
		Catch Crop
Sind	Solario	Gainsborough
		Sun Worship
	Mirawala	Phalaris
SEGOVIA, ch., 1941		Miranda
Belotte	Congreve	Copyright
		Per Noi
	Delta	Adam's Apple
		Alfa

Haras Stella Maris, breeder (in Argentina); International Stable, owner; F. Peneranda, trainer. Family No. 9.

RACING RECORD IN ARGENTINA

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Pesos
2-3	2	0	0	1	2,000
3-4	5	1	1	0	26,500
4-5(S)	9	3	2	0	113,300
5-6	1	0	0	0	2,500
6-7	8	1	1	0	57,450
Totals	25	5	4	1	201,750

RACING RECORD IN U. S.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
7(S)	24	1	1	0	$ 17,575

SEGOVIA. 2, 5, 1, 5,400 pesos, .62. Dam of—
*RUMBO (Rustic). Stakes 1957.
ESMIRNA (Rustic). Winner at 4.

BELOTTE. Winner at 3 and 4. Dam of—
ACADEMICO. Gran Premios Carlos Pellegrini, de Honor, Jose Pedro Ramirez, etc. Sire.
PARODIA. Stakes winner of 13 races. Producer.
MISS SIND. Placed at 4.

SACROMONTE, lt. b. c., 1955

Fairford	Fairway	Phalaris
		Scapa Flow
	Pallet Crag	Craig an Eran
*HOLLYWOOD, br., 1939		Palmella
Abbey Wood	Hurstwood	Gay Crusader
		Bleasdale
	La Neuvaine	Friar Marcus
		Hill Shrine
Dark Tyrant	*Sir Gallahad III	*Teddy
		Plucky Liege
	Scally	*Brown Prince II
CASTIGADORA, b., 1941		Summit
Watchcase	On Watch	Colin
		Rubia Granda
	Mad Hattie	Mad Hatter
		Fly by Day

Ramon de la Sierra, breeder; El Favorito Stable, owner; M. Iglesias, trainer. Family No. 2.

2(S)	5	5	0	0	$ 11,295

CASTIGADORA. 1, 5, 1, $355, .16. 7 foals, 6 winners (5 stakes winners)—
SACROMONTE (*Hollywood). Stakes 1957.
AUSTRO (*Jai Hind). 6 wins at 2 and 3, 1956, Carlos Skarbrevik S., A. L. Fernandez Morrell S., Dr. Indalecia Pertierra S.
ALELUYA (Up the Creek). 20 wins, $24,235 to 7, 1956, Marianao H., Coronel Roberto Fernandez Miranda H., Republica de Cuba H., Marianao H., Grito de Baire H., Republica de Cuba H.
TUREY (*Hollywood). 8 wins, Ciudad de la Habana S.
ANACAONA (*Hollywood). Republic de Cuba S., Ciudad de la Habana S., Dr. Indalecio Pertierra S., A. L., Fernandez Morrell S.
SARYS (*This England). Winner, placed in stakes. Pr.
DOUBLE CROSSED (Boatswain). Unplaced.

SAGS GEM, b. c., 1954

Swing and Sway	Equipoise	Pennant
		Swinging
	Nedana	*Negofol
SAGGY, ch., 1945		Adana
*Chantress	Hyperion	Gainsborough
		Selene
	Surbine	Bachelor's Double
		Datine
Case Ace	*Teddy	Ajax
		Rondeau
	Sweetheart	Ultimus
CROWN JEWEL, dk. b., 1945		*Humanity
Brittany	Stimulus	Ultimus
		Hurakan
	Heloise	Friar Rock
		*Affection

Saggy Farm, breeder, and owner; Ben Rosenthal, trainer. Family No. 9.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2(S)	12	3	3	1	$ 18,675
3(S)	5	1	1	0	16,700
Totals	17	4	4	1	$ 35,375

CROWN JEWEL. 1, 3, 1, $1,650, .61. 5 foals, all winners—
SAGS GEM (Saggy). Stakes 1957.
SOME CROWN (Saggy). 6 wins at 2 and 3, 3rd Maryland Futurity.
CROWN DERBY (Jack High). Winner at 2 to 6, 1957, 17 wins.
SQUARE CUT (Jack High). Winner at 3 and 4.
SPOT RESISTANT (Grand Admiral). Winner.

BRITTANY. Schuylerville S. 7 foals, all winners—
SOUTH POINT. 12 wins, Tyro S., etc.
COPPER HILL. Winner at 2, 3rd Rancocas S., Colleen S. Producer.
CASTLE TOWER. Winner at 2. Dam of Cohansey (stakes winner 1957), etc.
Other winners: KAZMAIER, ARDENNES, MACBIG.

*ST. AMOUR II, gr. c., 1953

Fair Trial	Fairway	Phalaris
		Scapa Flow
	Lady Juror	Son-in-Law
PALESTINE, gr., 1947		Lady Josephine
Una	Tetratema	The Tetrarch
		Scotch Gift
	Uganda	Bridaine
		Hush
*Blenheim II	Blandford	Swynford
		Blanche
	Malva	Charles O'Malley
LADY DUSHKA, b., 1945		Wild Arum
*Nadushka	Vatout	Prince Chimay
		Vashti
	Fleche d'Or	*Teddy
		Persistent

Prince Aly Khan, breeder (in Ireland); Frank C. Rand Jr., owner; W. W. Stephens, trainer. Family No. 4.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	6	0	1	3	$ 1.900
3(S)	24	4	6	6	41,980
4(S)	20	5	5	2	54,125
Totals	50	9	12	11	$ 98,005

LADY DUSHKA. 2, 8, 1, £370½, .82. 4 foals—
*ST. AMOUR II (Palestine). Stakes 1957.
ANNA MARIA (Bois Roussel). Winner at 3 in France.
*LISE II (Nearco). Placed at 2.
DUSHKA DOLL (*Ardan). 2yo, unraced.

*NADUSHKA. Park Hill S., Newbury Autumn H. Londonderry Plate, etc. 4 foals—
GOLDEN LEGEND. Winner at 3, 4. Dam of War Fable (Dover S.), Copra, Golden Myth, Orienne.
FIRST SCHOLAR. Unraced. Producer.
THE VICEROY. Placed. Sire.

*ST. VINCENT, ch. g., 1951

Blue Peter	Fairway	Phalaris
		Scapa Flow
	Fancy Free	*Stefan the Great
OCEAN SWELL, b., 1941		Celiba
Jiffy	Hurry On	Marcovil
		Tout Suite
	Juniata	Junior
		Samphire
Hyperion	Gainsborough	Bayardo
		*Rosedrop
	Selene	Chaucer
LIGHT OF DAY, ch., 1939		Serenissima
Leger Day	Winalot	Son-in-Law
		Gallenza
	Optima	Pharos
		Protection

Lady Irwin, breeder (in England); George R. Gardiner and Alberta Ranches, Ltd., owners; Vance Longden, trainer. Family No. 22.

RACING RECORD IN ENGLAND

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2(S)	8	3	2	0	£ 2,104

RACING RECORD IN U. S. A.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
3	13	1	2	1	$ 6,050
4(S)	9	5	1	0	132,825
5	—	—	—	—	—
6(S)	8	1	0	1	34,500
Totals	30	7	3	2	$173,375

LIGHT OF DAY. 1, 5, 3, £714, 9.29. 12 foals, 9 winners, including—
*ST. VINCENT (Ocean Swell). Stakes 1957.
BLUE SHADOWS (Blue Peter). Winner. Pr.
CHIAROSCURO (Ocean Swell). Midland Breeders' Foal S., etc.
*SEA SWELL (Ocean Swell). Winner at 2, 1957.
MORN (Borealis). Winner in India.

SALLY LEE, ch. f., 1955

Eight Thirty	Pilate	Friar Rock
		*Herodias
	Dinner Time	High Time
ANYOLDTIME, b., 1948		Seaplane
	Pharos	Phalaris
*Never Again II		Scapa Flow
	Confidence	*Ksar
		Listen In
Dastur	Solario	Gainsborough
		Sun Worship
	Friar's Daughter	Friar Marcus
*PUSILLA, ch., 1936		Garron Lass
	Blandford	Swynford
Campanula		Blanche
	Vesper Bell	Pommern
		St. Catrine

Covert Ranch, breeder and owner. C. Dickens, trainer. Family No. 19.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2(S)	8	5	0	0	$ 61,300

*PUSILLA. 1, 3, 0, 0, .00. 9 foals, 6 winners—
SALLY LEE (Anyoldtime). Stakes 1957.
KENTILLA (Kentyside). Winner at 3 and 4.
GARTRED (Kentyside). Winner at 3.
SECOND PASS (Exhibit). Winner at 2 and 3.
FIRST PASS (Galapas). Winner at 2 to 11, 21 wins, $43,136.
GALLEGO (Galapas). Winner 3 seasons.

CAMPANULA. One Thousand Guineas, Windsor Castle S., Column Produce S., Moulton S. 6 winners, including—
*CASSIOPE. Stakes winner. Producer.
CALLUNA. Stakes winner. Producer.

SALON, b. f., 1955

*Bull Dog	*Teddy	Ajax
		Rondeau
	Plucky Liege	Spearmint
OCCUPY, b., 1941		Concertina
	Bunting	Pennant
Miss Bunting		*Frillery
	Mirthful	*North Star III
		Dismiss
Discovery	Display	Fair Play
		*Cicuta
	Ariadne	*Light Brigade
FEMME FATALE, br., 1950		Adrienne
	*Challenger II	Swynford
Savage Beauty		Sword Play
	Khara	Kai-Sang
		Decree

A. G. Vanderbilt, breeder; I. Tenney, owner; J. M. Brown, trainer. Family No. 4.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2(S)	15	4	3	3	$ 17,504

FEMME FATALE. 2, 5, 3, $18,700, 3.12. Santa Susana H. 1 foal—
SALON (Occupy). Stakes 1957.

SAVAGE BEAUTY. Rockingham Park Matron H., New England Oaks, etc. 7 foals—
ALLURE. 5 wins, 2nd Maryland Futurity. Pr.
Other winners: MINX (pr.), BAR SINISTER, JUNGLE GYPSY, TARZAN, LITTLE HUT.

KHARA. Leading 2-year-old filly of her year, Selima S., Hawthorne Test H. 9 winners from 10 foals including—
AETHELWOLD. Stakes winner. Sire.
CHALARA. Winner. Dam of The Pimpernel.
LITTLE SPHINX. Winner. Dam of Captor, Equichall.

SANDUSKY, ch. c., 1955

Bold Venture	*St. Germans	Swynford
		Hamoaze
	Possible	Ultimus
DEPTH CHARGE, br., 1941		Lida Flush
	Haste	*Maintenant
Quickly		Miss Malaprop
	Stephanie	*Stefan the Great
		Malachite
Brazado	On Watch	Colin
		Rubia Granda
	Kippy	Broomstick
RETAMA, b., 1946		Seamstress
	Equipoise	Pennant
Otra		Swinging
	Tenez	Friar Rock
		Some More

King Ranch, breeder; W. J. Sprow, Jr., owner; T. H. Stevens, trainer. Family No. 3.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2(S)	11	3	1	2	$ 7,290

RETAMA. 2, 19, 2, $9,325, 1.82. 4 foals—
SANDUSKY (Depth Charge). Stakes 1957.
RETAMERO (Middleground). Winner at 3, 4.
RAMO (*Bernborough). Winner at 3, 6.
WOODY COVER (Bold Venture). Placed at 3, 1956, in England.

OTRA. Winner at 2 and 3, 2nd Pimlico Oaks. Dam of—
MORANI. Winner at 2, 3, 4.
ARMAGH. Winner at 3, 4, 5.
OTRORA. Placed at 2. Dam of winners Risdon (to 6, 1957), Copy Book (at 3 and 4, 1957).

TENEZ. Placed at 2. Dam of 10 winners, including stakes winners Handcuff (dam of Chains; granddam of Gandharva, Ouija), Bastogne, Nasophar, etc.

SANDY STREAK, br. g., 1955

Teddy's Comet	*Teddy	Ajax
		Rondeau
	Flying Comet	Peter Pan
VALDINA STREAK, br., 1942		*Starflight
	Sweep	Ben Brush
Sweet Beam		Pink Domino
	Skybeam	Colin
		Searchlight
Mightycar	Cartago	*Atwell
		Polly H.
	Mighty Cute	Bunting
SANDRA DALE, br., 1950		Lady Davis
	*Marcus Aurelius	Phalaris
Marella		Blue Tit
	Lady Hamond	Nepperhan
		Lady Lomond

M. Smith, breeder; M and D Stable, owner; R. Johnson, trainer. Family No. 4.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2(S)	8	6	1	1	$ 11,105

SANDRA DALE. Unraced. 1 foal—
SANDY STREAK (Valdina Streak). Stakes, 1957.

MARELLA. Placed at 2 and 3. 10 foals, incl.—
GOLDEN JUBILEE. Stakes winner 1957.
MARELLA'S IDOL. Winner E. D. Adams H., 3rd Birdcatcher S.
LADY MARELLA. Winner at 2, 3, 4, 2nd Salisbury Juvenile S., Alberta Derby.
NOBLE PLOT. Winner.
QUEEN'S PILOT. Winner at 2. Dam of Queen's Pal (stakes winner at 2, 1957), Pilot's Hour (placed in stakes), Alta Pilot, Alta Gale, Alta Queen.
JOAN P. 11 wins. Producer.
KING'S PILOT. Winner at 2.
KNAVE KNIGHT. Winner.

SARAGINO, b. f., 1953

*Pharamond II	Phalaris	Polymelus
		Bromus
	Selene	Chaucer
COSMIC BOMB, dk. b., 1944		Serenissima
	Blue Larkspur	Black Servant
Banish Fear		Blossom Time
	Herodiade	*Over There
		*Herodias
*Gino	Tetratema	The Tetrarch
		Scotch Gift
	Teresina	Tracery
FLORAGINA, ch., 1935		Blue Tit
	The Porter	Sweep
Floranada		Ballet Girl
	*Hannah Pike	Beppo
		Beattie

H. H. Knight, breeder; Lansom Farms, owner; A. H. Warner, trainer. Family No. 7.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	8	2	0	2	$4,275
3	13	4	0	1	6,335
4(S)	9	1	1	2	4,575
Totals	30	7	1	5	$ 15,185

FLORAGINA. 5, 93, 11, $15,660, 2.58. Santa Clara H., 2nd Miami Beach H., Sequoia H., 3rd Astoria S. 9 foals, 7 winners—
SARAGINO (Cosmic Bomb). Stakes 1957.
KNIGHT'S GIFT (Easy Mon). 19 wins, 2nd Joliet S. Producer.
REWARDER (Reaping Reward). 12 wins.
TRIPLE HEARTS (Grand Slam). Winner at 3, 4.
LADEDA (Teddy's Comet). 4 wins at 2. Pr.
GENTLEMAN (Rippey). Winner at 2.
FAULTINA (Faultless). Winner at 3, 1957.
EASY FLO (Easy Mon). Unraced.
KNIGHT DREAM (Teddy's Comet). Unraced.

*SARATOGA PETE (ex Catalan), b. g., 1952

Bois Roussel	Vatout	Prince Chimay
		Vasthi
	Plucky Liege	Spearmint
TEHRAN, b., 1941		Concertina
	Solario	Gainsborough
Stafaralla		Sun Worship
	Mirawala	Phalaris
		Miranda
Orthodox	Hyperion	Gainsborough
		Selene
	Queen Christina	Buchan
FEMME DU MONDE, b., 1945		Molly Adare
	Admiral Drake	Craig an Eran
Dame de Trefle		Plucky Liege
	Lovely Clovelly	Clarissimus
		Elisalexi

Prince Aly Khan, breeder (in Ireland); P. Issaris, owner; P. Schwartz, trainer. Family No. 3.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	3	0	0	0	———
3	14	2	2	1	$4,415
4	15	1	1	2	4,250
5(S)	21	2	1	7	15,141
Totals	53	5	4	10	$ 23,806

FEMME DU MONDE. 2, 13, 1, £276, .60. 3 foals—
*SARATOGA PETE (Tehran). Stakes 1957.
PETIT POINT (Petition). Winner in England and Australia.
LOVE NEST (Bois Roussel). Unraced.
LOTHARIO (Tehran). 2yo has not started.

DAME DE TREFLE. Haverhill S. Produced 1 other foal—
SIR TRISTRAM. Unraced.

SCARLET ABBEY, b. c., 1953

	Salmon Trout	The Tetrarch
King Salmon		Salamandra
	Malva	Charles O'Malley
*KING'S ABBEY, b., 1939		Wild Arum
	Friar Marcus	Cicero
*Notley Abbey		Prim Nun
	Tangy	Cylgad
		Orangerie
	Black Servant	Black Toney
Blue Larkspur		*Padula
	Blossom Time	*North Star III
BRIGHT LINING, b., 1936		*Vaila
	Lemberg	Cyllene
*Silver Hue		Galicia
	Silver How	Spearmint
		Mountain Daisy

W. W. Naylor, breeder; Mr. and Mrs. G. L. Klumpp, owners; L. Butler, trainer. Family No. 2.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2(S)	7	2	0	1	$ 11,450
3	20	1	5	5	7,950
4(S)	23	7	4	2	27,285
Totals	50	10	9	8	$ 46,685

BRIGHT LINING. Unraced. 13 foals, 9 winners—
SCARLET ABBEY (*King's Abbey). Stakes 1957.
BLUE TRUMPETER (Thumbs Up). 15 wins, $120,912. Placed in 11 stakes.
MANY WATERS (Johnstown). Winner at 3. Dam of stakes winner Swirling Abbey.
HUNTER'S GREEN (*Hunters Moon IV). 16 wins.
ENDORSER (*Alibhai). 13 wins to 9, 1957.
BRIGHT N' ABLE (Unbelievable). Winner.
Other winners: THIS FREEDOM (Peace Chance), VIVID HUES (*Hunters Moon IV) (pr.), BRIGHT ABBEY (*King's Abbey).
HAPPY ENDING (*Blenheim II). Pr.
COLOR FAST (*Beau Pere). Producer.

SCOTCH, b. c., 1953

	Peter Pan	Commando
Black Toney		*Cinderella
	Belgravia	Ben Brush
BIMELECH, b., 1937		*Bonnie Gal
	*Teddy	Ajax
*La Troienne		Rondeau
	Helene de Troie	Helicon
		Lady of Pedigree
	Fair Play	Hastings
Man o' War		*Fairy Gold
	Mahubah	*Rock Sand
MAIDODUNTREATH, br., 1939		*Merry Token
	Victorian	Whisk Broom II
Mid Victorian		Prudery
	Black Betty	Black Toney
		*Macaroon

Mrs. S. B. Mason, breeder; J. McElroy, owner; Mrs. C. C. Caudle, trainer. Family No. 20.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2(S)	5	3	0	0	$27,672
3	8	0	0	0	
4(S)	24	6	7	4	25,765
Totals	37	9	7	4	$ 53,437

MAIDODUNTREATH. Unraced. 11 foals, 10 winners, including—
SCOTCH (Bimelech). Stakes 1957.
SIX FIFTEEN (*Bernborough). Stakes 1957.
MRS. FUDDY (Challedon). Hollywood Oaks, 2nd Del Mar Derby, etc. Producer.
LARKMEAD ANDY (Andy K.) 6 wins. Placed in stakes. Sire.
BLARNEY MAID (*Hypnotist II). 13 wins. 3rd Woodstock Plate.
MAID OF FLIGHT (Count Fleet). Winner at 2 and 4. Placed in stakes.
HURRY-SKURRY (Count Fleet). 11 wins.
SWING MAID (Swing and Sway). Wnr. Pr.

SEA O ERIN, b. h., 1951

	Blandford	Swynford
Midstream		Blanche
	Midsummer	Abbots Trace
*SHANNON II, b., 1941		Dew of June
	Magpie	Dark Ronald
Idle Words		Popinjay
	Peptamint	Finland
		Mint
	Gainsborough	Bayardo
Hyperion		*Rosedrop
	Selene	Chaucer
*CHANTRESS, ch., 1939		Serenissima
	Bachelor's Double	Tredennis
Surbine		Lady Bawn
	Datine	Roi Herode
		Cyrilla

Mildred W. Woolwine, breeder; Hasty House Farm, owner; Harry Trotsek, trainer. Family No. 6.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2(S)	11	3	1	0	$ 22,775
3(S)	21	4	3	4	63,227
4(S)	23	6	2	2	172,567
5(S)	18	5	2	4	124,680
6(S)	12	1	4	0	24,010
Totals	85	19	12	10	$407,259

*CHANTRESS. Unraced. 4 foals—
SEA O ERIN (*Shannon II). Stakes above.
GAINSBORO GIRL (*Bernborough). 7 wins, $152,630, Black Helen H., New Castle H.
SAGGY (Swing and Sway). 8 wins, $62,340. Aberdeen S. (set new world record, 4½ fur., :51⅘), Ral Parr S., Eastern Shore S., Wakefield S., E. R. Bradley Memorial H., Chesapeake Trial, etc. Sire.
IRISH WHISTLER (*Shannon II). Winner at 2, 3, 1957.

SEARCHING, b. m., 1952

	Fair Play	Hastings
Man o' War		*Fairy Gold
	Mahubah	*Rock Sand
WAR ADMIRAL, br., 1934		*Merry Token
	Sweep	Ben Brush
Brushup		Pink Domino
	Annette K.	Harry of Here'd
		*Bathing Girl
	Peter Pan	Commando
Black Toney		*Cinderella
	Belgravia	Ben Brush
BIG HURRY, br., 1936		*Bonnie Gal
	*Teddy	Ajax
*La Troienne		Rondeau
	Helene de Troie	Helicon
		Lady of Pedigree

Ogden Phipps, breeder; Mrs. Ethel D. Jacobs, owner; Hirsch Jacobs, trainer. Family No. 1.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	13	0	1	6	$ 3,350
3(S)	26	12	8	2	80,675
4(S)	21	5	3	4	111,705
5(S)	13	3	2	2	53,631
Totals	73	20	14	14	$249,361

BIG HURRY. 2, 12, 4, $29,860, 12.18. 14 foals, 12 winners (5 stakes winners), incl.—
SEARCHING (War Admiral). Stakes, 1957.
GREAT CAPTAIN (War Admiral). Saratoga Cup, San Marcos H., etc.
THE ADMIRAL (War Admiral). Tremont S., U. S. Hotel S.
BE FEARLESS (Burgoo King). 33 wins, $89,543. Sire.
BRIDAL FLOWER (*Challenger II). 13 wins, $220,055. Dam of Beylerbey, stakes winner 1957.
BLUE LINE (Burgoo King). 6 wins. Dam of stakes winner Isasmoothie.

SEQUOIA, b. f., 1955

	Rose Prince	*Prince Palatine
Prince Rose		Eglantine
	Indolence	Gay Crusader
*PRINCEQUILLO, b., 1940		Barrier
	Papyrus	Tracery
*Cosquilla		Miss Matty
	Quick Thought	White Eagle
		Mindful
	Phalaris	Polymelus
*Sickle		Bromus
	Selene	Chaucer
*THE SQUAW II, b., 1939		Serenissima
	Blandford	Swynford
*Minnewaska		Blanche
	*Nipisiquit	Buchan
		Herself

Mrs. Audrey Emery, breeder; Claiborne Farm, owner; Moody Jolley, trainer. Family No. 9.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	8	4	0	0	$42,990

*THE SQUAW II. 1, 4, 2, 7,500 marks, 1.40. 10 foals—
SEQUOIA (*Princequillo). Stakes 1957.
HOW (*Princequillo). 7 wins, $157,075, Kentucky Oaks, C. C. A. Oaks, Ladies H., 2nd Top Flight H., Tropical H., 3rd Ashland S., New Castle H., Ladies H. Dam of Pocahontas (stakes winner 1957).
CHEROKEE ROSE (*Princequillo). C. C. A. Oaks, 2nd Florida Oaks.
COLO COLO (*Princequillo). Winner at 3, 1957.
SIVRY (X). Winner at 3 and 4 in France.
BOHEMIENNE (Bubbles). Winner at 2. Dam of Capitaine Nemo.
DAGMAR (Dogat). Unplaced. Dam of Dumar, winner at 2, 1957.
POWHATAN (*Princequillo). Winner.
TEICHNYMPHE (Mirza II). Unraced.
MIRANDY ROSE (*Princequillo). Unraced.

*MINNEWASKA. Dam of 4 winners, including—
*AVENGER II. Grand Prix de Paris. Sire.

SEW IT UP, ch. f., 1955

	Equipoise	Pennant
Swing and Sway		Swinging
	Nedana	*Neogfol
SAGGY, ch., 1945		Adana
	Hyperion	Gainsborough
*Chantress		Selene
	Surbine	Bachelor's D'ble
		Datine
	Pompey	*Sun Briar
Ladysman		Cleopatra
	Lady Belle	*Polymelian
MOJA, ch., 1938		*La Grande Ar-
	Black Toney	Peter Pan [mee
Arch Duchess		Belgravia
	*Royal Union	John o' Gaunt
		Mary Q'n of S'ts

Saggy Farm, breeder; Stanley Sagner, owner; C. R. White, trainer. Family No. 10.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2(S)	13	5	0	2	$17,976

MOJA. 4, 71, 6, $10,720, 2.03. 3rd Selima S. 8 foals, 7 winners—
SEW IT UP (Saggy). Stakes 1957.
BUSY DAY (Occupy). 23 wins to 8, 1957.
MOFLAME (Airflame). 18 wins.
ANNEPORT (Guy Fawkes). Winner at 2, 3, 4.
PORTO JR. (Guy Fawkes). Winner at 2.
MARYPORT (Rough Biscuit). Winner 3 seasons.
SWATCH (Occupy). Winner at 2, 3, 4, 6 wins.
SCHMETNA (Saggy). Placed at 2. Died.

ARCH DUCHESS. Illinois S., Peconic H., etc. Dam of—
WESTYS DUCHESS. Winner. Producer.
Other winners: GEO. KREHBIEL, WAUCHULA, SUNTED, WESTYS DUKE.
ARDA. Placed. Producer.

SHAN PAC, dk. b. c., 1954

Midstream	Blandford	Swynford
		Blanche
	Midsummer	Abbots Trace
*SHANNON II, b., 1941		Dew of June
Idle Words	Magpie	Dark Ronald
		Pepinjay
	Peptamint	Finland
		Mint
Puro Habano	Leteo	Fulmen
		La Ley
	Pureza	Pippermint
*PACIFICA II, b., 1941		Galanura
Teodosia	Courtier	Courtisan
		Newmoon
	Themis	Saint Emilion
		Maia

Leslie Combs II, breeder; T. A. Grissom, owner; V. R. Wright, trainer. Family No. 2.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	16	7	2	1	$ 27,775
3(S)	22	8	5	1	70,181
Totals	38	15	7	2	$ 97,956

*PACIFICA II. 3, 46, 13, 287,700 pesos, 4.27. Premios Tutti Frutti, Falcon, Palais Royal, Esperanza, Kuriche, Salome. 5 foals, all winners—
SHAN PAC (*Shannon II). Stakes 1957.
STAR PAC (Star Pilot). Winner at 2, 3, 4, 1957.
BILL PAC (Billings). Winner at 2 to 6, 1957, 19 wins.
TALK TALK TALK (King Cole). 8 wins at 3 and 4.
OH SUSAN (*Shannon II). 5 wins at 3 and 4.

TEODOSIA. Unraced. Dam of—
PARCIAL. Winner at 4 and 5.
Other winners: VEUX-TU, TEA.

SHU R., br. g., 1955

*Gino	Tetratema	The Tetrarch
		Scotch Gift
	Teresina	Tracery
RURALES, str. ro., 1940		Blue Tit
Sun Stream	*Sun Briar	Sundridge
		*Sweet Briar II
	Stream Line	Man o' War
		Waterblossom
Pharloch	*Pharamond II	Phalaris
		Selene
	Latch Key	Mad Hatter
LITTLE SHUFFLE, dk. b., 1940		Transom
Double Shuffle	*Sir Gallahad III	*Teddy
		Plucky Liege
	*Sunstep	Sunstar
		Ascenseur

Conley Brothers, breeders and owners; H. Haines, trainer. Family No. 1.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2(S)	5	2	0	0	$ 2,625

LITTLE SHUFFLE. 4, 46, 5, $3,800, .45. 3 foals—
SHU R. (Rurales). Stakes 1957.
GREY SHUFFLE (Rurales). Winner at 2 and 3, 1957.
SHUFFLE'S MISS (Jolito). Winner at 3.

DOUBLE SHUFFLE. Winner at 2, 3, 4. 3 foals—
DOUBLE TAKE. Winner at 3 and 5. Dam of winners Family Album (placed in stakes, 1957), Double Best, Double Column, Double Up.
SHUFFLE ALONG. Winner at 5 and 6. Pr.

*SUNSTEP. Unplaced at 2. 5 winners, incl.—
OMMIAD. Winner at 2, 3rd Autumn Day S., Tomboy H. Dam of stakes winners Sobieha, Sir Damion. Granddam of Reneged, Dare Me, Tamayya, Dart By, Atalanta.

SILKY SULLIVAN, ch. c., 1955

Panorama	Sir Cosmo	The Boss
		Ayn Hali
	Happy Climax	Happy Warrior
*SULLIVAN, ch., 1944 [Garter		Clio
My Aid	Knight of the	Son-in-Law
		Castelline
	Flying Aid	Flying Orb
		Aideen
*Ambrose Light	Pharos	Phalaris
		Scapa Flow
	*La Roseraie	Niceas
LADY N SILK, ch., 1948		Eblouissante
Foxhole	Chance Play	Fair Play
		*Quelle Chance
	Coffee Cup	Whichone
		*Afternoon

Dr. Riley H. Roberts and Mrs. Nell Frances Roberts, breeders; Thomas Ross and Philip Klipstein, owners; Reginald Cornell, trainer. Family No. 4.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2(S)	7	4	0	1	$21,750

LADY N SILK. 2, 4, 0, 0, .00. 3 foals, all winners—
SILKY SULLIVAN (*Sullivan). Stakes 1957.
DOC UPTON (*Basileus II). Winner at 2, 2nd Golden Girl S., Hollywood Lassie S., 3rd Junior League S.
LADY SELENE (*Radiotherapy). Winner at 2.

FOXHOLE. Unplaced at 2. Produced 2 other foals, including—
FOXIER NIP. Winner at 4 to 8, 11 wins.

COFFEE CUP. Unplaced at 2 and 3. 11 winners, including—
OUR BULLY. 18 wins, 2nd Saratoga Special, 3rd Grand Union Hotel S.
HOT CHOCOLATE. Winner at 3 to 11, 1957.

SILVER SHIP, b. g., 1955

Roman	*Sir Gallahad III	*Teddy
		Plucky Liege
	*Buckup	Buchan
I WILL, b., 1944		Look Up
Breathless	Haste	*Maintenant
		Miss Malaprop
	Entwine	Chance Shot
		*Roseway
Bold Venture	*St. Germans	Swynford
		Hamoaze
	Possible	Ultimus
GHOST SHIP, ch., 1947		Lida Flush
Phantom Ship	Boojum	John P. Grier
		Elf
	Last Boat	*Sir Gallahad III
		Taps

L. M. Watts, breeder; G. F. Hall, owner; G. M. Huntley, trainer. Family No. 16.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2(S)	11	5	2	2	$ 17,042

GHOST SHIP. 3, 16, 1, $1,460, .22. 4 foals—
SILVER SHIP (I Will). Stakes 1957.
GHOST WEED (Bull Weed). Winner at 3.
VENTURE SHIP (The Dude). Placed at 2.
OCEANIC LADY (Bull Weed). Unplaced.

PHANTOM SHIP. Winner at 2. Produced 3 other foals—
OLD TAR. Winner at 3 to 7, 10 wins.
WENDIGO. 7 wins at 4 and 5.
PAINTED OCEAN. Unraced. Dam of Goliad, Pichrilo (new world record at 2, 2½ fur., :26⅗), Talybont.

LAST BOAT. Winner at 2. Dam of 8 winners, incl.—
SPOOK SHIP. Winner, 3rd William Penn S.
SAMBOUK. Winner at 2 to 7, 1957.

SIR ROBBY, br. c., 1955

Balladier	Black Toney	Peter Pan
		Belgravia
	Blue Warbler	*North Star III
PAPA REDBIRD, ch., 1945		*May Bird
Taj Bibi	*Sickle	*Phalaris
		Selene
	Black Queen	Pompey
		Black Maria
*Sir Gallahad III	*Teddy	Ajax
		Rondeau
	Plucky Liege	Spearmint
OWNER'S ABOARD, b., 1937		Concertina
My Flag	American Flag	Man o' War
		*Lady Comfey
	*Escuina	Ecouen
		Lisette IX

William G. Clark, breeder; John S. Kroese, owner; S. J. Smith, trainer. Family No. 9.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2(S)	17	6	1	6	$ 27,995

OWNER'S ABOARD. 1, 2, 0, 0, .00. 10 foals, including—
SIR ROBBY (Papa Redbird). Stakes, 1957.
MUZZLE LOADER (Balladier). 20 wins, 3 to 8, 1957. 2nd Stakes Jockey Club Mexicano, Derby Mexicano.
Other winners: PEACE TALK (Peace Chance) (pr.), BIG TIME (Balladier), FOUR L. CLOVER (Tiger), VISION AZUL (Manipur), MY MOVE (Triplicate), JOAN E. L., (Depth Charge).

MY FLAG. Unraced. 9 winners, including—
GREAT UNION. 9 wins, 2 to 5. Merchants' and Citizens' H., Yorktown H. 2nd Huron H., Washington H. Sire.
SISTER UNION. Winner at 2. Dam of Willamette; granddam of Count Chic, Royal Lark.
HIGH FINANCE. 30 wins, 3 to 10.

SIRTERO, ch. h., 1952

*Ortello	*Teddy	Ajax
		Rondeau
	Hollebeck	Gorgos
*SIRTE, ch., 1937		Hilda II
Silene	Kibwesi	Galeazzo
		Lady Chal'combe.
	Stella d'Italia	Munibe
		Sigma
*Hairan	Fairway	Phalaris
		Scapa Flow
	Harpsichord	Louvois
HAIFLI, b., 1943		*Golden Harp
Hasagne	Haste	*Maintenant
		Miss Malaprop
	*La Montagne	Verdun
		Diavolezza

Ramon Rodriguez Familiar, breeder; M. Mendez, owner; R. Guasch, trainer. Family No. 9.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	12	3	2	1	$ 1,985
3(S)	10	2	2	3	8,820
4	11	2	1	4	2,028
5(S)	14	3	0	1	2,820
Totals	47	10	5	9	$ 15,653

HAIFLI. Unraced. 7 foals—
SIRTERO (*Sirte). Stakes 1957.
AMELINA (*Quite Easy). Winner at 2, 1957.
MORENO (*Goldleigh). Winner at 2, 3, 4, 1957.
ELEGIDA (Grano de Oro). Winner at 2.
THE PREEM (Ocean Wave). Wnr. at 3, 4, 6, 7.
OCEAN QUEEN (Ocean Wave). Winner at 9, 1957. Dam of winner Villa Boy.
TRACELENE (Ariel). Placed at 2. Dam of winner Fire Tower.

HASAGNE. Unplaced at 2. 3 other foals, incl.—
SAGITTAIRE. Winner 3 seasons.
KNOTTY PINE. Winner at 3.

SIR TRIBAL, gr. g., 1951

Genetout	Vatout	Prince Chimay
		Vasthi
	Lady Genevieve	*Sir Gallahad III
*TRIBAL II, gr. ro., 1940		White Crystal
*Wild Law II	Portlaw	Beresford
		Portree
	Wild Mint	Spearmint
		Marie Lloyd
Sir Andrew	*Sir Gallahad III	*Teddy
		Plucky Liege
	Gravitate	Rock View
NIGELLA br., 1940		*Lady Carnot
Veiled Colleen	The Finn	*Ogden
		Livonia
	Scenery	*Sain
		Blue Danube

Dr. V. F. Crowder, breeder; Charles Fritz, owner; Steve Ippolito, trainer. Family No. 4.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	1	0	0	0	———
3(S)	7	4	1	2	$ 6,760
4(S)	28	9	4	3	64.505
5(S)	22	5	4	4	131.925
6(S)	10	3	1	0	42,735
Totals	68	21	10	9	$245,925

NIGELLA. 2, 10, 0, $50, .02. 5 foals—
SIR TRIBAL (*Tribal II). Stakes 1957.
DUKE BOSWELL (*Boswell). Winner to 4.
V BOMB (Bomber). Winner at 5.
MISS TRIBAL (*Tribal II). Winner at 4, 1957.
TRIBELLA (*Tribal II). Unplaced.

VEILED COLLEEN. Winner at 2 and 4. 8 foals, 6 winners—
IRISH MAIDEN. 10 wins, Grey S., etc.
Other winners: HYKLAS, STAR SCOUT, ROBUSTI, VEILED MISS (pr.), BROGUE.
HONEY LOU. Placed. Producer.

SIR WILLIAM, b. c., 1954

*Bull Dog	*Teddy	Ajax
		Rondeau
	Plucky Liege	Spearmint
ROVER, br., 1941		Concertina
Gentle Play	My Play	Fair Play
		Mahubah
	Gentlewoman	*Sain
		Homespun
Peace Chance	Chance Shot	Fair Play
		*Quelle Chance
	Peace	*Stefan the Great
JODOT, b., 1947		*Memories II
Belle James	St. James	*Ambassador IV
		*Bobolink II
	Princess Belle	Prince Pal
		Belle Fair

Herb Armstrong, breeder; Mr. and Mrs. Herb Armstrong, owners; Cecil Jolley, trainer. Family No. 2.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	10	2	2	1	$ 16.285
3(S)	7	2	1	0	115,050
Totals	17	4	3	1	$131,335

JODOT. 2, 11, 0, $325, .07. 2 foals—
SIR WILLIAM (Rover). Stakes 1957.
FINA DOT (Final Appeal). Winner at 2, 3, 5, 1957.

BELLE JAMES. 18 wins. 5 winners—
PREDICT. Winner at 2, 3, 4, 3rd Duncan F. Kenner S.
PREDICTOR. Winner at 2, 2nd Duncan F. Kenner S.
BELLE BRIER. Winner at 2 and 3. Producer.
CHANCE I WILL. Winner at 2, 3, 4, 1957.
PRINCESA. Winner in Venezuela.
HADABELLE. Placed at 3. Died.

SIX FIFTEEN, dk. b. h., 1950

Emborough	Gainsborough	Bayardo
		*Rosedrop
	Embarras de [Richesse	Phalaris
*BERNBOROUGH, b., 1939		Enrichment
Bern Maid	Bernard	Robert le Diable
		Red Lily
	Bridesmaid	Best Man
		Bruyere
Man o' War	Fair Play	Hastings
		*Fairy Gold
	Mahubah	*Rock Sand
MAIDODUNTREATH, br., 1939		*Merry Token
Mid Victorian	Victorian	Whisk Broom II
		Prudery
	Black Betty	Black Toney
		*Macaroon

Mrs. J. M. Pierce, breeder; J. McElroy, owner; R. Brinson, trainer. Family No. 20.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	6	1	2	0	$ 6,275
3	25	2	4	7	20,975
4	23	4	4	2	43,300
5(S)	29	2	9	0	37,225
6(S)	22	2	4	2	19,350
7(S)	20	3	2	7	13,990
Totals	125	14	25	18	$141,115

MAIDODUNTREATH. Unraced. 11 foals, 10 winners, including—
SIX FIFTEEN (*Bernborough). Stakes 1957.
SCOTCH (Bimelech). Stakes 1957.
MRS. FUDDY (Challedon). Hollywood Oaks, 2nd Del Mar Derby, etc. Producer.
LARKMEAD ANDY (Andy K.). 6 wins, 2nd Richard Johnson S., 3rd Experimental Free H. Sire.
BLARNEY MAID (*Hypnotist II). 13 wins, 3rd Woodstock Plate.

SKIPPER BILL, ch. h., 1950

*Challenger II	Swynford	John o' Gaunt
		Canterb'ry Pil'm
	Sword Play	Great Sport
ERRARD, b., 1942		Flash of Steel
Ruddy Light	*Honeywood	Polymelus
		Honey Bird
	Washoe Belle	Sweep
		Grace Commoner
*Bull Dog	*Teddy	Ajax
		Rondeau
	Plucky Liege	Spearmint
NIPMENOW, dk. b., 1946		Concertina
Medid	Menow	*Pharamond II
		Alcibiades
	Capture	Bud Lerner
		Jura

John W. Galbreath, breeder; Circle M Farm, owner; Jack Long, trainer. Family No. 1.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	14	3	2	4	$ 12,925
3(S)	15	3	5	3	33,300
4(S)	14	3	3	1	35,500
5(S)	18	6	2	3	50,975
6(S)	18	4	9	1	103,025
7(S)	19	3	3	4	26,695
	98	22	24	16	$262,420

NIPMENOW. Unraced. 5 foals, 4 winners—
SKIPPER BILL (Errard). Stakes 1957.
NAGGING WIFE (*Nirgal). Winner at 2, 3, 4.
MOST ARDENT (*Ardan). Winner at 2, 3.
LITTLE SKIPPER (Errard). Winner at 2.
NORALIEN (Polynesian). Placed at 2.

MEDID. Salem S., Wannamoisett S. Dam of—
ADRIUTHA. Winner at 3.
Other winners: MUNNINGS, JOE'S FOLLY.
WHY NOT TODAY. Producer.

SKYSTHELIMIT, ch. f., 1953

Flares	Gallant Fox	*Sir Gallahad III
		Marguerite
	Flambino	*Wrack
SKYTRACER, b., 1941		*Flambette
*Borgia II	Bosworth	Son-in-Law
		Serenissima
	Merry Gal	*Sir Gallahad III
		*Merry Princess
Hadagal	*Sir Gallahad III	*Teddy
		Plucky Liege
	*Erne	White Eagle
LEORA M., b., 1948		Orris
Louise Wilson	*Wrack	Robert le Diable
		Samphire
	Mollie Kean	Bobbie Kean
		Julia Rothschild

Miss Etta B. McAtee, breeder; Gratton and McAtee, owners; J. McAtee, trainer. American family, mare by Top Gallant.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	1	0	0	0	———
3	11	4	1	1	$ 6,775
4(S)	7	2	2	0	11,473
Totals	19	6	3	1	$ 18,248

LEORA M. 1, 3, 0, 0, .00. 3 foals—
SKYSTHELIMIT (Skytracer). Stakes 1957.
ONYOURWAY (Skytracer). 3yo, unraced.
JANE M. (Buy and Sell). 2yo has not started.

LOUISE WILSON. Winner at 2 and 4. 8 winners—
AUNT MYRTLE. 12 wins to 5. Producer.
PERTLADDIE. 4 wins at 3.
Other winners: ANDNOW, BOOKIE Mc. (pr.), WONDERWHO (pr.), FLYING LOUISE (pr.), SWING OUT, MARIE.
PERTLASSIE. Producer.

SOCIAL CLIMBER, b. c., 1953

*Alibhai	Hyperion	Gainsborough
		Selene
	Teresina	Tracery
YOUR HOST, ch., 1947		Blue Tit
*Boudoir II	*Mahmoud	*Blenheim II
		Mah Mahal
	Kampala	Clarissimus
		La Soupe II
*Easton	Dark Legend	Dark Ronald
		Golden Legend
	*Phaona	Phalaris
WISTERIA, br., 1948		Destination
Blue Cyprus	Blue Larkspur	Black Servant
		Blossom Time
	Peggy Porter	The Porter
		Pretty Peggy

Mrs. M. E. Person, breeder; Llangollen Farm, owner; Charles Whittingham, trainer. Fam. No. 1.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	5	1	3	0	$ 4,325
3(S)	14	4	4	2	110.850
4(S)	8	2	1	1	98.700
Totals	27	7	8	3	$213,875

WISTERIA. 3, 29, 2, $18,050, 2.60. 2nd Acorn S., 3rd Spinaway S. 2 foals—
SOCIAL CLIMBER (Your Host). Stakes 1957.
PURPLE HUE (*Radiotherapy). Placed at 3.

BLUE CYPRUS. Winner at 2 and 3, Benjamin Franklin H. 3 foals, including—
BLUE SPRUCE. Winner at 2 and 3, 1957. Placed in stakes, 1957.

PEGGY PORTER. Priscilla Alden H. Dam of—
RED STAMP. Winner. Dam of 3 winners, including stakes winner Porterhouse.
Other winners: PRAY DO (pr.), FREE ENDEAVOUR, BEMMY, PENANCE, COLLEGE WIDOW.

SOLAR SYSTEM, ch. m., 1951

*Blenheim II	Blandford	Swynford
		Blanche
	Malva	Charles O'Malley
		Wild Arum
AIR HERO, ch., 1943	Man o' War	Fair Play
		Mahubah
Anchors Ahead	Friar's Carse	Friar Rock
		Problem
*Ksar	Bruleur	Chouberski
		Basse Terre
	Kizil Kourgan	Omnium II
		Kasbah
SCOTTWOODS, ch., 1938	Sweep	Ben Brush
		Pink Domino
Cinema	*Magic Lantern II	Le Sagittaire
		Dark Lantern

Mrs. L. L. Voight Jr., breeder and owner; J. Byer, trainer. Family No. 3.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	2	1	0	0	$ 1,950
3	13	5	2	0	9,265
4	10	1	4	2	5,208
5	22	3	5	5	14,927
6(S)	7	1	2	0	20,750
Totals	54	11	13	7	$52,100

SCOTTWOODS. 1, 2, 0, 0, .00. 7 foals, 5 winners—
SOLAR SYSTEM (Air Hero). Stakes 1957.
GEORGIE V. (*Happy Argo). 25 wins.
LOUTEY (New World). 33 wins.
SCOTTISH AIR (Air Hero). 5 wins at 2.
PILOT WOODS (Pilate). Winner 4 seasons.
HEAVY HAND (Alquest). Unplaced.
WHITE WING (Air Hero). Unraced.

CINEMA. Spinaway S. 10 winners, including—
TEDEMA. Winner, placed in stakes.
DOUBLE FEATURE. 30 wins. Sire.
ON LOCATION. 9 wins. Sire.

SOLID GEM, ch. g., 1952

*Alibhai	Hyperion	Gainsborough
		Selene
	Teresina	Tracery
		Blue Tit
SOLIDARITY, b., 1945	Empire Builder	Son-in-Law
		Fourfold
*Jerrybuilt	Varnish	Grand Parade
		Nippon
Reigh Count	*Sunreigh	Sundridge
		*Sweet Briar II
	*Contessina	Count Schomberg
		Pitti
BELLS OF REIGH, ch., 1943	*Stefan the Great	The Tetrarch
		*Perfect Peach
*Vesper Bells II	*Lorette VII	Sunstar
		Lolette

Thomas Thoroughbred Farm, breeder; Granger Menefee, owner; Charles Dewald, trainer. Family No. 6.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	15	2	1	1	$ 6,125
3	19	8	1	1	21,295
4	18	2	3	5	13,050
5(S)	10	1	3	0	11,185
Totals	62	13	8	7	$51,655

BELLS OF REIGH. 2, 13, 2, $7,350, 1.31. 5 foals—
SOLID GEM (Solidarity). Stakes 1957.
EMMISSION (Jet Pilot). 8 wins at 3 and 4.
PILOT REIGH (Jet Pilot). Winner at 2.
SOLID LOOK (Solidarity). Winner at 2.
DIRGE (Spy Song). Unraced.

*VESPER BELLS II. Unplaced at 2 in France. 3 winners—
ANGELUS BELL. Winner at 4.
TANTUM. Winner at 3 and 5.
SUNSET HOUR. Producer.
Other producers: STEPHANIEBELLE, CHANCE BELLE, HESPERA.

SOME CLASSIC, b. c., 1954

*St. Germans	Swynford	John o' Gaunt
		Canterbury Pilgrim
	Hamoaze	Torpoint
		Maid of the Mist
THE RHYMER, ch., 1938	*Royal Minstrel	Tetratema
		Harpsichord
Rhythmic	Rinkey	Pennant
		Ballet
Sun Meadow	*Sun Briar	Sunridge
		*Sweet Briar II
	Red Clover	Disguise
		Blue Grass
CATCHUP, b., 1942	Westwick	Ultimus
		*Madame Curie
Dijonette	Polynesia	*Polymelian
		*Poterne

Country Life Farm, breeder; V. D. Fein, owner; P. Colucci, trainer.; Family No. 26.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	24	5	5	5	$ 19,075
3(S)	22	5	2	3	21,527
Totals	46	10	7	8	$40,602

CATCHUP. 1, 1, 0, 0, .00. 7 foals—
SOME CLASSIC (The Rhymer). Stakes 1957.
SEEBO (The Rhymer). Winner at 2, 1957.
THORNY (The Rhymer). Winner at 2, 3, 4, 1957.
YALTA (Peace Chance). Winner at 2 up to 8, 1957, 19 wins.
BONED UP (Mr. Bones). Winner at 2, 4, and 5.
STYLE (Cravat). Unplaced.
HEY WAIT (Passerby). Unplaced.

DIJONETTE. Winner at 3. Dam of—
GRAFETTE. 23 wins up to 8.
PHONE DIJON. Winner 3 seasons.
DE CHILE. Winner at 2.

SPANGLED JIMMY, b. g., 1954

Stardust	Hyperion	Gainsborough
		Selene
	Sister Stella	Friar Marcus
		Etoile
*SOODANI, ch., 1945	*Mahmoud	*Blenheim II
		Mah Mahal
Fakhry	Fille de Salut	Sansovino
		Friar's Daughter
Xalapa Clown	Eternal	Sweep
		Hazel Burke
	Loma Linda	My Play
		Mollie King
SPANGLED BELLE, br., 1944	Transmute	Broomstick
		*Traverse
Forget	Watchola	Olambala
		Watch Out

J. A. Charlesworth, breeder and owner; D. E. Robertson, trainer. Family No. 22.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2(S)	11	6	2	0	$11,367
3(S)	13	7	2	1	22,145
Totals	24	13	4	1	$ 33,512

SPANGLED BELLE. 6, 76, 3, $6,943, .44. 3rd Victoria S. 4 foals—
SPANGLED JIMMY (*Soodani). Stakes 1957.
SPANGLE SHEILA (Valdina Bully). Winner to 5, 1957. Alberta Derby, 2nd Derby Trial H. (Polo Park), Derby Trial H. (Edmonton), Corral H.
SPANGLE CAROL (*Reed Mace). Winner.
SPANGLED JACK (*Soodani). Placed in stakes at 2, 1957.

FORGET. Unplaced at 2. 10 winners, including—
AFTER EIGHT. 10 wins. Producer.
EPICET. 17 wins. Producer.

SPEED ROUSER, b. h., 1952

Bull Lea	*Bull Dog	*Teddy
		Plucky Liege
	Rose Leaves	Ballot
		*Colonial
BEAU MAX, b., 1947	War Admiral	Man o' War
		Brushup
Bee Mac	Baba Kenny	Black Servant
		Betty Beall
Rolled Stocking	Pennant	Peter Pan
		*Royal Rose
	Mary Belle	Ballot
		Wing Ting
ALLEY, ch., 1938	Bulse	Disguise
		Nethersole
Gossip Avenue	Rosewood	Magneto
		*Rose Tree II

J. Howard Rouse, breeder; Dr. Sidney G. and Hannah Babbitz, owners; C. Scott, trainer. Family No. 18.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	23	6	3	4	$ 17,105
3(S)	24	8	3	2	74,895
4	20	3	1	5	15,670
5(S)	28	7	3	5	65,050
Totals	95	24	10	16	$172,720

ALLEY. 4, 68, 10, $10,800, 1.88. 9 foals, 7 winners—
SPEED ROUSER (Beau Max). Stakes 1957.
BLACK MASK (Curandero). 4 wins at 4, 1957.
LITTLE Xs (Halcyon). 22 wins to 9.
BALD KNOB (Fenelon). Winner at 2.
ONE WAY (War Dog). 13 wins to 8.
JONSKID (Equifox). Winner at 2 to 6.
VORHEES ARAB (Burg-El-Arab). Winner at 3, 4, 5, 6, 1957.

GOSSIP AVENUE. 13 winners from 14 foals, including stakes winners Percentage (sire), Dellor.

SPINNEY, ch. g., 1953

*Alibhai	Hyperion	Gainsborough
		Selene
	Teresina	Tracery
		Blue Tit
COVER UP, ch., 1943	*Beau Pere	Son-in-Law
		Cinna
*Bel Amour III	Love Set	Captain Bunsby
		Duck's Egg
Milkman	Cudgel	Broomstick
		Eugenia Burch
	Milkmaid	*Peep o' Day
		Nell Olin
MRS. RABBIT, b., 1945	Chance Play	Fair Play
		*Quelle Chance
Play Mary Jane	Mary Jane	Pennant
		Bourbon Lass

L. and G. D. and R. A. Rowen, breeders; Louis Rowan, owner; Reggie Cornell, trainer. Family No. 15.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	2	0	0	0	———
3	22	4	5	2	$ 21,275
4(S)	25	3	5	4	189,720
Totals	49	7	10	6	$210,995

MRS. RABBIT. 5, 58, 12, $79,965, 6.19. Santa Susana S., 3rd Labor Day H. 4 foals—
SPINNEY (Cover Up). Stakes 1957.
GAMEKEEPER (Prince Simon). Winner at 3.
COVERT (Cover Up). Winner at 2 to 5, 1957, 13 wins. 3rd Hayward Morrison H.
TWELVE CARAT (Count Fleet). 2yo unraced.

PLAY MARY JANE. Unraced. 7 winners—
IT'S FUN. 12 wins, 3rd Clasico 20 de Noviembre.
RICE PUDDING. 7 wins, 3rd Hamilton H.
Other winners: MIDWINTER, PLAYTHING, ALSTAR (at 2, 1957), PLAY PILOT.
PEERLESS MARY. Placed. Producer.
MARYLANDRA. Unraced. Producer.

STAR ROVER, gr. h., 1952

*Mahmoud	*Blenheim II	Blandford
		Malva
	Mah Mahal	Gainsborough
*FLUSHING II, gr., 1939		Mumtaz Mahal
Callandar	Buchan	Sunstar
		Hamoaze
	Calendula	Bachelor's Double
		Callista
*Pharamond II	Phalaris	Polymelus
		Bromus
	Selene	Chaucer
MISS MOONBEAM, dk. b., 1946		Serenissima
Witches Night	Mad Hatter	Fair Play
		Madcap
	Witchery	Peter Pan
		Flying Witch

Irving Gushen, breeder; Mrs. Irving Gushen, owner; Eddie Anspach, trainer. Family No. 2.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	3	1	1	0	$ 2,130
3(S)	18	10	3	0	88,975
4	13	5	2	2	27,350
5(S)	16	3	3	4	31,849
Totals	50	19	9	6	$150,304

MISS MOONBEAM. 2, 29, 2, $6,600, 1.47. 2 foals—
STAR ROVER (*Flushing II). Stakes 1957.
SOPHIE'S JOY (*Coastal Traffic). Winner at 3, 1957.

WITCHES NIGHT. Wnr. at 2. 9 foals, 8 wnrs.—
DARK CHALLENGE. 34 wins up to 8, 1957.
BLACK ART. Winner at 3, 4, 5, 1957, 11 wins.
QUICK WITCH. Winner at 3, 1957.
MAD WITCH. Winner at 3. Producer.
FALSE FACE. 6 wins at 2 and 3.
MACWILL. Winner 2 seasons.
AIR BROOM. Winner at 2.

STINSON'S BOY, ch. g., 1954

War Admiral	Man o' War	Fair Play
		Mahubah
	Brushup	Sweep
WEE ADMIRAL, ch., 1943		Annette K.
Little Nymph	*Bull Dog	*Teddy
		Plucky Liege
	Luscinia	Luke McLuke
		Shad Fly
Lucky Tom	*Master Charlie	Lord Archer
		Bachelor's Double
	Phyllis Louise	Sir Martin
LUCKY ANN, b., 1940		His Sister
Mazie L.	*North Star III	Sunstar
		Angelic
	Finger Bowl	His Majesty
		*Cut Glass

Sam Caplan, breeder; Bayfield Farm, owner; C. W. Lawson, trainer. Family No. 2.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	10	1	0	3	$ 1,955
3(S)	19	7	4	0	20,360
Totals	29	8	4	3	$ 22,315

LUCKY ANN. 7, 133, 14, $22,777, 1.22. 3 foals—
STINSON'S BOY (Wee Admiral). Stakes 1957.
LUCKY AD (Wee Admiral). Winner at 2, 3, 4, 10 wins.
LITTLE TONE (Bunty Lawless). Placed at 2.

MAZIE L. Unplaced at 2 and 3. 3 winners—
MASTER HALLIGAN. 3 wins at 2.
ENGRAVER. Winner at 3.
DAINTY JEANNE. Winner at 3. Dam of winners Isometric (2nd Salinas H.), Just Islam (16 wins).
JEANNETTE L. Dam of winners Jean Blitz, Whiteford Bud (9 wins).

STOLE THE RING, br. f., 1955

Bull Lea	*Bull Dog	*Teddy
		Plucky Liege
	Rose Leaves	Ballot
BULL PAGE, dk. b., 1947		*Colonial
Our Page	Blue Larkspur	Black Servant
		Blossom Time
	Occult	*Dis Donc
		Bonnie Witch
*Siete Colores	Silurian	Swynford
		Glacier
	Katja II	Pommern
CASA CAMARA, blk., 1944		Kashmir
Mintwina	†Mint Briar	*Assagai
		*Sweet Briar II
	Edwina	Celt
		Lady Godiva

†*Traumer or Mint Briar.

W. F. Morrissey, Ltd., breeder; Miss C. B. Armstrong, owner; Edwin Hall, trainer. Family No. 23.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2(S)	5	5	0	0	$33,620

CASA CAMARA. 3, 29, 7, $41,665, 4.99. Princess Elizabeth S., Coronation S., Clarendon Plate, Diamond Ring S., Mrs. Orpen's Cup and Saucer H., 2nd Cleopatra H., 3rd Pollyanna S., Dick Welles S., Vagrancy H. 4 foals—
STOLE THE RING (Bull Page). Stakes 1957.
ISLINGTON (Sgt. Spence). Winner at 3.
STEVE ROCCO (Sgt. Spence). Winner at 4.
TUSITALA (Wee Admiral). Unplaced.

MINTWINA. Winner at 2 and 3, 2nd Nursery S. 9 winners, including—
BUNTY LAWLESS. Stakes winner of 19 races. Sire.
WILLIE THE KID. Stakes winner. Sire.
THE BRAT. Stakes winner. Producer.
SI SI. Placed in stakes. Producer.

STRATMAT, ch. c., 1954

Case Ace	*Teddy	Ajax
		Rondeau
	Sweetheart	Ultimus
LOCHINVAR, b., 1939		*Humanity
Quivira	Display	Fair Play
		*Cicuta
	Careful	*Wrack
		Mindful
*Alibhai	Hyperion	Gainsborough
		Selene
	Teresina	Tracery
ELSEWHERE, br., 1947		Blue Tit
Band o' Green	Whichone	*Chicle
		Flying Witch
	Baba Kenny	Black Servant
		Betty Beall

Alfred Roberts, breeder; Modan Stable, owner; L. H. Silver, trainer. Family No. 20.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	5	1	0	2	$ 2,100
3(S)	17	6	2	1	32,587
Totals	22	7	2	3	$ 34,687

ELSEWHERE. 2, 18, 1, $3,850, .80. 4 foals—
STRATMAT (Lochinvar). Stakes 1957.
THITHER (*Easton). 9 wins to 6, 1957, Atlantic City Home-Bred H., 3rd Chesapeake S.
YON (*Easton). Winner at 2, 3, 4, and 5, 1957.
THEKLA ROSE (Rosemont). 2yo unraced.

BAND O' GREEN. Unraced. 6 foals, 5 winners—
JO-NITA. Winner at 2, 3rd Cinderella S.
Other winners: RIVER SHANNON, WILD HARP, BETTY EVELYN.
SNEED'S FOLLY. Placed. Producer.

BABA KENNY. Matron, Acorn S. 6 winners, including—
BEE MAC. Hopeful, Spinaway S. Dam of stakes winners Better Self (sire), Prophets Thumb (sire), Mac Bea, Riverina.

STRONG BAY, b. g., 1955

Bull Lea	*Bull Dog	*Teddy
		Plucky Liege
	Rose Leaves	Ballot
ADMIRAL LEA, br., 1946		*Colonial
Que Gato	Blue Larkspur	Black Servant
		Blossom Time
	Bred at Home	*North Star III
		Benanet
Caruso	*Polymelian	Polymelus
		*Pasquita
	Sweet Music	Harmonicon
GREEN APPLES, dk. b., 1940		Isette
Indigestion	*Chicle	Spearmint
		Lady Hamburg II
	Commotion	Pennant
		*Humanity

Casitas Ranch Company, breeder; M. H. Britt, owner; Ray Priddy, trainer. Family No. 1.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2(S)	9	3	0	3	$27,350

GREEN APPLES. 7, 114, 16, $42,825, 2.82. 3 foals—
STRONG BAY (Admiral Lea). Stakes 1957.
APPLE CART (On Trust). Winner at 4, 1957.
GREEN SIGN (Can't Wait). Placed at 2, winner at 5.

INDIGESTION. Unraced. 5 winners—
ARIEL BELLE. Winner at 2, 2nd Santa Maria S. Producer.
ROCKING CHAIR. Winner at 4. Producer.
Other winners: AWAKENER, HEADS OR TAILS.
BABIANA. Producer.

COMMOTION. Winner at 2. Dam of—
GRICO. 25 wins. Producer.
PEACHYPIE. Winner. Producer.
Other winners: HERKIMER, UPROAR, EMJAY (pr.), COME HIGH (pr.).

SULLY'S TRAIL, b. f., 1954

Panorama	Sir Cosmo	The Boss
		Ayn Hali
	Happy Climax	Happy Warrior
*SULLIVAN, ch., 1944		Clio
My Aid	K'ight of the G'ter	Son-in-Law
		Castelline
	Flying Aid	Flying Orb
		Aideen
Sky Raider	Man o' War	Fair Play
		Mahubah
	Top Flight	*Dis Donc
VAPOR TRAIL, b., 1943		Flyatit
Equidistant	Equipoise	Pennant
		Swinging
	Tenez	Friar Rock
		Some More

Mrs. Ann Peppers, breeder and owner; W. Stute, trainer. Family No. 3.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2(S)	4	4	0	0	$ 15,125
3(S)	3	2	0	0	13,700
Totals	7	6	0	0	$ 28,825

VAPOR TRAIL. 2, 19, 3, $8,690, 1.76. 6 foals—
SULLY'S TRAIL (*Sullivan). Stakes 1957.
VAPOR THERAPY (*Radiotherapy). Winner.
THE CHAMP (*Radiotherapy). Winner at 3, 4.
SWINGING TRAIL (Thumbs Up). Winner at 2, 3, 4.
MR. CUPCAKES (Sir Damion). Winner at 2.
VAPORY (*Hermarco). 2-yo has not started.

EQUIDISTANT. Winner at 2. 9 winners—
HIGH TOR. Stakes 1957.
QUARTER POLE. Stakes winner. Sire.
SNOWFALL. Dam of Head Man (stakes winner).
Other winners: SMOKY HILL, NEAR EAST (pr.), TENEDOS, CENTERPOISE.

SUMMER TAN, b. h., 1952

Hyperion	Gainsborough	Bayardo
		*Rosedrop
	Selene	Chaucer
		Serenissima
*HELIOPOLIS, b., 1936	Swynford	John o' Gaunt
		Canterbury Pilgrim
Drift	Santa Cruz	Neil Gow
		Santa Brigida
Omaha	Gallant Fox	*Sir Gallahad III
		Marguerite
	Flambino	*Wrack
		*Flambette
MISS ZIBBY, ch., 1942	Stimulus	Ultimus
		Hurakan
Fairisk	My Risk	Campfire
		*Venturesome II

Mrs. R. A. Firestone (Mrs. John W. Galbreath), breeder and owner; S. W. Ward, trainer. Family No. 2.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2(S)	11	5	4	1	$230.421
3	3	1	1	1	36,400
4(S)	11	3	7	0	223 800
5(S)	3	2	0	0	52,175
Totals	28	11	12	2	$542,796

MISS ZIBBY. 4, 35, 3, $12,110, 1.18. 5 foals, 4 winners—
SUMMER TAN (*Heliopolis). Stakes 1957.
DECAPOLIS (*Heliopolis). 12 wins, 2nd Philadelphia Turf H.
THORIS (*Heliopolis). Winner at 2, 3, 4.
WINTER TAN (Apache). Winner at 3, 1957.

FAIRISK. Winner at 2 and 3. 6 winners—
MISABI. Winner at 3. Producer.
Other winners: YUTAN, SANATAGA, RIGHT CROSS, WINGDINGER.

SWAMP FOX, ch. c., 1953

Whirlaway	*Blenheim II	Blandford
		Malva
	Dustwhirl	Sweep
		Ormonda
WHIRLING FOX, b., 1945	*Sir Gallahad III	*Teddy
		Plucky Liege
Marguery	Marguerite	Celt
		*Fairy Ray
Dr. Freeland	*Light Brigade	Picton
		Bridge of Sighs
	Toddle	Celt
		Fox Trot
DOCTOR'S NURSE, ch., 1937	Delhi	Ben Brush
		Veva
Glyn	Bourbon Lass	Bourbon Beau
		Lassie

Mrs. J. B. Merryman, breeder; F. Gorlick, owner; D. D. Cardella, trainer. Family No. 15.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	15	0	5	1	$ 3,895
3(S)	28	5	5	4	14,885
4(S)	22	4	0	0	11,730
Totals	65	9	10	5	$ 30,510

DOCTOR'S NURSE. 7, 189, 28, $13,375, 1.27. 6 foals—
SWAMP FOX (Whirling Fox). Stakes, 1957.
SPECIAL NURSE (New Moon). 13 wins at 3 and 4.
BANDAID (Kerry Patch). Winner at 2 to 5, 9 wins.
COLLEEN H. (Time Passes). Winner at 3 to 7, 9 wins.
BALACLAVA (Whirling Fox). Winner at 3, 1957.
GOODNIGHTNURSE (Quarter Moon). Unraced.

SWAPS KIN, br. c., 1955

Hyperion	Gainsborough	Bayardo
		*Rosedrop
	Selene	Chaucer
		Serenissima
*KHALED, br., 1943	Ethnarch	The Tetrarch
		Karenza
Eclair	Black Ray	Black Jester
		Lady Brilliant
Count Gallahad	*Sir Gallahad III	*Teddy
		Plucky Liege
	Anita Peabody	Luke McLuke
		*Le Dauphine
DARK DIANA, b., 1950	Reigh Count	*Sunreigh
		*Contessina
Reigh Diana	Little Diana	Zacaweista
		Epitine

Mr. and Mrs. L. K. Shapiro, breeders and owners; W. J. Hirsch, trainer. Family No. 13.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2(S)	10	3	2	1	$17,445

DARK DIANA. 2, 39, 6, $14,735, 2.51. 1 foal—
SWAPS KIN (*Khaled). Stakes 1957.

REIGH DIANA. Unraced. 5 foals—
DARK COUNT. 5 wins at 2 and 3, San Luis Rey H., 3rd Warren Wright Memorial S., Excelsior H.
SABUREIGH. Winner at 2, 4, 5, 1957.
MY GLAD HAND. Winner at 3.
DARK SPY. 2yo unplaced.

LITTLE DIANA. Winner at 2 and 3. Dam of—
HUDGENS. Winner at 2, 3rd Lafayette S.
FAST FLEET. 8 wins. Producer.
HIS LAST. Winner at 3 to 9, 1957.

SWEET MANDY, ch. f., 1955

Requested	Questionnaire	Sting
		Miss Puzzle
	Fair Perdita	Eternal
		*Lady Wave
PRINCE QUEST, ch., 1946	*Teddy	Ajax
		Rondeau
Teddys Queen	Croix Rouge	Sir Wilfred
		Proud Duchess
†Eight Thirty	Pilate	Friar Rock
		*Herodias
	Dinner Time	High Time
		Seaplane
MAGNOLIA, ch., 1944	Infinite	Ultimus
		Continental
Queen Finite	Queenly Way	*Waygood
		Water Queen of the

†He Did or Eight Thirty.

Jacob Sher, breeder and owner; H. Young, trainer. American family, *Medley mare No. 1.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2(S)	10	3	0	3	$18,231

MAGNOLIA. 4, 37, 3, $16,040, 1.46. 2nd Autumn Day S., 3rd Jasmine S. 3 foals—
SWEET MANDY (Prince Quest). Stakes 1957.
ANNAMAE L. (Kings Blue). 13 wins to 7, 1957.
HOME BOY (Kings Blue). 13 wins to 6, 1957.

QUEEN FINITE. Unraced. 7 winners—
HARVARD SQUARE. 36 wins, $83,150, Saga-more H., Roseben H., Hawthorne Speed H., Remsen H., etc.
COSMIC. Winner. Producer.
CLIFFCHOICE. Winner 3 seasons.
Other winners: COSINE, RICO MAMZEL, JET QUEEN.
SOLLERETTE. Producer.

SWITCH ON, ch. g., 1951

Eight Thirty	Pilate	Friar Rock
		Herodias
	Dinner Time	High Time
		Seaplane
CONDIMENT, ch., 1943	*St. Germans	Swynford
		Hamoaze
Lazy Susan	Idle Dell	Delhi
		Idle Tale
*Sickle	Phalaris	Polymelus
		Bromus
	Selene	Chaucer
		Serenissima
TACTIC, br., 1937	Fair Play	Hastings
		*Fairy Gold
Fair Weapon	*La Bayonette	Verwood
		Rondeau

Mrs. J. M. Branham, breeder; Formella Stable, owner; J. A. Nerud, trainer. Family No. 2.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2(S)	24	6	2	5	$ 32,865
3	17	4	3	4	15,475
4(S)	21	8	5	4	43,612
5(S)	16	4	6	1	122,325
6(S)	22	5	1	2	62,250
Totals	100	27	17	16	$276,527

TACTIC. 1, 2, 0, 0, .00. 4 foals, 3 winners—
SWITCH ON (Condiment). Stakes 1957.
NIGHT MAN (*Man O'Night). 10 wins.
SWITCH AROUND (Condiment) Winner.
TWILIGHT GLOW (*Man O'Night). Unraced.

FAIR WEAPON. Unraced. 1 other foal—
MANEUVER. Winner at 3, 4, 5.

*LA BAYONETTE. Unraced. 9 winners, incl.—
INFANTRY. Stakes winner 17 wins, $40,450.
SCABBARD. Stakes winner in England. Sire.
SCIMITAR. Stakes winner, 47 wins, $65,770.

SWOON'S SON, b. c., 1953

*Bull Dog	*Teddy	Ajax
		Rondeau
	Plucky Liege	Spearmint
		Concertina
THE DOGE, br., 1942	Busy American	*North Star III
		*Breathing Spell
My Auntie	Babe K.	Leonardo II
		Cri de Coeur
Sweep Like	Sweep	Ben Brush
		Pink Domino
	*Lady Braxted	Braxted
		*Frummenty
SWOON, ch., 1942	Greenock	The Porter
		Starella
Sadie Greenock	Silk Lady	Ormondale
		Silk Maid

E. Gay Drake, breeder and owner; A. G. Wilson, trainer. Family No. 12.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2(S)	13	7	4	1	$236.705
3(S)	12	10	2	0	317,050
4(S)	15	8	2	2	215,150
Totals	40	25	8	3	$768,905

SWOON. 3, 23, 5, $11,425, 1.54. 6 foals, all winners—
SWOON'S SON (The Doge). Stakes 1957.
DOGOON (The Doge). Stakes 1957.
AMABALA (Alabama). Winner at 2 and 3, 3rd Rose Leaves S.
VAPARENA (Amphitheatre). Winner at 3, 4, 5.
DOTTIE DEAR (Amphitheatre). 7 wins.
SWOON'S DOT (Challenge Me). Winner at 3.

SADIE GREENOCK. Winner at 2, 3. 8 winners—
FLYING DOUG. Winner 4 seasons. Sire.
Other winners: UNDER PRESSURE, GREEN SABER, FOULARD, CAROLINA KING, VACUUM, GREEN THUMB.

TAD, b. f., 1955

	Ladder	Ladkin
Bunty Lawless		Panoply
	Mintwina	†Mint Briar
WINDFIELDS, br., 1943		Edwina
	Stimulus	Ultimus
Nandi		Hurakan
	*Golden Feast	Golden Sun
		Mi-Careme
	Swynford	John o' Gaunt
*Swift and Sure		Canterbury Pil-
	Good and Gay	Bayardo [grim
FIGHTING FIT, b., 1947		Popinjay
	Frisius	*Star Hawk
Gallant Foe		*Filante
	Attack	*Atwell
		Gallant Foe

†*Traumer or Mint Briar.

J. M. Macintosh, breeder; Kinrara Stable, owner; G. M. Huntley, trainer. American Family, *Janus Mare No. 1.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2(S)	8	3	1	1	$ 10,375

FIGHTING FIT. 1, 3, 2, $1,650, .74. 2 foals—
TAD (Windfields). Stakes, 1957.
SQUIRE JOHN (Bunty Lawless). 11 wins at 2 and 3, 1957, Colin S.

GALLANT FOE. Stakes winner of 13 races, Grey S., 2nd Clarendon Plate, Maple Leaf S. twice, My Dear S., 3rd Little Saratoga H., Breeders' S., Dowry H. 5 foals—
ADMIRAL BLUE. Winner at 4 up to 7, 1956.
GALLANT BLUE. Winner at 3 to 6, 8 wins.
PORTERS FOE. Winner at 2.
BLUE ZIPPER. Winner at 4.

ATTACK. Stakes winner of 18 races. Dam of 5 winners including Attrisius.

TELLARIAN, ch. g., 1953

	Friar Rock	*Rock Sand
Pilate		*Fairy Gold
	*Herodias	The Tetrarch
EIGHT THIRTY, ch., 1936		Honora
	High Time	Ultimus
Dinner Time		Noonday
	Seaplane	Man o' War
		*Bathing Girl
	Pharos	Phalaris
Pharis		Scapa Flow
	Carissima	Clarissimus
*TELLARIS, b., 1947		Casquetts
	Tourbillon	*Ksar
Donatella		Durban
	Adargatis	Asterus
		Helene de Troie

Erdenheim Farms Co., breeder; George D. Widener, owner; W. F. Mulholland, trainer. Family No. 1.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	2	1	1	0	$ 3.400
3	15	4	3	0	19.450
4(S)	12	3	2	0	33,100
Totals	29	8	6	0	$ 55,950

*TELLARIS. Unraced. 4 foals—
TELLARIAN (Eight Thirty). Stakes 1957.
TELERAN (Eight Thirty). Winner at 3, 1957, placed in stakes.
ARMORIAL (Battlefield). Winner at 2, 1957, placed in stakes.
TELARY (Billings). 9 wins at 4 and 5, 1957.

DONATELLA. Once unplaced at 3. Sister to *Adaris; half-sister to *Ardan. Dam of—
ASTALE. Prix Le Sancy, 2nd King Edward VII S.
ALTHOS. Winner at 4 and 6.
AMADEO. Winner at 4.

TEMPTED, ch. f., 1955

	Gainsborough	Bayardo
Hyperion		*Rosedrop
	Selene	Chaucer
*HALF CROWN, ch., 1939		Serenissima
	Salmon-Trout	The Tetrarch
Gwyniad		Salamandra
	Slovene	Cicero
		Slave Trade
	Pilate	Friar Rock
Lovely Night		*Herodias
	Snooze	*Peter Pan
ENCHANTED EVE, ch., 1949		Idle Hour
	*Quatre Bras II	*Teddy
Poupee		Plucky Liege
	Marcella Miss	*Pharamond II
		Miss Marcella

Christiana Stables, breeder; Mooring Stable, owner; H. S. Clark, trainer. Family No. 4.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2(S)	4	2	0	0	$ 13,395

ENCHANTED EVE. 3, 29, 4, $32,230, 4.09. 2nd Alabama S. 2 foals—
TEMPTED (*Half Crown). Stakes 1957.
CLOUD NINE (*Half Crown). Winner at 2 and 3, 1957.

POUPEE. 3 wins at 2. 5 winners—
PUPPET. 18 wins, $56,895. 3rd Richard Johnson S.
Other winners: EZIO, NERVOUS NELL, APACHE CHIEF.

MARCELLA MISS. Winner at 2. Dam of 10 winners, incl.—
CROWNLET. Lafayette S., Churchill Downs Debutante S., 2nd Scarlet Carnation H.
BRAS. Winner. 2nd Demoiselle S.
Other winners: QUADRANT, CELLARETTE (pr.), DOBBIN, LITTLE TONY, MARCION, TRIVIA (pr.), VIKKI BELLE.
SLEEPY PEOPLE. Producer.

TENDER MORSEL, ch. c., 1954

	Pilate	Friar Rock
Eight Thirty		*Herodias
	Dinner Time	High Time
BOLERO, ch., 1946		Seaplane
	Wise Counsellor	Mentor
Stepwisely		Rustle
	Stephanie	*Stefan the Great
		Malachite
	*Sir Gallahad III	*Teddy
Liberty Limited		Plucky Liege
	Dare Say	Cudgel
LUSTY TIDBIT, ch., 1943		*Torpenhow
	The Porter	Sweep
Cookie		Ballet Girl
	Sugar Cake	Macaw
		*Frummenty

I. Gushen, breeder; J. L. Appelbaum, owner; E. Odorico, trainer. Family No. 19.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	7	3	0	1	$ 6,745
3(S)	9	2	3	1	12,280
Totals	16	5	3	2	$ 19,025

LUSTY TIDBIT. 3. 48, 6, $17,700, 2.30. 4 foals—
TENDER MORSEL (Bolero). Stakes, 1957.
DUDLEY DARBURY (War Dog). 15 wins, $50,870 to 5, winner at 6, 1957. 3rd El Encino H.
LUSTY MAN (Blue Lancer). Winner at 3.
GLORY SON (Andys Glory). 2yo has not started.

COOKIE. Winner at 2. 5 foals, including—
COOKIE COUNTER. Winner at 2 to 9, 1957, 26 wins.
COOKIE'S COUNT. Winner at 3, 4, 5, and 6.
HY PORTER. Placed.

SUGAR CAKE. Winner at 2. 2 other foals, incl.—
SWEETIE PIE. Winner at 2 and 4.

TERRA FIRMA, b. c., 1955

	Black Toney	Peter Pan
Balladier		Belgravia
	Blue Warbler	*North Star III
KY. COLONEL, ch., 1946		*May Bird
	*Royal Minstrel	Tetratema
Minstrelette		Harpsichord
	Bannerette	Pennant
		Meetme
	*Sir Gallahad III	*Teddy
Sir Damion		Plucky Liege
	Ommiad	*Omar Khayyam
BELLERINE, br., 1948		*Sunstep
	Reaping Reward	*Sickle
Jean La Belle		Dustwhirl
	Spur Flower	Blue Larkspur
		Janet Blair

R. D. Prewitt, breeder and owner; B. G. Collins, trainer. Family No. 13.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2(S)	13	5	4	1	$93,915

BELLERINE. 1, 4, 0, 0, .00. 3 foals—
TERRA FIRMA (Ky. Colonel). Stakes 1957.
COLRINE (Ky. Colonel). Winner at 3, 1956.
FORTUNE R. R. (Roman Bout). Placed at 2.

JEAN LA BELLE. 9 wins. Dam of—
LABELLE MISS. 8 wins in 3 seasons.
JANE FORST. 6 wins at 3 and 4.
GO LARKING. Winer at 3.

SPUR FLOWER. Winner. Dam of 7 winners, including—
GOOD STORY. Stakes winner of 27 races, $63,815, Shelburne H.
BLUE THISTLE. Winner at 3. 3rd Endurance H.

TERRANG, br. c., 1953

	Gainsborough	Bayardo
Hyperion		*Rosedrop
	Selene	Chaucer
*KHALED, br., 1943		Serenissima
	Ethnarch	The Tetrarch
Eclair		Karenza
	Black Ray	Black Jester
		Lady Brilliant
	Flying Ebony	The Finn
Flying Heels		Princess Mary
	Heeltaps	Ultimus [Water
FLYING CHOICE, ch., 1938		Queen of the
	Westy Hogan	Dick Finnell
Rain Crow		Carrie Jones
	Black Belle	Rock View
		Trojan Belle

R. C. Ellsworth, breeder; Poltex Stable, owner; Carl A. Roles, trainer. American family, *Janus mare No. 1.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2(S)	10	3	1	1	$ 30.700
3(S)	21	4	5	5	192.850
4(S)	11	2	1	3	89,835
4(S)	42	9	7	9	$313,385

FLYING CHOICE. 2, 8, 3, $9,250, 3.85. Starlet Sweepstakes. 12 foals, 10 winners—
TERRANG (*Khaled). Stakes 1957.
FLIGHT KHAL (*Khaled). Stakes 1957.
KONSONET (*Khaled). San Gabriel Valley S.
BOO WHOO (*Khaled). Winner, 2nd Los Feliz S., 3rd San Gabriel S.
Other winners: PERE FLY (*Beau Pere), HIGH HURRY (Whirlaway), QUICK SOLUTION (*Khaled), FLY PERE (*Beau Pere) (pr.), WESTERN STATES (*Khaled), SIZZLING PAST (*Khaled).
BEAUING *Beau Pere). Dam of El Drag.
FLYING DAME (*Beau Pere). Placed. Pr.

TEXT, br. h., 1951

Ariel	Eternal	Sweep
		Hazel Burke
	Adana	*Adam
		Mannie Himyar
EDUCATION, blk., 1944	*Swift and Sure	Swynford
		Good and Gay
Faculty	Talented	*Chicle
		Palette
Osculator	Pompey	*Sun Briar
		Cleopatra
	Some More	*Polymelian
		*Kiss Again
TEX TESS, dk. b., 1937	Broomstick	Ben Brush
		*Elf
Broomiola	*Gadiola	Cylglad
		Mineola

Mr. and Mrs. E. Kitchen, breeders; Mrs. E. M. Percival, owner; S. Percival, trainer. Family No. 2.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	15	1	4	2	$ 6,020
3	14	1	2	1	2,360
4	16	3	2	1	3,415
5	14	2	1	1	1,620
6(S)	18	4	5	4	3,735
Totals	77	11	14	9	$ 17,150

TEX TESS. 2, 24, 2, $1,250, .50. 8 foals—
TEXT (Education). Stakes, 1957.
CURRO FIZZ (Curandero). Winner at 3, 1957.
ILLSTAY (Chip In). 23 wins, $26,635.
TEXAS SKIES (Sky Raider). Winner at 3.
DEEPDALE (Errard). Winner at 3 and 4.
FOUR TRIES (Easy Mon). Winner at 2 and 3.
CIRTEX (Great Circle). Placed at 2, 1957.
AMBRO TESS (*Ambrose Light). Unplaced.

BROOMIOLA. Placed at 2. 6 winners, incl.—
JOY BIRD. Winner at 2. 8 winners, including stakes winner Alex Barth.
HY BROOM. Dam of Light Broom, etc.

THE BLEND, br. g., 1951

Blandford	Swynford	John o' Gaunt
		Canterbury Pil'm
	Blanche	White Eagle
		Black Cherry
*BLENHEIM II, br., 1927	Charles O'Malley	Desmond
		Goody Two-Shoes
Malva	Wild Arum	Robert le Diable
		Marliacea
*Sickle	Phalaris	Polymelus
		Bromus
	Selene	Chaucer
PRICE LEVEL, blk., 1942		Serenissima
	Man o' War	Fair Play
		Mahubah
Anchors Ahead	Friar's Carse	Friar Rock
		Problem

J. Funkhouser, breeder; Colcord, Erskine and Harris, owners; F. Colcord, trainer. Family No. 1.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	9	0	1	1	$ 1,300
3	3	1	0	1	3,500
4	27	4	2	2	16,793
5(S)	30	7	4	4	18,197
6(S)	17	2	3	0	6,300
Totals	86	14	10	8	$ 46,090

PRICE LEVEL. 2, 17, 6, $43,837, 9.74. Rancocas S., Spinaway S., Jeanne d'Arc S., Autumn Day S. 3 foals—
THE BLEND (*Blenheim II). Stakes, 1957.
PROMPT IMPULSE (Noble Impulse). Winner at 2 to 5, 1957, 3rd Regret H.
SUDDEN IMPULSE (*Heliopolis). Winner. Pr.

ANCHORS AHEAD. Unraced. Dam of 8 winners, including—
AIR HERO. Stakes winner. Sire.
OCEAN BLUE. Rennert H., Jennings H., Survivor S.

THE CRACK, ch. c., 1954

Case Ace	*Teddy	Ajax
		Rondeau
	Sweetheart	Ultimus
PAVOT, br., 1942		*Humanity
	Man o' War	Fair Play
Coquelicot		Mahubah
	Fleur	Pennant
		Forsythia
Time Maker	The Porter	Sweep
		Ballet Girl
	Dream of Allah	Colin
BUS GIRL, lt. ch., 1940		Garden of Allah
	Desperate Des-	Trojan
I'm So Dry	[mond	*Belle Desmond
	Extra Dry	Sir Martin
		Maggie Maitland

Bayard Tuckerman, Jr., breeder and owner; M. J. Bresnahan, trainer. Family No. 13.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	6	2	1	0	$ 3,975
3(S)	5	4	0	0	33,630
Totals	11	6	1	0	$37,605

BUS GIRL. 4, 72, 6, $8,155, 1.12. 7 foals, 4 winners—
THE CRACK (Pavot). Stakes 1957.
ORCO (Bull Dandy). 19 wins, Endurance H., Constitution H., 2nd Waterford Park S., Thistledown Cup, 3rd Cherry Blossom S., Chesapeake S.
ATHENEUM (Bull Dandy). 9 wins at 3 and 4, 1957, 3rd Rose Leaves S.
SCHOOL BUS (*Rhodes Scholar). Winner.
THE BEAGLER (*Flushing II). Placed.

I'M SO DRY. Winner. 7 foals, 6 wnrs., incl.—
WESTPORT POINT. Stakes winner. Pr.
DESERT ACE. 10 wins, 3rd Bryan and O'Hara Memorial H.

THE SCHREIBER, gr. c., 1954

Ladder	Ladkin	Fair Play
		Lading
	Panoply	Peter Pan
BUNTY LAWLESS, b., 1935		Inaugural
	†Mint Briar	*Assagai
Mintwina		*Sweet Briar II
	Edwina	Celt
		Lady Godiva
*Benagi	*Blenheim II	Blandford
		Malva
	Firouze Ranee	Son-in-Law
ACEE, ch. ro., 1946		Firouze Mahal
	*Kiev	*Stefan the Great
Kieprin		Krona
	Silver Princess	*Prince Philip
		*Sultane

†*Traumer or Mint Briar.

W. F. Morrisey, Ltd., breeder; Miss C. B. Armstrong, owner; E. Hall, trainer. Family No. 13.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	17	2	1	2	$ 3,510
3(S)	23	3	3	2	15,170
Totals	40	5	4	4	$ 18,680

ACEE. 3, 47, 6, $8,540, 1.22. 3 foals—
THE SCHREIBER (Bunty Lawless). Stakes, 1957.
TWENTY SEVEN (Bunty Lawless). Winner at 3 and 4, 1957.
RABBIT MOUTH (Bunty Lawless). Winner at 2, 1957.

KIEPRIN. Unraced. 4 winners—
ROANITE. Plate Trial at Woodbine.
WAR-N-U. Winner at 2.
THAT'S HIM. Winner at 3 to 7.

THE SEARCHER, ro. c., 1954

Pilate	Friar Rock	*Rock Sand
		*Fairy Gold
	*Herodias	The Tetrarch
PHALANX, b., 1944		Honora
	*Jacopo	Sansovino
Jacola		Black Ray
	La France	*Sir Gallahad III
		*Flambette
*Mahmoud	*Blenheim II	Blandford
		Malva
	Mah Mahal	Gainsborough
SILVER FOG, gr., 1944		Mumtaz Mahal
	Equipoise	Pennant
Equilette		Swinging
	Frilette	Man o' War
		*Frillery

C. V. Whitney, breeder; Mr. and Mrs. Bert W. Martin, owners; Tom Saladin, trainer. American family, *Janus Mare No. 1.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	4	0	0	1	$ 350
3	22	4	5	3	41,400
Totals	26	4	5	4	$41,750

SILVER FOG. 3, 19, 5, $16,595, 2.02. 6 foals—
THE SEARCHER (Phalanx). Stakes 1957.
MISTY (Burg-El-Arab). Winner at 2, 2nd Schuylerville S., 3rd Wanda S., Selima S.
YELLOW MIST (*Hierocles). Winner to 5.
DAY FLIGHT (*Priam II). Winner at 2.
DEWPOINT (*Alibhai). Placed at 2.
MRS. CAT (*Goya II). 2yo unraced.

EQUILETTE. Unplaced at 2. 4 winners, incl.—
DINNER GONG. 9 wins, $167,640, Yerba Buena S., San Antonio H., Golden Gate Mile H., La Jolla H. Set 2 new track records and equaled world record, 7 fur., 1:21⅘.
LITTLE SAINT. Winner. Dam of stakes winners Born Mighty, Small Favor.

THIRD BROTHER, b. c., 1953

Prince Rose	Rose Prince	*Prince Palatine
		Eglantine
	Indolence	Gay Crusader
*PRINCEQUILLO, b., 1940		Barrier
	Papyrus	Tracery
*Cosquilla		Miss Matty
	Quick Thought	White Eagle
		Mindful
Bubbling Over	*North Star III	Sunstar
		Angelic
	Beaming Beauty	Sweep
HILDENE, b., 1938		Bellisario
	*Wrack	Robert le Diable
Fancy Racket		Samphire
	Ultimate Fancy	Ultimus
		Idle Fancy

C. T. Chenery, breeder and owner; J. H. Hayes, trainer. Family No. 9.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	7	1	0	0	$ 2,600
3(S)	26	5	2	5	87,100
4(S)	19	3	5	5	158,850
Totals	52	9	7	10	$248,550

HILDENE. 1, 8, 0, $100, .08. 7 winners (4 stakes winners), including—
THIRD BROTHER (*Princequillo). Stakes 1957.
HILL PRINCE (*Princequillo). 17 wins, $422,140, World's Playground S., Babylon H., Cowdin S., Experimental Free H., No. 1, Wood Memorial S., Withers S., Preakness S., American Derby, Jerome H., Jockey Club Gold Cup, Sunset H., New York H., San Marcos H. Sire.
PRINCE HILL (*Princequillo). 11 wins, $98,300. Longfellow H., American Bred S.
MANGOHICK (Sun Beau). 23 wins, $115,115. Fleetwing H., Rumson H.

TICK TOCK, br. g., 1953

Balladier	Black Toney	Peter Pan
		Belgravia
	Blue Warbler	*North Star III
		*May Bird
DOUBLE JAY, dk. br., 1944	Whisk Broom II	Broomstick
		Audience
Broomshot	Centre Shot	*Sain
		Grand Shot
	Sun Teddy	*Teddy
		Sunmelia
Sun Again	Hug Again	Stimulus
		*Affection
UP EARLY, ch., 1948	Trace Call	Call Boy
		*Tracedes
P T Boat	Speed Boat	Man o' War
		Friar's Carse

Bull Run Stud, breeder; Howell E. Jackson, owner; E. A. Christmas, trainer. Family No. 1.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	7	1	4	1	$ 12,400
3(S)	15	5	4	1	69,125
4(S)	21	2	7	4	92,040
Totals	43	8	15	6	$173,565

UP EARLY. 2, 14, 2, $7,225, 1.53. 3 foals—
TICK TOCK (Double Jay). Stakes 1957.
CRACK O' DAWN (*Ambiorix). Placed.
NIGHT HAWK (Count Fleet). 2yo unraced.

P T BOAT. Placed. 5 foals, including—
NEAR THING. 9 wins, 3rd Providence S., Lamplighter H.
WAHOO. Winner at 3 to 7, 1957.

SPEED BOAT. Adirondack H., Test S. Dam of—
LEVEL BEST. 12 wins, $64,230. Producer.
Other winners: ANNAPOLIS BLUE (sire), DOLLAR MARK, WAR SCHOLAR.
THE SWARD. Placed. Granddam of Big Noise, Vicar, War Age.
SWING TIME. Dam of O'Alison, etc.

TIME WASTIN, dk. b. f., 1954

Balladier	Black Toney	Peter Pan
		Belgravia
	Blue Warbler	*North Star III
		*May Bird
KY. COLONEL, ch., 1946	*Royal Minstrel	Tetratema
		Harpsichord
Minstrelette	Bannerette	Pennant
		Meetme
	Eternal	Sweep
		Hazel Burke
Okapi	Oktibbena	*Rock Sand
		Octoroon
OKAPLI, br., 1942	*Pharamond II	Phalaris
		Selene
Lirma	Irma Labrot	Peter Quince
		Belvidera

J. Carter, breeder; J. H. Lackey, owner; C. Stewart, trainer. Family No. 1.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2(S)	7	4	1	2	$ 7,013
3(S)	11	3	4	1	7,307
Totals	18	7	5	3	$ 14,320

OKAPLI. Unraced. 6 foals—
TIME WASTIN (Ky. Colonel). Stakes, 1957.
RAPIDO (Remolino). Winner at 2, 3rd Blue Bonnets Juvenile H.
ROCK HOUSE (Fairy Manah). 17 wins to 3, 1957, 2nd Blue Bonnets Juvenile H.
MISS ENERGY (Errard). 7 wins at 2 and 3, 3rd Coronet S.
SUNNY CAPRI (Bow Wow or *Halcyon Gift). 11 wins to 6, 1957.
MISS HES (Tiger). Unraced.

LIRMA. Winner at 3, 4, 5, and 6. Produced only 1 foal, Okapli, above.

TIMLOCH, b. g., 1953

*Pharamond II	Phalaris	Polymelus
		Bromus
	Selene	Chaucer
		Serenissima
PHARLOCH, b., 1934	Mad Hatter	Fair Play
		Madcap
Latch Key	Transom	Broomstick
		*Traverse
	Blue Larkspur	Black Servant
		Blossom Time
Boxthorn	*Doreid	Galloping Simon
		Fine Feathers
TIMMY, b., 1942	*Traumer	Dark Ronald
		Taormina
Sabina H.	Sun Sabre	*Sun Briar
		*Sabretache II

Mr. and Mrs. Lester Benton Hamson, breeders and owners; L. B. Hamson, trainer. Family No. 13.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	--	--	--	--	------
3	6	4	2	0	$ 2,380
4(S)	10	3	4	1	6,260
Totals	16	7	6	1	$ 8,640

TIMMY. 9, 177, 19, $31,866, 1.38. 2 foals—
TIMLOCH (Pharloch). Stakes, 1957.
FLASHTHORN (Flash Burn). Placed in stakes at 2, 1957.

SABINA H. Winner at 2 to 7, 22 wins. 5 winners—
HOLLY. Winner at 3 and 5. Producer.
RATTLE-DE-BANG. Winner at 2 to 8, 21 wins.
NO SORROWS. Winner at 3 and 4.
EL BENT. Winner at 4 and 5.

SUN BARRE. Winner at 2. Dam of—
DARK SABRE. Winner. Producer.
NED S. Winner.
SWORD AND GUN. Winner.
SWORD QUEEN. Producer.

TINY LITTLE, b. c., 1955

Bull Lea	*Bull Dog	*Teddy
		Plucky Liege
	Rose Leaves	Ballot
		*Colonial
PROPHETS THUMB, br., 1946	War Admiral	Man o' War
		Brushup
Bee Mac	Baba Kenny	Black Servant
		Betty Beall
	*Aethelstan II	*Teddy
		Dedicace
*Bel Aethel	Plucky Liege	Spearmint
		Concertina
DOOR-YOCK, b., 1941	Black Toney	Peter Pan
		Belgravia
Baby Buzzard	*Callisto	Sardanapale
		St. Astra

Dr. A. L. Birch, breeder and owner; H. White, trainer. Family No. 9.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2(S)	9	2	2	1	$ 7,716

DOOR-YOCK. 4, 87, 9, $15,200, 1.91. 5 foals—
TINY LITTLE (Prophets Thumb). Stakes, 1957.
TIMELY TIP (The Doge). 20 wins, $98,016. Youthful S., Arkansas Derby, Ohio Derby, Lake Erie H., Ben Ali H., etc.
GRAND JUROR (Our Boots). Winner at 2 to 8, 1957.
MOKATUCK (Manipur). Winner at 2 to 7, 1957, new track record at 5, 1 3/16 miles, 1:58⅘.
ARTIE STEBBINS (Balladier). Placed.

BABY BUZZARD. Unraced. 7 winners, including—
CATALONIA. 20 wins. Dam of stakes winner Punkin Vine.
BUZZCAT. Unraced. Dam of 9 winners, including stakes-placed Bell-Buzzer, Buzzaround.

TONY'S LEMON, dk. b. c., 1955

Truculent	*Teddy	Ajax
		Rondeau
	Saucy Sue	Good and Gay
		Swynford
*TWO TON TONY, b., 1937	Rose Prince	*Prince Palatine
		Eglantine
Princess Rose	Corn Silk	Souviens Toi
		Pales
	*Negofol	Childwick
		Nebrouze
Xenofol	*Xenita	*Durbar II
		Xenil
NO LEMON, ch., 1942	King Heather	†Disguise
		Antrim
Joan M.	Greetings	Glorifier
		Glad Tidings

†Friar Rock or Disguise.

A. Shoemaker and Son, breeders and owners; A. Shoemaker, trainer. Family No. 23.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2(S)	18	6	3	3	$ 12,425

NO LEMON. Unraced. 8 foals, including—
TONY'S LEMON (*Two Ton Tony). Stakes, 1957.
TWO LEMON (*Two Ton Tony). 7 wins at 2 and 3, 1957. 3rd President's S.
LEMONTON (*Two Ton Tony). Winner at 2 and 4, 1957.
GAY EVENT (Dah He). Winner at 3, 6, and 7, 1957.
LEMON DROP (Dah He). Placed at 3.

JOAN M. Unraced. 10 winners, including—
LONG HOUSE. 9 wins, 3rd Haggin S.
AWAY WE GO. 18 wins. 3rd Stakes del Jockey Club Mexicano.
CREOLITA. Winner at 2 to 9, 13 wins.

TRAFFIC JUDGE, ch. h., 1952

Hyperion	Gainsborough	Bayardo
		*Rosedrop
	Selene	Chaucer
		Serenissima
*ALIBHAI, ch., 1938	Tracery	*Rock Sand
		*Topiary
Teresina	Blue Tit	Wildfowler
		Petit Bleu
	Display	Fair Play
		*Cicuta
Discovery	Ariadne	*Light Brigade
		Adrienne
TRAFFIC COURT, br., 1938	Broomstick	Ben Brush
		*Elf
Traffic	*Traverse	Tracery
		Perverse

Clifford Mooers, breeder; L. P. Doherty, owner; J. W. Maloney, trainer. Family No. 3.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2(S)	8	2	2	1	$ 32,486
3(S)	19	7	4	1	226,164
4(S)	9	1	4	0	53,475
5(S)	8	3	1	1	120,325
Totals	44	13	11	3	$432,450

TRAFFIC COURT. 6, 62, 11, $50,650, 3.89. Churchill Downs H., Kentucky H., Beverly H., Falls City H. 3 foals—
TRAFFIC JUDGE (*Alibhai). Stakes, 1957.
HASTY ROAD (Roman). 14 wins, $541,402, Arlington Futurity, Washington Park Futurity, Breeders' Futurity, Kentucky Jockey Club S., Derby Trial (ntr), Preakness S., Warren Wright Memorial S., Widener H., 2nd Kentucky Derby, etc.
MISS TRAFFIC (Boxthorn). 7 wins, $59,980, 2nd Hollywood Oaks, Beldame H.

TREMENDO, dk. br. c., 1954

		*Bull Dog	*Teddy
			Plucky Liege
	Coldstream		
		Nimble Hoof	Sweep
COLD TONY, dk. b., 1944			Camilla S.
		Banstar	Sunstar
	*Anthonia II		Durban
		Antony	Town Guard
			Anthese
		St. James	*Ambassador IV
	Jamestown		*Bobolink II
		Mlle. Dazie	Fair Play
RELY ON, br., 1940			Toggery
		Rabelais	St. Simon
	*Reliance II		Satirical
		*Tagus	Alcantara II
			Nature

Cristal Stud Farm, breeder; F. Rivero Jr., owner; J. Rio Pazin, trainer. Family No. 23.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	6	1	0	0	$ 420
3(S)	17	4	6	2	3,495
Totals	23	5	6	2	$3,915

RELY ON. 4, 42, 2, $1,380, .17. 4 foals—
TREMENDO (Cold Tony). Stakes 1957.
THE PHEASANT (*Benagi). Winner at 2 to 7, 1957, 17 wins.
ALANA (Sir Mill). Winner at 3.
OUR PHEASANT (*Benagi). Placed at 3.

*RELIANCE II. Unplaced at 3. 7 winners—
ALISON PETERS. 13 wins, 3rd Queens County H.
DEPEND. 5 wins at 2 and 3. Producer.
HIGH TRUST. Winner at 2 to 8, 10 wins.
Other winners: TRUSTWORTHY, SI SI SI, RELIANT.
JIM'S GIRL. Producer.

TRIAL BOY, b. c., 1954

		Fairway	Phalaris
			Scapa Flow
	Fair Trial		
		Lady Juror	Son-in-Law
*LAWFARE, ch., 1944			Lady Josephine
		Bobsleigh	Gainsborough
	Organza		Toboggan
		Organdie	Sansovino
			Oswyn
		*Hey Diddle	Sunstar
	Destrer		Fire Witch
		[Diddle	*War Fame
		War Rose	*Hellebore
HEY BABE, lt. b., 1949			Polymelus
		*Craigangower	Fortuna
	Nellie Goldust		*Rivetter
		Armour Lace	Lacewood

R. T. Wishart, breeder; Golden Heart Stable, owner; E. B. Miller, trainer. Family No. 5

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	10	2	2	0	$ 1,820
3(S)	14	7	1	4	16,150
Totals	24	9	3	4	$ 17,970

HEY BABE. Unraced. 3 foals—
TRIAL BOY (*Lawfare). Stakes, 1957.
LUCKY LOO (*Lawfare). Winner at 2, 1957.
LAW BABE (*Lawfare). Unplaced at 3.

NELLIE GOLDUST. Winner at 5, 6, 7. Dam of—
WILDGATE. Winner at 2, 1957.
ROCK JEWEL. Winner at 3.
TOUCHWOOD BABE. Placed at 2 and 5.

ARMOUR LACE. Unplaced. 1 other foal to race—
BOB ARMOUR. Winner 3 seasons.
JEAN ARMOUR. Unraced. Dam of winners Nettim (at 2, 3, 4, 1957), Camrose Lad (at 3 to 7, 1957).

*TUDOR ERA, b. c., 1953

		Gainsborough	Bayardo
			*Rosedrop
	Hyperion		
		Selene	Chaucer
OWEN TUDOR, br., 1938			Serenissima
		Pharos	Phalaris
	Mary Tudor		Scapa Flow
		Anna Bolena	*Teddy
			Queen Elizabeth
		*Bahram	Blandford
	Big Game		Friar's Daughter
		Myrobella	Tetratema
ERICA FRAGRANS, b., 1946			Dolabella
		Colombo	Manna
	Jennydang		Lady Nairne
		Dalmary	Blandford
			Simon's Shoes

Dunchurch Lodge Stud Co., breeder (in England); Mrs. Herbert Herff, owner; Sidney Jacobs, trainer. Family No. 5.

RACING RECORD IN ENGLAND

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	First Money
2	3	0	1	0	------
3	4	0	3	1	------

RACING RECORD IN U. S. A.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
3	9	3	3	0	$ 13,260
4(S)	19	6	3	5	75,500
Totals	28	9	6	5	$88,760

ERICA FRAGRANS. 1, 7, 1, £345, 1.54. 4 foals—
*TUDOR ERA (Owen Tudor). Stakes 1957.
PHOENISSA (The Phoenix). Winner at 2 and 3.
BEANII (Borealis). Unplaced at 2.
MERIDIAN (Hyperion). Unplaced at 2.

JENNYDANG. Winner. Dam of 7 wnrs., incl.—
PEWTER PLATTER. Winner in England and Brazil, Two Thousand Guineas Trial S.
POLYNESIAN. Winner at 3 to 7, 1957, Tudor S.

TURN ME LOOSE, ch. f., 1954

		Ladkin	Fair Play
			Lading
	Ladder		
		Panoply	Peter Pan
BUNTY LAWLESS, b., 1935			Inaugural
		†Mint Briar	*Assagai
	Mintwina		*Sweet Briar II
		Edwina	Celt
			Lady Godiva
		*Sun Briar	Sundridge
	Firethorn		*Sweet Briar II
		Baton Rouge	Man o' War
EMBRACE ME, ch., 1945			Baton
		Morvich	Runnymede
	Morheart		Hymir
		Girl o' My Heart	Superman
			Peg o' My Heart

†*Traumer or Mint Briar.

W. F. Morrissey, Ltd., breeder; Miss C. B. Armstrong, owner; E. Hall, trainer. Family No. 4.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	8	1	3	0	$ 2,240
3(S)	17	4	5	5	14,725
Totals	25	5	8	5	$ 16,965

EMBRACE ME. 4, 50, 8, $14,940, 1.55. 3 foals—
TURN ME LOOSE (Bunty Lawless). Stakes, 1957.
WIN FIVE (Willie the Kid). Winner at 2.
DOWN THE ROAD (Willie the Kid). Unraced. Died.

MORHEART. 22 wins, 2nd Bellerose S. 8 foals, all winners, including—
CHIEF COMMAND. 23 wins up to 12, 2nd Directors H., 3rd Inaugural H. (Sacramento).
HEARTMAN. 16 wins at 2, 3, 4, 2nd Des Plaines H., Louisiana H., Christmas H., 3rd Francis S. Peabody Memorial H., Equipoise Mile, Victory H.
HARD HITTER. 12 wins to 7.

TWO DANCE, b. g., 1951

		Phalaris	Polymelus
			Bromus
	Fairway		
		Scapa Flow	Chaucer
*VALDINA WAY, dk. b., 1940			Anchora
		*Teddy	Ajax
	*Dulzura II		Rondeau
		Sweet Cyrilla	Cyllius
			Rill
		*Sir Gallahad III	*Teddy
	Vain Bachelor		Plucky Liege
		*Painted Vixen	Gainsborough
VAIN LADY, ch., 1940			Harpy
		*Durbar II	Rabelais
	Pink Slipper		Armenia
		*Sabotiere	Minoru
			Dutch Girl

Mr. and Mrs. E. H. Sorrell, breeders; Mr. and Mrs. G. A. Miller, owners; L. Krall, trainer. Family No. 9.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	7	0	0	0	------
3	18	2	5	2	$ 2,307
4	21	2	1	2	1,400
5	17	1	3	2	1,390
6(S)	15	5	4	1	6,152
Totals	78	10	13	7	$ 11,249

VAIN LADY 3, 40, 6, $6,300, .93. 7 foals—
TWO DANCE (*Valdina Way). Stakes, 1957.
THE SANDS (Texas Sandman). Winner at 2 and 4, 1957, San Bruno H.
EARLY CHOICE (Texas Sandman). 4 wins.
CARROTS ANN (*Soon Over). Winner.
CANT HELP IT (*Soon Over). Winner at 3.
FIGHTIN TEXAN (Texas Sandman). Unplaced.
LIGHT 'N FAST (*Valdina Way). Unraced.

PINK SLIPPER. 8 wins. 7 winners, including—
OVERSTRIDE. 9 wins, Redwood City H.

VAL GLITTER, b. g., 1955

		*Sickle	Phalaris
			Selene
	Stagehand		
		Stagecraft	Fair Play
STAGE GLITTER, b., 1945			Franconia
		Okapi	Eternal
	Glitterbug		Oktibbena
		Glimmer	*Light Brigade
			Hermosa
		Pompey	*Sun Briar
	Osculator		Cleopatra
		Some More	*Polymelian
VALDINA DOLL, b., 1937			*Kiss Again
		Theo. Cook	Ben Brush
	Out Step		Climax
		Va-va	Stalwart
			Modreda

Mrs. J. H. Boyce, breeder; Boyce and Peeples, owners; J. H. Boyce, trainer. Family No. 12.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2(S)	9	3	2	1	$ 15,025

VALDINA DOLL. 10, 104, 21, $14,580, 1.02. 4 foals—
VAL GLITTER (Stage Glitter). Stakes, 1957.
VALUATION (Speculation). Unplaced at 3, 1957.
STEPPIN DOLL (Major Rae). Unraced.
SIR VAUGHN (Valdina Gadget). Unraced.

OUT STEP. 13 wins at 2 and 3. 5 foals, all winners—
VALDINA TOUT. 5 wins at 3 and 4.
CHECK SIGNAL. Winner at 2.
FLIT OUT. Winner at 3.
OUT OF SORTS. Winner at 5.

VA-VA. 3 wins. 6 winners, including—
MY ROSE. 21 wins to 8.
BILLY WELCH. Winner at 2 to 8.
LADY VA VA. Winner at 2 to 11, 21 wins.

VENOMOUS, b. f., 1953

Hash	Questionnaire	Sting / Miss Puzzle
MEL HASH, b., 1945	Delicacy	*Chicle / Pandowdy
Cordicay	Cri de Guerre	Martial III / Cruseilles
Heather Broom	*Light and Shade	Gainsborough / Switch
SPITEFUL SUE, ch., 1944	The Porter	Sweep / Ballet Girl
Saucy Sue	Janet Blair	Sir Martin / *Frizeur
	Black Servant	Black Toney / *Padula
	Electro	Electioneer / Artemisia

B. A. Dario, breeder and owner; William La Rue, trainer. Family No. 14.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	6	2	1	1	$ 5,475
3	9	6	0	0	17,425
4(S)	9	5	1	1	55,580
Totals	24	13	2	2	$78,480

SPITEFUL SUE. 6, 97, 12, $36,377, 2.34. 2 foals—
VENOMOUS (Mel Hash). Stakes 1957.
DANDY BLITZEN (Bull Dandy). Stakes 1957.

SAUCY SUE. Winner at 2, 4, and 5. 10 winners—
GOV. CHANDLER. Illinois Derby, etc.
MAD SUE. Winner, 3rd Motion Picture H. Pr.
SASSABY. 4 wins at 4. Producer.
VICTORY MISS. Winner at 5 and 6. Producer.
VICKSON. Winner at 3 and 5.
RARE SUSAN. Winner at 3, 4, 5. Producer.
SENATOR C. Winner at 2 to 11, 22 wins.
SKIPPER Z. 15 wins up to 8.
ALMA B. Winner 3 seasons.
SAUCY VIC. Producer.

VERTEX, ch. c., 1954

*St. Germans	Swynford	John o' Gaunt / Canterbury Pilgrim
THE RHYMER, ch., 1938	Hamoaze	Torpoint / Maid of the Mist
Rhythmic	*Royal Minstrel	Te ratema / Harpsichord
Case Ace	Rinkey	Pennant / Ballet
KANACE, gr., 1945	*Teddy	Ajax / Rondeau
Kanlast	Sweetheart	Ultimus / *Humanity
	*Kantar	Alcantara II / Karabe
	Last Light	*Light Brigade / Tuckahoe

F. A. Piarulli, breeder and oner; J. F. Piarulli, trainer. Family No. 14.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	3	2	0	0	$ 5,330
3(S)	8	5	3	0	67,308
Totals	11	7	3	0	$ 72,638

KANACE. 2, 16, 4, $10,325, 1.90. 2 foals—
VERTEX (The Rhymer). Stakes 1957.
APPIA (The Rhymer). Winner at 3.

KANLAST. Winner at 2, 3, 4, 9 wins, 3rd Queen Isabella H. 6 winners—
COUNT CAVOUR. 4 wins at 3, 3rd Pageant H., Olympic H.
TEMPIS FUGIT. Winner at 2, 1957.
TOP VALUE. Winner at 2. 3, 5, 1957.
AGRIPPA. Winner at 3, 4, 6.
ACE TROPHY. Winner at 4.

LAST LIGHT. Unraced. 8 winners, including—
CAT BRIDGE. 23 wins, Bougainvillea H., E. R. Bradley Memorial H., Coral Gables H.

WAR MARSHAL, br. g., 1953

Man o' War	Fair Play	Hastings / *Fairy Gold
WAR GLORY, ch., 1930	Mahubah	*Rock Sand / *Merry Token
Annette K.	Harry of Hereford	John o' Gaunt / Canterbury Pil'm
*Beau Pere	*Bathing Girl	Spearmint / Summer Girl
BELLE FEMME, dk. b., 1944	Son-in-Law	Dark Ronald / Mother-in-Law
French Vamp	Cinna	Polymelus / Baroness La Fleche
	Stimulus	Ultimus / Hurakan
	La France	*Sir Gallahad III / *Flambette

Mrs. Dorothy H. Cohn, breeder; C. E. Brown Jr., owner and trainer. Family No. 17.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	18	1	1	4	$ 7.375
3(S)	30	9	3	3	25,840
4(S)	26	7	3	8	28,096
Totals	74	17	7	15	$61,311

BELLE FEMME. 2, 23, 3, $8,130, 1.44. 3 foals—
WAR MARSHAL (War Glory). Stakes, 1957.
GLOIRE FILLE (War Glory). 10 wins up to 5.
FRENCH ORPHAN (Valdina Orphan). Winner at 2, 3, 1957.

FRENCH VAMP. Unraced. 5 winners—
CUL DE SAC. Winner at 2 and 3, 2nd Selene S.
MR. THUMB. Winner at 3, 4, 5, 6, 1957.
LEISURE TIME. Winner at 4 and 5.
JET COMET. Winner at 3, 1957.
MOTHER TONGUE. Placed. Producer.

LA FRANCE. Unraced. Dam of stakes winners Johnstown (sire), Jacola (dam of Phalanx, etc.), etc. Granddam of Why Alibi, Duplicator, etc.

WAR PIPER, ch. h., 1951

Man o' War	Fair Play	Hastings / *Fairy Gold
WAR ADMIRAL, br., 1934	Mahubah	*Rock Sand / *Merry Token
Brushup	Sweep	Ben Brush / Pink Domino
*Bull Dog	Annette K.	Harry of Hereford / *Bathing Girl
EVENING TIDE, b., 1934	*Teddy	Ajax / Rondeau
Etoile Filante	Plucky Liege	Spearmint / Concertina
	Fair Play	Hastings / *Fairy Gold
	Chit Chat	*Rock Sand / *Chinkara

Coldstream Stud, Inc., breeder; Brae Burn Farm, owner; Eddie Holton, trainer. Family No. 1.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	10	1	5	1	$ 21,100
3	15	3	1	0	15,850
4	2	0	0	1	450
5	24	3	6	5	24.025
6(S)	9	4	0	0	28,250
Totals	60	11	12	7	$89,675

EVENING TIDE. 2, 30, 8, $9,075, 3.69. 13 foals, 6 winners—
WAR PIPER (War Admiral). Stakes 1957.
MAGPIE (Brevity). 25 wins, including Long Branch H., Dufferin H.
CASH REWARD. 20 wins, $55,795, 3rd Churchill Downs Special.
TIDE'S IN (*Pharamond II). 14 wins.
GLOAM (*Heliopolis). 8 wins in 3 seasons.
TROUT BROOK (Bolingbroke). Winner at 3, 4, 5.
BENNU (*Heliopolis). Unplaced. Dam of stakes winner Cap-a-Pie.

WAR TROUBLE, ch. c., 1954

*Mahmoud	*Blenheim II	Blandford / Malva
MR. TROUBLE, ch., 1947	Mah Mahal	Gainsborough / Mumtaz Mahal
Motto	*Sir Gallahad III	*Teddy / Plucky Liege
Bimelech	Maxima	Sir Martin / Minima
RADIANT, b., 1947	Black Toney	Peter Pan / Belgravia
War Jitters	*La Troienne	*Teddy / Helene de Troie
	Man o' War	Fair Play / Mahubah
	On Her Toes	High Time / Tripping

H. B. Scott, breeder; Mrs. G. C. White, owner; G. C. White, trainer. Family No. 2.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	12	5	2	3	$ 21,245
3(S)	14	7	1	2	23,266
Totals	26	12	3	5	$ 44,511

RADIANT. 2, 11, 4, $10,600, 2.28. 3 foals—
WAR TROUBLE (Mr. Trouble). Stakes, 1957.
STONY POINT (Pavot). Winner at 4, 1956.
JITTER TOES (*Rico Monte). Placed at 3.

WAR JITTERS. Unraced. 9 winners, including—
THE SHAKER. 21 wins, $79,572, Palm Beach H., Harford H., Hollywood Premier H.
WAR PHAR. W. P. Burch Memorial H.
HANNIBAL. Wakefield S., Albany S., Experimental Free H. No. 1, Select H. Sire.
MERRY LASS. 7 wins. Producer.
Other winners: MISS OBSERVER, PEACE JITTERS, WARIC, QUEENS VILLAGE.
WAR ALARM. Producer.

WATER WAY, b. g., 1953

Tiger	*Bull Dog	*Teddy / Plucky Liege
TIGER REBEL, b., 1942	Starless Moment	*North Star III / Breathless Mo'ent
Suellen	St. James	*Ambassador IV / *Bobolink II
Sweep All	Moody Mary	Cudgel / Mary Belle
CONNIE W., ch., 1942	Sweep	Ben Brush / Pink Domino
Parfait	Nettie Hastings	Hastings / Princess Nettie
	Pomme-de-terre	Polymelus / Homestead
	*Sherbet	Sunstar / Sippet

S. S. Carrick, breeder; D. R. Thompson, owner and trainer. Family No. 22.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	--	--	--	--	------
3	8	4	0	0	$ 5,890
4(S)	11	4	0	2	5,555
Totals	19	8	0	2	$ 11,445

CONNIE W. 2, 12, 0, 0, .00. 5 foals—
WATER WAY (Tiger Rebel). Stakes, 1957.
RUSSELL TS (Tiger Rebel). Winner at 2 to 6, 21 wins, $40,460.
TRICON (Triplicate). Winner at 3, 1957.
DACON (Daily Dip). Placed at 2, 1957.
WATER CRESS (Tiger Rebel). Unplaced.

PARFAIT. Winner at 2 and 3. 4 winners—
ERNIE W. Winner at 2. Producer.
HO-HO. Winner at 3 and 5.
POWERHOUSE. Winner at 3, 4, 5, and 6.
BLUE ORCHID. Winner. Producer.
SODA TIME. Placed. Dam of 8 winners.

WEEPER'S BOY, ch. c., 1953

Discovery	Display	Fair Play	
		*Cicuta	
	Ariadne	*Light Brigade	
		Adrienne	
LOSER WEEPER, ch., 1945	Pompey	*Sun Briar	
		Cleopatra	
Outdone	Sweep Out	Sweep On	
		Dugout	
*Gino	Tetratema	The Tetrarch	
		Scotch Gift	
	Teresina	Tracery	
		Blue Tit	
GINOMEL, b., 1941	*Sun Briar	Sundridge	
		*Sweet Briar II	
Sunmel	*Gay Polymel	Polymelus	
		Lady Quex	

E. Taylor Chewning, breeder; Wayne Kendrick, owner; R. E. Brown, trainer. Family No. 31.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	8	1	2	4	$ 2,590
3	18	5	4	3	18,365
4(S)	6	1	0	2	8,775
Totals	32	7	6	9	$29,730

GINOMEL. 5, 56, 8, $5,795, .46. 6 foals—
WEEPER'S BOY (Loser Weeper). Stakes 1957.
MELOGIN (Prince Sarto). 5 wins at 3, 1957.
LOCHMEL (Lochinvar). Winner at 2 to 6, 1957.
OCCUPY LADY (Occupy). 13 wins to 6, 1957.
BULL GINO (Occupy). Winner at 6.
OCCUPY MISS (Occupy). Winner at 4.

SUNMEL. Placed at 2. 9 winners—
MORPLUCK. Spalding Lowe Jenkins H.
TACARO BRIAR. 19 wins to 7.
Other winners: TRAUMEL, DARK WIZARD, HENRYELS PICK, DARKMELUS, NOONDAY SUN, TRAUMELUS.

WENDASY, ch. f., 1955

*Alibhai	Hyperion	Gainsborough	
		Selene	
	Teresina	Tracery	
		Blue Tit	
YOUR HOST, ch., 1947	*Mahmoud	*Blenheim II	
		Mah Mahal	
*Boudoir II	Kampala	Clarissimus	
		La Soupe II	
Trace Call	Call Boy	Hurry On	
		Comedienne	
	*Tracedes	Tracery	
		Desdesheimer	
RAMPART, blk., 1942	Man o' War	Fair Play	
		Mahubah	
Boat	Crotala	Black Toney	
		*Herodias	

Mrs. Helene K. Haggerty, breeder; Keswick Stable, owner; J. Radney, trainer. Family No. 14.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2(S)	16	4	3	0	$33,654

RAMPART. 6, 104, 31, $190,840, 12.05. Boardwalk H., All American H., Olympic H., Lady Baltimore H., Valley Forge H., Black Helen H., Biscayne Bay H., Absecon Island H., Gulfstream Park H. 3 foals—
WENDASY (Your Host). Stakes 1957.
BLAZING ROCKET (Unbreakable). Winner at 2 and 4, 1957, 2nd New Jersey Futurity.
SLIDE APART (Slide Rule). Winner at 2, 3, 4, 5, 1957.

BOAT. Unplaced in 2 starts at 2. 10 winners, 5 stakes winners, including—
GREEK SHIP. 17 wins, $312,050. Sire.
NOBLE HERO. 8 wins, $56,065. Sire.
SKY SHIP. Florida Derby, Swift S.
RIA RICA. Wilshire S., etc.

WILLAMETTE, b. f., 1954

Bull Lea	*Bull Dog	*Teddy	
		Plucky Liege	
	Rose Leaves	Ballot	
		*Colonial	
DOSWELL, b., 1949	Jack High	John P. Grier	
		Priscilla	
Highclere	Rosebloom	*Chicle	
		Rowes Bud	
*Blenheim II	Blandford	Swynford	
		Blanche	
	Malva	Charles O'Malley	
		Wild Arum	
SISTER UNION, b., 1938	American Flag	Man o' War	
		*Lady Comfey	
My Flag	*Escuina	Ecouen	
		Lisette IX	

Christopher T. Chenery, breeder and owner; C. W. Parish, trainer. Family No. 9.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	16	3	1	3	$ 11,115
3(S)	19	3	1	1	59,950
Totals	35	6	2	4	$71,065

SISTER UNION. 3, 12, 1, $1,275, .34. 10 foals—
WILLAMETTE (Doswell). Stakes 1957.
WAR UNION (War Jeep). 8 wins, 3rd Portola H.
NEMESIA (*Hunters Moon IV). Winner at 3, 4, 5, 1957.
RED PASS (Bossuet). Winner at 2 to 6, 1957.
HUNTERS UNION (*Hunters Moon IV). Winner at 3 to 5, 13 wins.
CHICELLA (Chicuelo). Unplaced at 2. Dam of 5 winners, including Count Chic (stakes 1957).
SWEET OVERA (Blue Larkspur). Unraced. Dam of stakes winner Royal Lark.
REVELSTOKE (Occupation). Placed at 2.
ESTEEMED ONE (Jacomar). Unraced. Producer.
WEATHERING (*Bull Dog). Unplaced. Pr.

WILL MEARNS, blk. g., 1952

Unbreakable	*Sickle	Phalaris	
		Selene	
	*Blue Glass	*Prince Palatine	
POLYNESIAN, br., 1942		Hour Glass 11	
	*Polymelian	Polymelus	
Black Polly		*Pasquita	
	Black Queen	Pompey	
		Black Maria	
*Jacopo	Sansovino	Swynford	
		Gondolette	
	Black Ray	Black Jester	
		Lady Brilliant	
SWEET TRYST, b., 1945	*Sir Gallahad III	*Teddy	
		Plucky Liege	
Gentle Tryst	*Cinq a Sept	Roi Herode	
		Rackety Coo	

Woodvale Farm and R. G. Martin, breeder; J. Ross, owner; W. H. Pickard, trainer. Family No. 2.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	--	--	--	--	------
3	--	--	--	--	------
4(S)	12	4	1	4	$ 5,371
5(S)	21	3	12	2	17,931
Totals	33	7	13	6	$ 23,302

SWEET TRYST. Unraced. 6 foals—
WILL MEARNS (Polynesian). Stakes, 1957.
WAR TRYST (War Relic). Richmond S., El Dorado H., etc.
EFCEE (Haltal). Winner at 2, 3, 4.
RIBBED (Haltal). Winner at 2 and 4.
LONG IMPERATOR (Our Boots). Winner at 3, 1957.
AIR TRYST (Page Boots). 2yo. Unplaced.

GENTLE TRYST. Winner at 2. 5 winners, incl.—
SAILED AWAY. Narragansett Special, etc.
UP THE HILL. Ladies' H. Dam of stakes winner Pail of Water.

*WINDSOR SERIAL, gr. c., 1953

Windsor Lad	Blandford	Swynford	
		Blanche	
	Resplendent	By George	
		Sunbridge	
WINDSOR SLIPPER, b., 1939	Phalaris	Polymelus	
		Bromus	
Carpet Slipper	Simon Shoes	Simon Square	
		Goody Two-Shoes	
Signal Light	Pharos	Phalaris	
		Scapa Flow	
	Ensoleillee	Sunstar	
		Laughter	
SERIAL LIGHT, gr., 1942	Solario	Gainsborough	
		Sun Worship	
Serial	Booktalk	Buchan	
		Tete-a-Tete	

McGrath Trust Co., breeder (in Ireland); N. S. McCarthy, owner; W. B. Finnegan, trainer. Family No. 2.

RACING RECORD IN IRELAND

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	5	2	1	0	£ 1,026
3	3	0	0	1	
Totals	8	2	1	1	£ 1,026

RACING RECORD IN U. S.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
3(S)	3	2	0	0	$ 14,850
4(S)	7	2	3	1	21,920
Totals	10	4	3	1	$36,770

SERIAL LIGHT. Unraced. 3 foals—
*WINDSOR SERIAL. Stakes 1957.
BELTRA (Windsor Slipper). Unplaced.
*SERIALLY (Panorama). Unplaced.

SERIAL. Winner at 2. Dam of 6 winners, incl.—
BEST SELLER. Ladies' S., etc.

WING JET, dk. b. c., 1955

Balladier	Black Toney	Peter Pan	
		Belgravia	
	Blue Warbler	*North Star III	
		*May Bird	
PAPA REDBIRD, ch., 1945	*Sickle	Phalaris	
		Selene	
Taj Bibi	Black Queen	Pompey	
		Black Maria	
Jet Pilot	*Blenheim II	Blandford	
		Malva	
	Black Wave	*Sir Gallahad III	
		Black Curl	
MONIDA'S JET, b., 1950	Pilate	Friar Rock	
		*Herodias	
Monida	Carnina	*Carlaris	
		*Sonina	

George Welly, breeder; Merrick Stable, owner; G. Auerbach, trainer. Family No. 3.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2(S)	14	5	1	2	$ 27,140

MONIDA'S JET. 1, 16, 1, $4,600, 1.54. 1 foal—
WING JET (Papa Redbird). Stakes 1957.

MONIDA. 7 wins, Newcastle H. 4 foals, 3 winners—
MY CELESTE. Home Bred S., Molly Pitcher H., Monmouth H. 14 wins, $135,410. Producer.
MISS JERSEY. Winner. Producer.

CARNINA. Unraced. Produced 3 other foals, incl.—
VININA. Winner at 2 and 3. Dam of Buford (stakes winner 1957).
ST. NINA. Producer.

WISE KABEE, b. f., 1955

*Bull Dog	*Teddy	Ajax
		Rondeau
	Plucky Liege	Spearmint
SPOTTED BULL, dk. b., 1946		Concertina
Spotted Beauty	Man o' War	Fair Play
		Mahubah
	Silver Beauty	*Stefan the Great
		Jeanne Bowdre
Dogaway	*Bull Dog	*Teddy
		Plucky Liege
	Runaway Lass	*Hourless
WISE LASS, ch., 1945		Elope
Housekeeper	Wise Counsellor	Mentor
		Rustle
	Spring Cleaning	Broomstick
		Ravage

Mrs. M. D. Allen, breeder; M. D. Allen, owner; M. Figueroa, trainer. Family No. 37.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2(S)	5	1	1	0	$ 901

WISE LASS. 3, 32, 4, $9,198, 1.15. 4 foals—
WISE KABEE (Spotted Bull). Stakes, 1957.
WISE HEELS (Heeler). Winner at 2.
WINTERSON (Heeler). Winner at 2, 4, 6, 1957.
WISE JAX (Ajax Jr.). 5 wins at 4, 1957.

HOUSEKEEPER. 6 wins at 2 and 3. 3 foals—
TROTS PRIDE. Winner at 2 to 7. Dam of Nu Cole (Colorado Breeders' S.), Bull Wood, Nervous Mother at 3, 1957.
MISS HEMET. Winner at 2, 3, and 5.

SPRING CLEANING. Winner at 2. Dam of—
HOUSEKEEPER. 6 wins. Producer.
VALDINA QUEST. Winner, 3rd Labor Day H. Producer.
Other winners: FIELD DAY, VALDINA VALET.

WOODSRUNNER, b. c., 1955

Flares	Gallant Fox	*Sir Gallahad III
		Marguerite
	Flambino	*Wrack
CHOP CHOP, dk. b., 1940		*Flambette
*Sceptical	Buchan	Sunstar
		Hamoaze
	Clodagh	Tredennis
		Clare
*Tourist II	Son-in-Law	Dark Ronald
		Mother-in-Law
	Touraine	Swynford
LADY TOURIST, ch., 1939		Bellavista
Lady Baltimore	Dick Finnell	King Eric
		Tea's Over
	Federal Girl	Ultimus
		Sylvia Dunbar

R. Y. and W. A. Graul, breeders; Kingfield Farms, owner; G. M. Huntley, trainer. Fam. No. 12.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2(S)	7	3	1	1	$ 9,660

LADY TOURIST. 8, 111, 30, $16,890, .95. 4 foals—
WOODSRUNNER (Chop Chop). Stakes, 1957.
PULLMAN PORTER (Porter's Cap). Winner at 3 and 4, 1957.
ELYONAH (Porter's Cap). Winner at 2.
LADY CAP (Porter's Cap). Unplaced.

LADY BALTIMORE. Winner Queen's H., Hiawatha H., Gazelle S. Dam of—
AJACCIO. 8 wins, Worcester H., Boston Post H., Belair H., Plunkett H., Hamburg H.
PATAPSCO. Winner at 3, 4, 5.
ROUMELIA. Dam of 7 winners, including Normrich, Jerky (to 8, 1957), Baymelia (dam of stakes winner New Dream, and stakes placed Linda's Dream, Mlle. Dianne), etc.

WOOD WIND, b. m., 1952

Whichone	*Chicle	Spearmint
		Lady Hamburg II
	Flying Witch	Broomstick
PICCOLO, br., 1933		Fly by Night II
*Picoline	Son-in-Law	Dark Ronald
		Mother-in-Law
	Picric	*Voter
		Gingham
Sir Oracle	*Bull Dog	*Teddy
		Plucky Liege
	Skyblue Pink	Campfire
ORALENE, ch., 1948		Blush Rose
Penlene	Penalo	Peter Pan
		Regalo
	Madrilene	*Sir Gallahad III
		Bevy

Washington State College, breeder; Mr. and Mrs. L. Pope, owners; Glen Williams, trainer. Family No. 14.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	8	2	1	3	$ 2,437
3(S)	18	4	2	0	6,980
4(S)	14	5	1	3	10,535
5(S)	14	3	1	0	5,512
Totals	54	14	5	6	$ 25,464

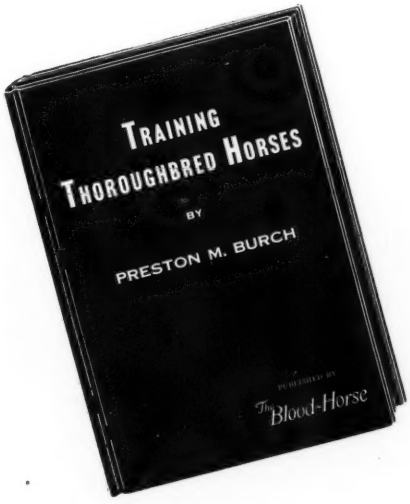
ORALENE. 1, 1, 0, 0, .00. 4 foals—
WOOD WIND (Piccolo). Stakes, 1957.
LENE PICCIN'S (Piccolo). Winner at 2, 1957, placed in stakes.
BLOW UP (Piccolo). Winner at 3, 1957.
DOUBLEYOU S C (Piccolo). Unraced.

PENLENE. Unplaced. 3 winners—
PEN ORACLE. Winner at 3 to 7, 14 wins, ntr. 1 m. and 70 yds., 1:42⅘.
PENMAN. Winner at 4 and 5.
PREVENE. Winner at 2.

TRAINING

The Favorite Among Books on Training

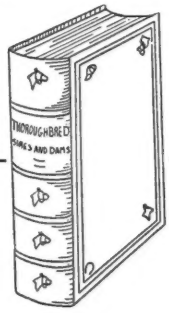
If you believe in going to a good source for your information, get this book based on half a century of experience by a man who has held the title "Leading American Trainer." Well illustrated, written in practical language. Sent postpaid . . . $6.00



Make checks payable to and send orders to

The Blood-Horse, P. O. Box 1520

LEXINGTON, KY.



Get This Book Every Year and You've Got It All

Get the 1957 edition of the book, THOROUGHBRED SIRES AND DAMS (ready about July 1) and you will have the complete 1957 records of every broodmare with produce to race, of every sire with get to race, of every race horse which started during the year. Get this book every year to give your library a complete record of racing and breeding. For free folder showing how this is a "must" for you, write The Blood-Horse, P. O. Box 1520, Lexington, Ky.

Horses 1st, 2nd, 3rd in Stakes

Note: In the following index, the stakes winners' names are in capitals. Horses which placed in stakes have their names in lower case and their color, sex, age, sire, dam, and dam's sire follow their names. Abbreviations used are H for Handicap, S for Stakes, div. for division. The money earned by the horse in each stakes race appears directly after the name of the race. If a track record has been made or equaled it is designated before the money is givn (ntr) new track record, (etr) equals track record, (nAr) new American record, (nwr) new world record. A reference to the index of stakes will give the distance and the time.

A

*Aberion (b. c., 1954, Abernant—*Cassiope, by Hyperion), 3d Chicagoan S., $7,500.

Ace Show (b. h., 1952, Ace Admiral—Dog Show, by *Bull Dog), 3d Randall Park H. No. 2, $1,000.

Admiral George (ch. g., 1951, Grand Admiral—Me Always, by Menow), 2d Flintstone S., $1,462.

Admiral's Ace (ch. g., 1953, Wee Admiral—Noon Maid, by *Soleil du Midi), 3d Horometer S., $750.

ADMIRAL VEE, won Edgemere H., $19,300; Merchants' and Citizens' H., $19,900. 2d Brooklyn H., $10,000, 3d Paumonok H., $2,000.

A DRAGON KILLER, won Ohio Endurance, $6,263. 2d Dover S., $2.000. 3d Narragansett Nursery S., $1,500; Sapling S., $5,930; Governor's S., $894.

AESCHYLUS, won Laurel Spring Turf H., $8,220. 2nd Brandywine Turf H., $4,000.

Affton Queen (ch. f., 1953, Blue Swords—Miami Jewel, by Eight Thirty), 3d Rose Leaves H., $1,132.

AFTERNOON, won Tacoma H., $2,715. 2d Speed H., $1,000.

A Glitter (br. f., 1955, *Khaled—A Gleam, by *Blenheim II), 3d Selima S., $3,750.

AGUILA BLANCA, won Clasico Windsor H., $1,752. 2d Derby Mexicano, $2,000.

AHBA'S BULL, won Ruidoso Mile H., $2,690.

Air Chief (br. c., 1955, Windfields—Your Grace, by Jamestown), 2d Clarendon S., $1,500.

AIR TOMMIE, won Juvenile Consolation S., $1,180. 2d Ruidoso Futurity, $3,637.

Air Wonder (b. c., 1954, Ariel Game—Wonderment, by Questionnaire), 3d Ohio Derby, $3,000.

*AKBAR KHAN, won Dixie H., $19,675; Brandywine Turf H. (ntr), $20,400; John R. Macomber Memorial H. (ntr), $18,600. 2d Laurel Spring Turf H., $2,000. 3d John B. Campbell Memorial H., $10,000; Olympic H., $2,992.

Akboy (ch. g., 1953, Akbar—Runin' Play, by Buckskin), 3d Randall Park H. No. 1, $600; Chagrin Valley Turf H., $1,000.

Alanesian (b. f., 1954, Polynesian—Alablue, by Blue Larkspur), 2d Interborough H., $4,000.

ALHAMBRA, won Primer S., $10,775; Hyde Park S., $10,675; George Woolf Memorial S., $10,075; Prairie State S., $12,525. 2d Washington Park Futurity, $25,000. 3d Futurity S., $7,500.

Alibhai Lashes (b. h.. 1952, *Alibhai—Black Lashes, by *Sickle), 2d Illinois Owners H., $5,000.

Alicorno (b. g., 1952, *Athanasius—Midge, by Black Servant), 2d Governor's H. (Phoenix), $600. 3d Arizona Downs H., $500.

ALIDON, won San Marcos H.. $17,200.

Ali's Pride (br. c., 1954, *Alibhai—Be Happy, by *Beau Pere), 2d Heresy S., $1,000. 3d Marine S., $750.

Aliwar (ch. c., 1955, *Alibhai—Admiral's Lark, by War Admiral), 2d Salinas S. (2d div.), $2,000; Berkeley H. (2d div.), $2,000; Los Feliz S. (Dec. 31), $3,000.

Alizumba (br. g., 1952, Alicane—Zumbadora, by *Ligaroti), 2d Hasta La Vista H, $400; Endurance H., $632.

All Aglow (ch. c., 1955, Valdina Streak—Stoney Squaw, by *Vambrace), 2d E. D. Adams H., $475.

Alliance (ch. g., 1955, Mr. Busher—Pin Up Girl, by Menow), 2d Lafayette S., $3,140.

All She Wrote (dk. b. g., 1953, Take Away—Vivian, by Mr. Khayyam), 3d Illinois Owners H., $2,500.

All View (ro. g., 1951, *Princequillo—*Haute Roche, by Djebel), 2d Fair Play S., $1,000; Niagara S., $2,000. 3d Greenwood H., $750.

Ambehaving (br. c., 1954, *Ambiorix—Dentifrice, by Reaping Reward), 2d Sophomore Special H., $5,410. 3d Yankee H., $5,960; Knickerbocker H., $2,500; Roamer H., $5,000.

Ambitwixt (br. c., 1955, *Ambiorix—Course North, by Case Ace), 3d Christiana S., $1,000.

Amble Klip (ch. g., 1954, Am' le In—Klipper T., by Chief Onaway), 3d William E. Boeing S., $750.

Amblin' Forya (b. c., 1955, Amble In—For You, by *Mio d'Arezzo), 3d Juvenile Mile H., $375.

Ambulance (b. f., 1954, *Ambiorix—Big Hurry, by Black Toney), 2d Mother Goose S., $5,000.

AMORET, won Columbiana H., $17,325; Black Helen H., $25,450. 2d Suwannee River H., $5,500.

ANAQUA, won Debutante S. (Fair Grounds), $5,525.

Andromaca (b. f., 1955, Mount Marcy—Bidseven, by Grand Slam), 3d Clasico Santa Susana, $200.

ANNIE-LU-SAN, won Vanity H., $23,100.

*Anxious Moment (gr. g., 1954, Magic Red—Some Anxiety, by Bobsleigh), 3d Ventnor H., $2,962.

Anya (dk. b. f., 1955, Southern Pride—Sun Doggie, by Chance Sun), 2d Debutante S. (Fair Grounds), $1,000.

Argante (br. c., 1953, Polynesian—Anatolia, by Pilate), 2d Buen Vecino H., $1,200; Gay Dalton H., $640; H. Presidencial, $560.

ARGENT, won Ultimus H., $3,545; Stymie H., $18,750. 2d Inferno H., $1,500; Canadian Maturity S., $1,500.

Arion (ch. c., 1954, Greek Song—Lady's Delight, by War Jeep), 2d King Neptune H., $3,480.

ARMERA, won Clasico Santa Susana, $1,512. 2d Clasico Anahuac, $800.

Armorial (b. f., 1955, Battlefield—*Tellaris, by Pharis), 2d Spinaway S., $6,000. 3d Matron S., $5,000.

ARMS DOWN, won Winnipeg Futurity (1st div.), $3,035.

ARRACADO, won Copper State S., $1,520; Governor's H. (Phoenix), $2,350; Cochise H., $1,600; Citrus H., $1,620. 3d State of New Mexico H., $275.

ASOMBRO, won Jockey Club Mexicana S., $2,296; Derby Mexicano, $7,140; H. Presidencial, $2,172. 2d H. de las Americas, $2,400.

ASSEMBLYMAN, won Independence Day S. (Narragansett), $15,825; Sophomore Special H., $17,307. 2d Boardwalk H., $5,565; Lawrence Realization, $5,000; Yankee H., $11,920; Knickerbocker H., $5,000. 3d Kent S., $2,500.

Astracorn (b. c., 1954, Astral—Silo Corn, by Jim Daisy), 3d George Washington S., $1,500.

Attempt (br. g., 1953, *Endeavour II—Panfire, by Firethorn), 2d Lake Erie H., $1,200.

Attica (ch. f., 1953, Mr. Trouble—Athenia, by *Pharamond II), 2d New Castle S., $5,000; Matriarch H., $5,500.

Aurecolt (ch. c., 1954, Devil Diver—Sickleup, by *Sickle), 2d Clark H., $5,610.

Auster (ch. g., 1950, Main Man—Valdina Niece, by Gallant Fox), 2d North Montana State Fair H., $350.

B

Backbone (ch. c., 1955, Worden, Eng.—*Shooting High, by Hyperion), 2d Mayflower S., $6,025.

Bali Hoo (ch. m., 1952, Catalyte—Maid of Bali, by Valiant Fox), 3d Columbine H., $500.

*BALLYDONNELL, won Greenwood H. (etr), $5,425. 3d Vigil H., $500.

BALLYRUSH, won Friar Rock S., $3,720. 2d Queenston S., $1,000.

BALMACARA, won James H. Connors Memorial S., $10,633.

BANDERA NEGRA, won Clasico H. Comision Nacional de Carreras, $1,416.

BANDIT, won Phoenix H., $7,712.

Bang's Victory (b. g., 1955, Victory Drive—Last Bang, by *Ligaroti), 3d New Mexico Futurity (Ruidoso), $420.

BARALOY, won Ascot Derby, $2,535.

Barbizon (dk. b. c., 1954, Polynesian—Good Blood, by Bull Lea). 2d Hutcheson S., $2.250.

BARDSTOWN, won Tropical H., $49,900; Widener H., $82,200; Appleton H., $10,535; Gulfstream Park H., $76,400. 2d McLennan H., $10,000; Camden H., $6,000.

*Barge Ballad (ch. g., 1953, Royal Barge—Sailor's Song, by Beresford), 2d Centennial H., $800.

BAROUCHE, won Rhododendron H., $2,835; Washington Championship H., $2,855; Spokane H., $2,695; Golden Gate H., $12,750. 2d William E. Boeing S., $1,000; Independence Day H. (Longacres), $1,000.

Basella (br. f., 1954, *Basileus II—Ella L., by Special Agent), 2d Columbine H., $1,000. 3d Brown Palace Hotel H., $350.

Bat'n Ball (b. g., 1954, *Battant—Edmunton Ball, by *Barbican), 3d Canadian Derby, $935.

BATTLE DANCE, won San Pasqual H., $16,150; Art Sparks H., $9,995; Peninsula H., $8,725; Tanforan H., $17,900; San Francisco Mile H., $8,400. 2d San Marcos H., $5,000. 3d Bay Meadows H., $2,600; Alameda County H., $2,000; Children's Hospital H., $3,500; Bremerton H., $750.

Battle Neck (ch. c., 1955, Battle Morn—Little Neck, by Espino), 3d Western Reserve S., $724.

BAYOU, won Acorn S., $26,000; Delaware Oaks, $38,600; Gazelle H., $21,550; Maskette H, $20,200. 2d Coaching Club American Oaks, $12,000.

Beach City (ch. c., 1955, *Windy City II—Me Sooner, by Menow), 2d Bay Meadows Futurity S., $10,000.

Beam Rider (ch. c., 1953, Poised—Join the Fleet, by Count Fleet), 2d Santa Anita Maturity, $30,000; Excelsior H., $5,000; Grey Lag H., $10,000; Gallant Fox H., $15,000. 3d Long Island H., $2,500.

BEAU FOND, won Long Branch H., $10,680.

BEAU MADISON, won Citrus Belt S., $2,925; Arizona Breeders' Futurity, $2,550. 3d San Gabriel Valley S., $750.

Beau Orage (ch. h., 1948, *Onslaught II—Gingerbell, by *Burdock), 2d Western Canada H., $470. 3d Speers H., $470.

Beautillion (blk. f., 1953, *Noor—Delta Queen, by Bull Lea), 2d Falls City H., $4,475. 3d Vanity H., $5,500.

Beauty Boy (b. g., 1950, Spanish Maid—Sure Cure, by *Swift and Sure), 3d Calgary Stampede H., $280.

Be Fair Now (b. g., 1955, Be Sure Now—Fair Lou, by Fair Wind), 2d Arizona Breeders' Futurity, $400.

BELLE POINT, won Symphony S., $3,825.

BELL'S PHIL, won Fonner Park Special Sweepstakes, $1,065. 2d Madison Downs Nebraska-Bred Special, $155.

BE MY HONEY, won Junior Miss S., $7,950. 3d Del Mar Debutante S., $5,000.

Benedicto (b. g., 1955, Fighting Fox—Davelle, by *Shannon II), 2d Joliet S., $3,000.

*BEN LOMOND, won Ventnor H., $18,956; Discovery H., $21,600.

BERMUDA PUNCH, won Tanforan Lassie S., $6,625.

BERNBURGOO, won Continental Turf H., $16,775. 2d Louisville H., $2,000; Fairmount H., $3,000; National Jockey Club H., $5,000. 3d Phoenix H., $1,225; Stars and Stripes H., $3,750; Arch Ward Memorial H. (Sportsman's Park), $1,500.

BERNFIELD, won Valedictory H., $7,900.
Besomer (br. c., 1953, Double Jay—Little Martha, by Rosemont), 2d Laurel H., $5,000; Myrtlewood H., $4,000. 3d Valley Forge H., $2,500; Citation H., $3,750; Warren Wright Memorial H., $7,500.
BETTER BEE, won Chicagoan S., $35,600. 3d Fountain of Youth S., $2,000; Derby Trial, $1,500; Spy Song H., $1,500.
Better Weapon (ex Coexistence), (b. c., 1953, Better Self—New Weapon, by Bold Venture), 2d Burlingame H., $2,000.
BETTYANBULL, won Governor's Cup H., $5,575. 2d Palomar H., $3,000.
Betty Fosta (b. f., 1955, *Mafosta—Betty's Agent, by Special Agent), 3d Juvenile S. (Phoenix), $150.
BEYLERBEY, won Turf Paradise H. (etr), $4,200.
Bid Peddler (dk. br. f., 1955, Flight Tower—Cara-May, by Caramar), 3d Paradise Valley S., $200.
Big Des (ch. g., 1955, Grey Skies—Witch's Taxi, by Brooms), 3d British Columbia Nursery S., $250.
Big Dester (dk. br. c., 1953, Destrer—Lily Burdock, by *Burdock), 3d Continental H., $470.
Big Effort (b. f., 1955, *Endeavour II—Sun Mixa, by *Sun Briar), 3d Marguerite S., $2,000.
Big Freeze (b. c., 1955, *Endeavour II—Brush Off, by The Porter), 3d Alligator H. (1st div.), $1,000.
Big Fright (lt. b. f., 1955, Phalanx—Ghost Run, by Boojum), 3d Frizette S., $10,000.
Big Paddy (b. c., 1954, Bull Dandy—Ellen Mist, by Tedious), 2d Independence Day S. (Narragansett), $4,000. 3d Providence S., $2,500.
Big Steve (dk. b. c., 1954, Apache—June T., by Big Brand), 2d Great Lakes S., $2,400.
Big Sweep (b. g., 1953, Tiger Rebel—Dustsweep, by Chance Shot), 2d Le Comte H., $2,000; A. B. Letellier Memorial H., $3,000. 3d Louisiana H., $1,000.
Bill's Wish (ch. c., 1955, Powdered Milk—Well Wisher, by Benefactor), 3d Ak-Sar-Ben Futurity (1st div.), $600.
Bisco (b. h., 1952, Beau Max—Great Weapon, by Brazado), 2d Thanksgiving H., $3,000.
Black Record (b. g., 1951, Black Majesty—Past Record, by Tiger), 3d Highlander H., $750.
BLACK SIGNAL, won Paradise Valley S., $1,770. 3d Colorado Silver S., $1,216.
BLANTER, won Broadmoor Hotel H., $3,575; Centennial Derby, $4,275; Rocky Mountain H. (ntr), $4,000. 3d Colorado Mile H., $500; Albuquerque Derby H., $236.
BLUEBILITY, won Honeymoon H., $13,150.
*Blue Choir (dk. br. h., 1951, *Menetrier—*Fleur Bleue, by Deux pour Cent), 3d Hialeah Turf H. (dead heat with Roman Battle), $5,625; Dixie H., $2,500; Continental Turf H., $3.750.
Bluedash (ch. c., 1954, *Blue Royal II—Dashing Lady, by Chance Play), 3d Canadian Derby Trial, $280.
Blue Marlin (b. g., 1955, Education—Pomtonia, by Pompey), 2d Western Reserve S., $1,448. 3d Ohio Endurance, $982.
Blue Spruce (b. c., 1954, *Endeavour II—Blue Cyprus, by Blue Larkspur), 3d San Felipe H., $3,750.
BLUE VOLT, won El Encino H., $13,900. 3d Art Sparks H., $2,000.
BOARD MAN, won Hialeah Juvenile S., $16,550.
Bobjan (b. g., 1955, Flaming Beau—Straight Arm, by Boxthorn), 3d Spokane Futurity, $487.
BOLD RULER, won Bahamas H. (etr), $18,625; Flamingo S. (ntr), $94,200; Wood Memorial (ntr), $40.800; Preakness S., $65,250; Jerome H., $19,950; Vosburgh H. (ntr), $16,000; Queens County H., $19,350; Benjamin Franklin H., $17,598; Trenton H., $54.736. 2d Everglades S., $5,000; Florida Derby, $25.000. 3d Belmont S., $10,000; Woodward S., $10,000.
BOLERO U., won Gulfstream Park Juvenile S. (ntr and ewr), $10,200; Youthful S. (Jamaica), $11,650); Dover S., $10,025; Tyro S. (ntr), $15,837. 2d Cherry Hill S., $3,000. 3d Hialeah Juvenile S., $1,500; Dade County H., $1,000.
Bombay Dear (b. f., 1955, Cosmic Bomb—Anchoress, by Bull Lea), 3d Tanforan Lassie S., $1,500.
Bonanza Miss (b. f., 1953, Sir Damion—Miss Bonanza, by Bonanza), 2d Mary Dyer S., $4,348.
Bonnie Fer (b. f., 1955, Sea Mate—Bonnie B., by Four Freedoms), 2d Clasico Criadores Mexicanos H., $480.
BONNIE FLIGHT, won Princess Elizabeth S., $5,475. 3d Carleton S. (2d div.), $500.
BOREGO, won Ak-Sar-Ben Breeders Special (1st div.), $3,995; Nebraska State Breeders Special, $1,215.
BORNASTAR, won Yo Tambien H., $12,150; Spinster S., $44,480. 2d Arlington Matron H., $10,000; Beverly H. (by disq. of Lady Swords), $5,000.
BORN RICH, won Camino Real H., $17,950.
*BRETANA, won Clasico Malinche, $1,816.
BRIDGEWORK, won Sorority S., $15,772. 2d Schuylerville S., $3,000. 3d Spinaway S., $3,000.
BRIGHT PAGE, won Yearling Sales S., $3,500.
Brown Hackle (blk. h., 1952, *Priam II—Flyweight, by Firethorn), 3d Charles W. Bidwill Memorial H., $3,500.
Brujaria (br. f., 1953, Beau Max—La Marga, by Depth Charge), 2d Imp H., $1,408.
*Bryn (b. h., 1952, Fairey Fulmar—Bryn Mawr, by Tourbillon), 2d Stars and Stripes H., $5,000.
Buddy M'Boy (b. g., 1954, Free America—Royal Princess, by *King's Abbey), 3d Arizona State Fair H., $150.
BUD'S ROCKET, won New Mexico Futurity (Albuquerque), $3,048.
BUFORD, won San Miguel S., $9,900; San Vicente H., $13,350.
Bull Pine (br. c., 1955, War Admiral—Be Happy, by *Beau Pere), 3d Carleton S. (1st div.), $500.
Bull Strength (b. g., 1954, Olympia—Our Hostess, by *Bull Dog), 3d Puritan H., $1,109.
BUMPY ROAD, won Lafayette S. (ntr), $9,955. 2d Christiana S., $2,000.
Bunny's Babe (gr. h., 1952, Attention—Mad Bunny, by *Royal Minstrel), 2d Pilgrim H., $4,000.
Bunty's Flight (dk. b. c., 1953, Bunty Lawless—Broomflight, by Deil), 2d Vigil H., $1,000. 3d Swynford S., $500; King Edward Gold Cup H., $1,000; Connaught Cup H., $750; Challenge H., $750.
BUREAUCRACY, won Providence S., $19,375; Dwyer H., $30,500. 2d Saranac H., $5,000; Lamplighter H. (1st div.), $4,450; Travers S., $8,000; Jerome H., $5,000. 3d Discovery H., $2,500.
Burgundy Belle (dk. br. m., 1952, They Say—Clastic, by Identify), 3d Inaugural H. (Sacramento), $750.
Burst O'Song (b. f., 1955, Spy Song—Impulsive, by Supremus), 3d Rosedale S., $1,500.
BUSTER BYRD, won Centennial H., $2,820. 2d Denver H., $750.
Butter Ball (dk. b. f., 1953, *Tournoi—Bernadette S., by Attention), 3d Whimsical S., $500.

C

CALEDON BEAU, won Carleton S. (1st div.), $3,670. 3d Clarendon S., $750; Grey S. H. (disq. from 2nd place), $1,000; Cup and Saucer H., $1,000.
Call Call (br. g., 1951, Succession—Call Lady, by Trace Call), 3d Washington Championship H., $750.
CALL ME LUCKY, won Magic City H., $11,200. 2d Equipoise Mile H., $10,000; Chicago H., $5,000.
Camloc (dk. b. f., 1955, Crafty Admiral—Balla's Girl, by Balladier), 2d Hollywood Lassie S., $5,000. 3d Berkeley H. (1st div.), $1,500.
CANADIAN CHAMP, won Swynford S., $3.605; Inferno H., $5,130; Horometer S. (ntr), $5,215. 2d Ultimus H., $1,000; Jacques Cartier S., $1,500; Seaway H., $1,500; Seagram Cup S., $1,500. 3d Canadian Maturity S., $1,000; Bunty Lawless S., $750.
Canadito (br. c., 1955, Candado—Kitchenette, by Alsab), 2d Futurity de Cuba S., $1,500.
Cannon Fire (ex Cannoneer), (ch. c., 1954, Cochise—Place Card, by Eight Thirty), 3d Chesapeake S., $2,000.
Can Trust (ch. c., 1955, On Trust—Canina, by *Bull Dog), 2d Breeders' Futurity, $11,795; Kentucky Jockey Club S., $7,000.
Captain Bam (ch. c., 1953, War Bam, Sea Belle, by Seabiscuit), 2d Peninsula H., $3,000.
Captina (b. f., 1955, Rosewell—Supreme Ann, by Supremus), 2d Florida Breeders' S., $3,000.
Captor (ch. h., 1952, *Djeddah—Little Sphinx, by *Challenger II), 2d Swynford S., $1,000.
CARABALI, won Clasico Debutante S., $3,596. 3d Clasico Criadores Mexicanos H., $240; Futurity Mexicano, $974.
CARDINAL SIN, won Lake Erie H., $4,075; Great Lakes S., $8,250; Randall Park H. No. 2 (ntr), $5,550. 3d Ohio Championship H., $1,200.
Career Boy (dk. br. c., 1953, Phalanx—Swanky, by *Mahmoud), 3d Saratoga H., $5,000.
CARLA PAT, won Madison Downs Nebraska-Bred Special, $750.
CAROLOS, won New Mexico State Fair H., $2,614. 2d Cochise H., $400; Tri-State H., $600. 3d Citrus H., $200.
Caronat (ch. c., 1954, Spy Song—Fleet Mammy, by *Mahmoud), 3d Bay District H., $1,500; Richmond H., $1,500.
Carrie Louise (b. f., 1955, Dark Star—Cheboygan, by Count Gallahad), 2d Mademoiselle S., $3,000. 3d Alcibiades S., $4,170.
CASTING, won Singing Tower S., $9,450.
Cause Why (br. c., 1955, *Khaled—U Time, by *Beau Pere), 3d Cabrillo S., $2,250.
Cavort (ch. g., 1952, *Goya II—Bramble Bug, by Display), 2d Manhattan H., $10,000; Long Island H., $5,000.
Cazadora (b. f., 1955, Candado—Coraza, by Boatswain), 3d Las Debutante S., $300.
CEDRUS, won Laurel H., $20,400. 2d Long Branch H., $3,340.
*CENIZA II, won Clasico 20 de Noviembre, $1,736. 3d Clasico Windsor H., $240.
CENSOR, won Jacques Cartier S. (ntr), $5,215; Canadian Maturity S., $12,885; Connaught Cup H., $5,285. 2d Canadian H., $1,500.
Chalalor (b. f., 1955, Alorter—Chala, by Chance Sun), 2d Colorado Silver S., $2,071.
CHALK TALK, won Narragansett Nursery S. (by disq. of Harlou), $12,420. 2d Bay State Kindergarten S., $2,000; Display S., $1,000. 3d Vandal S., $500.
Chance it Tony (b. c., 1955, Challenge Me—South Seas, by Polynesian), 2d World's Playground S., $7,130.
Chaparrita (ch. f., 1953, Three Bars—Flora S., by All Ashore), 2d City of Raton H., $675.
Charm Song (br. f., 1955, Greek Song—Chopstile, by Chop Chop), 3d My Dear S., $750.
CHARRASCO, won Clasico General Manuel Avila Camacho, $1,884.
Chatter (ch. c., 1954, *Empujon—Idle Chatter, by Out Bound), 2d Ruidoso Derby, $1,007.
CHATTERLY, won State of New Mexico H., $1,939; Gay Dalton Memorial H., $1,604. 2d Raton Derby, $1,067. 3d Albuquerque Inaugural H., $272; New Mexico State Fair H., $384.
CHEVATION, won Philadelphia Turf H., $19,752.
CHEVERE INC, won Cuban Derby, $5,750.
Chicuelina (b. f., 1955, *Goldleigh—Descocada, by Transbest), 2d Futurity Mexicano, $1,469.
Chino King (b. g., 1954, *King's Abbey—Quests Baby, by High Quest), 3d Inaugural H. (Pomona), $750; Pomona Derby H., $1,000.
Chit Chat (gr. c., 1952, Challedon—Ochita, by Eight Thirty), 3d Armed H., $1,250.
CHOMIRU, won Cup and Saucer H., $22,805.
CHOPADETTE, won Plate Trial S. (2d div.), $3,510; Heresy S., $3,800; Achievement H., $5 305. 2d Queen's Plate, $5.000; Toronto Cup H., $2.000. 3d Friar Rock S., $500.
*Chris S. (ch. c., 1955, *Arctic Prince—Lorella, by Fairford), 3d Los Feliz S. (Dec.), $2,250.
CINCHIE, won Columbus Nebraska-Bred Juvenile

S., $1,040. 2d Nebraska-Bred Juvenile Sweepstakes, $240; State Fair Futurity, $150.

CIRCLE LEA, won California Thoroughbred Breeders' Association Sales S., $7,200. 3d Graduation S., $1,625.

Civet (b. g., 1953, Mr. Trouble—Pelt, by War Admiral), 3d Display H., $5,000.

Clandestine (dk. b. c., 1955, Double Jay—Conniver, by Discovery), 3d National Stallion S. (colt div.), $2,250.

Classic Red (b. f., 1954, Royal Red—Classic Under, by Down Under), 2d Ak-Sar-Ben Breeders Special (2d div.), $1,000.

CLEM, won Shevlin S., $15,800; Withers S., $19,100; Arlington Classic, $105,950. 2d Jamaica H., $4,000; Jersey S., $10,000. 3d Swift S., $2,000; Gotham S., $2,500; Delaware Valley S., $2,500; Sheridan H., $6,000.

*CLERMONT, won Buckeye H., $30,775; Illinois Owners H., $22,250.

COHANSEY, won Gulfstream Park Dinner S., $6,650.

COHOES, won Saranac H., $18,500. 2d Withers S., $5,000.

COINER, won Harvest H., $1,310. 2d Hector McDonald Memorial H., $500.

COLD COMMAND, won British Columbia H., $2,765.

COLD STEEL, won Governor's H. (Longacres), (etr), $2,760; Spokane Derby (ntr), $1,950. 2d Spokane H., $1,000. 3d Tacoma H., $750.

Coletta Charge (br. f., 1955, Depth Charge—Choralier, by Balladier), 3d Miss Cleveland S., $600.

Coliseo (b. h., 1952, Amphitheatre—Genevra M., by Percentage), 2d Noo Music Dash H., $577; Copper State S., $400.

COLONEL CROSS, won Memorial Day H. (etr), $1,450.

Columbia Gem (dk. b. c., 1955, Oil Capitol—Columbiana, by Petee-Wrack), 3d World's Playground S., $3,565.

*COMBUSTION II, won Longfellow H. (1st div.), $14,456. 2d Governor's H. (Narragansett), $5,000. 3d Long Branch H., $1,670.

Come on Red (ch. c., 1953, Free France—Little Nymph, by *Bull Dog), 3d King Philip H., $1,500.

Commendation (dk. br. c., 1954, Occupation—War Bird, by War Admiral), 2d Fall Highweight H., $5,000.

Concert Queen (ch. f., 1955, First Fiddle—Queen's Gambit, by *Sir Gallahad III), 2d Tanforan Lassie S., $2,000.

CONDE DUQUE, won Futurity Mexicano, $4,369.

Cool Stream (ch. m., 1952, Tailspin—Flowing Water, by Rosemont), 3d Barbara Frietchie H., $2,500.

CORN HUSKER, won San Gabriel H., $17,450; Santa Anita H., $103,600; San Juan Capistrano H., $69,400. 3d San Marcos H., $3,750; Los Angeles H., $7,500.

Corriendo (b. c., 1955, Aldeva—Lady West, by Westy Junior), 2d New Mexico Futurity (Ruidoso), $1,052.

Cosa Linda (b. f., 1954, Darby Doodit—Double Risk, by Jean Bart), 2d Oaks de Cuba, $600.

Cosmic Force (b. g., 1954, Cosmic Bomb—Starlit, by Bull Lea), 2d Arkansas Derby, $2,750.

Count Arrow (b. g., 1954, Count Speed—Flaming Arrow, by War Admiral), 3d Debonair S., $4,000; Albany H., $1,500.

COUNT CHIC, won Bay Meadows H., $12,700. 2d Santa Catalina H., $5,000; Art Sparks H., $3,000. 3d Robert O'Brien Memorial H., $2,000; William P. Kyne Memorial H., $10,000.

Counter Spy (b. c., 1955, Spy Song—Belle Histoire, by Blue Larkspur), 2d Flash S., $3,000; Dade County H., $2,000. 3d De Soto H., $1,000.

Count High (b. c., 1955, Impel—High Style, by Bull Briar), 2d Summer S., $1,000; Carleton S. (2d div.), $1,000.

COUNT INDIGO, won J. W. Pattison Juvenile Championship H., $1,850. 3d Drumheller Memorial H., $750.

Count Teddy (b. g., 1954, Teddy Wrack—Countershock, by Counterglow), 3d Plate Trial S. (2d div.), $500.

COVERIT, won Milady H., $12,650.

Cowboy Book (br. c., 1955, Bullfighter—Victory Call, by Trace Call), 3d Salinas S. (2d div.), $1,500; Westchester S., $3,000.

Craftiness (b. f., 1955, Crafty Admiral—Chaddon Miss, by *Challenger II), 2d Gardenia S., $20,000.

Craigwood (b. h., 1952, *Djeddah—Bum's Rush, by Blue Larkspur), 3d Midwest H., $2,500.

Crown (ch. f., 1955, Mount Marcy—Anchors Ahead, by Man o' War), 2d Selima S., $5,000; Marguerite S., $4,000.

Crown Marble (ch. c., 1953, Carrara Marble—Valdina Senora, by Petrose), 2d Pelleteri H., $2,000.

CURLY KEM, won Nebraska Bred Juvenile Sweepstakes (ntr), $1,155; Ak-Bar-Ben Futurity (2d div.), $4,090; State Fair Futurity, $1,235. 2d Columbus Nebraska-Bred Juvenile S., $255. 3d Ak-Sar-Ben Juvenile S., $600.

Custus Ray (b. g., 1955, Custus Rastus—Valmora, by *Fiat Lux), 3d New Mexico Futurity (Albuquerque), $974.

Cuter Yet (b. f., 1955, Pedigree—Aguara, by *Hairan), 2d Junior Miss S., $2,000.

Cymbidium (br. f., 1955, Bimelech—Fresh Bloom, by Contradiction), 2d Nursery S., $4,000.

D

Dale's Delight (lt. b. f., 1954, Brookfield—Themesong, by High Time), 2d Honeymoon H., $4,000. 3d Kentucky Oaks, $3,500; Coronet S., $2,250.

DANCE CARD, won Polly Drummond S., $10,675. 3d Mermaid S., $1,202.

DANDY BLITZEN, won New England Futurity, $10,210. 3d Rancocas S., $1,500.

Dark Ruler (b. h., 1952, Bimelech—Dark Imp, by The Porter), 2d Inaugural H. (Tropical Park), $2,000.

Dark Tale (dk. b. c., 1955, Crafty Admiral—Winter's Tale, by Bimelech), 3d Mayflower S., $3,012.

Dark Trust (b. c., 1954, On Trust—Priority, by Equipoise), 2d Choice S., $5,650. 3d Lamplighter H. (2d div.), $2,245.

DEADEYE DICK, won Bay State Kindergarten S., $7,400; Mayflower S., $19,306. 2d Sanford S., $3,000. 3d Alligator H. (2d div.), $1,000.

DECATHLON, won New Year's H. (etr), $7,875; Hialeah Inaugural H., $20,075; Oceanport H. (ntr), $10,517; Rumson H., $10,387; Longport H., $14,407; John Alden H. (dead heat with Lord Jeep), $11,667; Princeton H., $14,545. 2d Bristol H., $4,000.

DECIMAL, won Toboggan H., $15,200. 3d Wilson H., $2,000.

DEDICATE, won John B. Campbell Memorial H., $75,150; Monmouth H., $72,625; Woodward S., $70,500. 2d Bowie H., $5,000; Carter H., $10,000; Metropolitan H., $10,000; Nassau County H., $5,000. 3d Suburban H., $7,500.

Defilade (b. f., 1954, Counterpoint—Enfilade, by Boojum), 3d Star Shoot S., $500; Fury S., $500.

DELIRATION, won Colorado Breeders' S., $7,304.

Delnita (ch. f., 1955, Requested—Flyamanita, by Petrose), 2d Arlington Lassie S., $20,000. 3d Princess Pat S., $10,000.

Demco (b. g., 1951, Olney—Bed Time, by High Time), 3d City of Raton H., $270.

DERRY, won Ocean City H., $7,203.

Dignitary (lt. b. h., 1952, Sun Again—Near East, by *Heliopolis), 3d El Encino H., $3,000.

Dill Pickle (b. g., 1952, Piccolo—Vegas Jill, by Boston Hill), 3d North Montana State Fair H., $180; Inland Empire Marathon H., $325.

Dinner Winner (blk. g., 1950, *Economical—Alca-Gal, by *Alcazar), 3d ThistleDown H. (1st div.), $911.

Disdainful (b. c., 1955, *Royal Serenade—*La Veine, by Prince Chevalier), 2d California Thoroughbred Breeders' Association Sales S., $2,000; Del Mar Futurity, $10,000.

Djebet (b. f., 1955, *Djeddah—Battlezone, by War Admiral), 2d Ohio Futurity, $1,500.

Dr. Hutch (gr. c., 1955, First Fiddle—Pictoresque, by Pictor), 2d Juvenile Mile H., $500.

DR. PAT, won Calgary Stampede H., $2,280. 2d Continental H., $935; Speed to Spare H., $1,500.

DOGOON, won Chicago H. (etr), $20,850.

DONN BAYKEY, won British Columbia Derby, $2,925; Lulu Island Championship H., $2,450; President's H., $2,010; Randall Plate H., $4,640. 2d Ascot Derby, $670.

DORENES LAD, won Seagram Cup S. (etr), $5,485; Bunty Lawless S., $5,325. 2d Horometer S., $1,500. 3d Canadian H., $750; Durham Cup H., $1,500.

DOTTED LINE, won Beverly H., $17,325; Vineland H., $39,570. 2d Firenze H., $5,000.

DRU AWAY, won ThistleDown H. (2nd div.), $5,801.

DRUMMOND, won Display S., $4,020. 3d Victoria S., $750.

Dry Powder (b. f., 1955, Depth Charge—Brown Satin, by Contradiction), 2d Miss Cleveland S., $1,200.

DUC DE FER, won San Carlos H., $13,000; Christopher J. Fitzgerald H., $13,700. 3d Santa Barbara H., $3,750.

Dudley Dixie (ch. c., 1955, Bolero—Warm Springs, by *Quatre Bras II), 2d Governor's S., $1,788. 3d Youthful S. (Randall Park), $1,200.

*DUMPTY HUMPTY, won Richmond H. (nwr), $6,250.

DUPATTA, won Columbine H., $3,875. 3d George Brandeis Memorial H., $900.

Dusky Spark (b. c., 1955, Stage Glitter—Dusky Chance, by Chance Shot), 3d Washington Futurity, $800.

Dust Bowl (b. g., 1955, Paul's Pride—Supperville, by Granville), 3d Colorado Breeders' S., $550.

E

EASTERN HOBO, won Bowie Breeders' S., $5,942.

Easytony (b. g., 1955, *Two Ton Tony—Peach Cobbler, by Ted Easy), 3d Citrus Belt S., $750.

EDDIE SCHMIDT, won Golden State Breeders' H., $15,100; San Diego H., $12,600; Gallant Fox H., $59,800. 2d William P. Kyne Memorial H., $18,500; Children's Hospital H., $5,000; Inglewood H., $10,000; Sunset H., $20,000.

Egyptian Queen (b. f., 1954, Fighting Fox—Risky Raid, by *Foray II), 3d St. Louis Derby (2d div.), $1,500.

Eiffel Blue (b. c., 1953, Eiffel Tower—Caribbean Miss, by Stimulus), 3d Hialeah Inaugural H., $2,000.

Ekaba (ch. c., 1954, Volcanic—Charlese, by Unbreakable), 3d American Derby, $12,500; Michigan Mile and One-Sixteenth, $5,980.

EL BOLERO, won Salinas S. (2d div.), $6,975. 3d Haggin S., $3,000.

Elegante (b. c., 1955, De Luxe—Handy Lass, by Sweep All), 2d Hawthorne Juvenile H., $5,000.

*El Khobar (b. h., 1952, Gabador—Gay Abandon, by Theio), 2d Lakes and Flowers H., $5,000; Palos Verdes H., $4,000.

EL MISTERIO, won Clasico Anahuac, $4,960.

El Terror (ch. c., 1953, Sun Again—Alwiser, by Wise Counsellor), 2d Clasico General Manuel Avila Camacho, $480.

English Prince (b. c., 1953, *Old English—Royal Kate, by Whiskaway), 2d British Columbia H., $1,000.

Equableu (br. m., 1950, Bleu d'Or—Equanimity, by Insco), 3d Mary Dyer S., $2,174.

Errard's Isle (b. f., 1955, Errard—Isle of Mist, by Eight Thirty), 2d Debutante S. (Churchill Downs), $2,000.

Errlana (b. f., 1954, Errard—*Eblana, by His Highness), 2d Omaha H., $1,500.

ESPEA, won Bougainvillea Turf H., $27,150.

*ESTACION, won Suwannee River H., $17,050. 3d Modesty H., $3,000.

Estarey (b. c., 1955, *Highlander II—Sherezada, by *This England), 3d Oriental Park Stakes H., $375; Futurity de Cuba S., $750.

Euphony (dk. b. f., 1954, Spy Song—Penroyal, by *Royal Minstrel), 2d Coronet S., $3,000.

EVENING TIME, won Betsy Ross S., $21,400. 2d Monmouth Oaks, $11,940; Gazelle H., $5,000.
EXCUSES, won Hilltop H., $2,855.
EZGO, won St. Louis Derby (2d div.), $8,662; Fairmount H. (ntr), $12,425; Clark H., $17,957. 2d Wolverine S., $3,285; Spy Song H. (disq. from 1st place), $3,000.

F

FABIUS, won Armed H., $7,350. 2d Gulfstream Park H., $25,000; Warren Wright Memorial H., $10,000. 3d Equipoise Mile H., $7,500.
FABRICATOR, won Southern Maryland H., $15,400. 2d Royal Palm H., $5,000; Burch Memorial H., $2,500.
Fair Alibhai (ch. g., 1953, *Alibhai—Fascination, by *Hypnotist II), 2d Independence Day H. (Portland Meadows), $600.
Fair Cherie (ch. f., 1955, Indian Hill—Helia, by *Hyperionion), 2d Symphony S., $800.
FAIRENA, won Washington Stallion S. (1st div.), (by disq. of Little Welch), $3,085.
FAIR QUEEN, won New Mexico Futurity (Ruidoso), $2,325.
FAITHFUL SONG, won Cincinnati H., $4,225. 3d Nettie H., $750.
Family Album (b. c., 1953, Pedigree—Double Take, by *Mio d'Arezzo), 2d San Fernando S., $5,000; Golden State Breeders' H., $5,000.
FANCIFUL MISS, won Honeymoon S. (2d div.), $12,450. 2d Distaff H., $4,000.
FASTNESS, won New Year's Day H., $1,880. 3d Black Canyon Highway H., $200.
Father John (b. c., 1955, Be Sure Now—*Astrida, by Court Martial), 2d Cabrillo S., $3,000; Haggin S., $4,000.
Fathers Alibi (ch. g., 1953, Stepfather—Madrita, by *Alibhai), 3d Gay Dalton Memorial H., $234.
FAULTLESS MAID, won Queenston S., $3,775. 2d Star Shoot S., $1,000; Selene S., $1,500. 3d Bison City S., $500.
FEDERAL HILL, won Louisiana Derby (etr), $33,275; Derby Trial, $10,500. 3d Bahamas H., $2,000.
Federal Judge (b. c., 1954, Blue Swords—Four Stars, by *Quatre Bras II), 3d Louisiana Derby, $4,000.
Fenmar (ch. c., 1954), The Rhymer—Paper Girl, by Happy Time), 2d George Washington S., $3,000.
Fenomenal (ch. f., 1955, Mr. Music—La Pompadour, by Bold Venture), 3d Clasico Anahuac, $400.
*Festin (dk. br. h., 1952, Black Out—Figuranta, by Lord Wembley), 2d Meadowland H. (2d div.), $5,000. 3d American H., $7,500.
Field of Honor (dk. gr. c., 1954, Blue Swords—Lucky Shamrock, by *Sherab), 2d Leonard Richards S., $6,500. 3d Travers S., $4,000.
Fighting Jury (br. m., 1952, Fighting Frank—*Jury Gal, by Fair Trial), 3d Yo Tambien H., $1,500.
FIND, won Hollywood Premiere H., $15,850; Inglewood H., $30,200; American H., $32,500; Sunset H., $66,000. 2d Washington Park H., $20,000. 3d Californian S., $15,000; Argonaut H., $7,500; Hollywood Gold Cup H., $20,000; United Nations H., $10,000; Hawthorne Gold Cup, $12,500; Canadian Championship S., $5,000.
FIRE ALARM, won Berkeley H. (1st div.), $6,025.
FIREY ISLE, won Playfair Mile H., $3,630. 2d Harvest H., $450. 3d Independence Day H. (Longacres), $750; Governor's Speed H., $325.
FIRST FAIR, won Alligator H. (1st div.), $7,850.
First Lead (ch. c., 1955, Wait A Bit—Celebrity Miss, by *Happy Argo), 3d Home Bred H., $1,175.
First Refusal (blk. g., 1949, Discovery—Balking, by Balko), 2d J. E. Davidson Memorial H., $1,500.
First Sea Lord (ch. c., 1953, Wee Admiral—Eternal Lou, by Eternal Bull), 3d Jacques Cartier S., $750.
FIRST SERVED, won Royal Palm H., $23,750. 2d Appleton H., $3,500.
Flak Mark (ro. g., 1954, Flak—Markwell, by *Marcus Aurelius), 2d Corral H., $560.
FLAK'S FIRST, won Edmonton Special H., $3,590. 2d Northern Alberta H., $935.
Flashthorn (lt. b. f., 1955, by Flash Burn—Timmy, by Boxthorn), 3d Oregon Breeders' Futurity, $200.
FLASHY TOKEN, won San Gabriel Valley S., $3,115. 2d Ak-Sar-Ben Juvenile S., $1,000.
FLASHY WAYS, won Speers H., $3,900; Journal H., $4,090; Continental H., $3,790. 2d Calgary Stampede H., $560; Edmonton Special H., $935.
FLEET BOY, won Brown Palace Hotel H., $2,530; Albuquerque Derby H., $1,401. 2d Centennial Derby, $1,000; Arizona State Fair H., $300.
Fleet Charge (dk. b. g., 1952, Depth Charge—Reigh Fleet, by Reigh Count), 2d Bay Meadows H., $4,000.
FLEET NASRULLAH, won Westchester S., $13,500. 2d Starlet S., $17,500.
FLEET PATH, won King Edward Gold Cup H. (etr), $8,425. 2d Eclipse S., $2,000.
FLIGHT HISTORY, won Clang H., $13,075. 2d Los Angeles H., $10,000; Hollywood Express H., $4,000. 3d Robert E. Lee H., $2,500; Lakes and Flowers H., $4,000.
FLIGHT KHAL, won Hector McDonald Memorial H., $1,840; C. A. Cotterell H., $1,660.
Flobest (b. c., 1955, Custus Rastus—Flobelle, by *Castel Fusano), 2d New Mexico Futurity (Albuquerque), $1,624.
FLORAL PARK, won Bellerose H., $18,800.
Flying Atom (b. c., 1954, *Spearhead II—Never Known, by Blue Pair), 2d Sandown S., $1,500. 3d Plate Trial S. (1st div.), $500; Queen's Plate, $2,500.
Flying Chief (b. g., 1952, Chief Barker—Peridot, by Balladier), 3d Magic City H., $2,000; Inaugural H. (Tropical Park), $1,000.
Flying Policy (b. g., 1954, Foreign Policy—Flying Rock, by *Harar), 2d Oregon Derby, $400.
FLYING TRAPEZE, won Mohawk S. (ntr), $5,615. 2d Duchess S., $1,000; Nettie H., $1,500. 3d Nassau S., $750.
Fly Up (br. g., 1953, Cover Up—Nancy B., by Heelfly), 2d Citrus H., $400. 3d Governor's H. (Phoenix), $300.
*FOGAJE, won Clasico Associacion Mexican de Caballistas, $1,792.
Foreign News (dk. br. g., 1955, Foreign Policy—Flying Rock, by *Harar), 2d Oregon Breeders' Futurity, $400.
Forever After (b. g., 1947, *Hunters Moon IV—Happy Ending, by *Blenheim II), 2d Inland Empire Marathon H., $450.
*FOUR FATHOMS, won Chesapeake Trial, $7,780.
Four Fives (ch. c., 1955, King's Stride—Tea Deb, by Carrier Pigeon), 2d Youthful S. (Randall Park), $2,400. 3d Florida Breeders' S., $1,500.
FOUR SISTERS, won Endurance H., $1,467.
Foxy Phil (br. c., 1955, Windfields—Brinymae, by Salto), 2d Colin S., $1,000.
FREEDOM PARLEY, won Autumn H. (ntr), $7,625. 2d Greenwood H., $1,500. 3d Eclipse H., $1,000.
Freedoms Pride (b. m., 1951, Four Freedoms—In Thanks, by Thanksgiving), 3d Ak-Sar-Ben H., $1,200; Broadmoor Hotel H., $500.
Friendly Isls (dk. b. c., 1954, Good Ending—Larkmead Jane, by American Flag), 3d California Breeders' Champion S., $8,000.
FROSTY MR., won Frontier H., $10,257.
Frosty News (gr. g., 1954, Ponder—Evening News, by Eight Thirty), 3d Hilltop H., $750.
FULCRUM, won Breeders' Futurity, $37,213.
FULL FLIGHT, won A. B. Letellier Memorial H., $12,750. 2d New Orleans H., $10,000.
Furyvan (b. c., 1955, Good Ending—*Vancouver, by Manitoba), 3d California Thoroughbred Breeder's Association Sales S., $1,625; Golden Gate Futurity, $4,000.

G

GALDAR, won Puritan H., $7,098.
*GALLANT MAN, won Hibiscus S., $18,900; Peter Pan H., $19,100; Belmont S. (ntr, nAr), $77,300; Travers S., $29,500; Nassau County H. (ntr), $19,300; Jockey Club Gold Cup, $53,850. 2d Wood Memorial, $10,000; Kentucky Derby, $25,000; Woodward S., $20,000; Trenton H., $17,705.
Gallapade (b. g., 1955, Galla Damion—Mac's Beauty, by Trace Call), 3d Washington Stallion S. (1st div.), $525.
Gama (b. c., 1954, War Admiral—Carolina Queen, by *Bull Dog), 3d Leonard Richards S., $3,500; Lamplighter H. (1st div.), $2,225; Boardwalk H., $2,782.
Gannet (gr. c., 1954, Pavot—Snow Goose, by *Mahmoud), 2d Chesapeake S., $4,000.
GAY LIFE, won Firenze H., $20,300. 2d Bed O'Roses H., $5,000; Ladies H., $10,000. 3d Black Helen H., $3,000; Beldame H., $5,000.
Gay Warrior (dk. b. g., 1953, War Jeep—Gay Garland, by *Sir Gallahad III), 3d Toboggan H., $2,000; Fall Highweight H., $2,500.
GEN. DUKE, won Everglades S., $21,050; Fountain of Youth S., $11,560; Florida Derby (ewr), $73,400. 2d Bahamas H., $4,000; Flamingo S., $20,000; Derby Trial, $3,000.
Gigantic (dk. b. g., 1951, Challedon—Dorothy B. Jr., by *Brown King), 2d San Diego H., $4,000.
Gleaming Star (ch. f., 1955, *Mahmoud—Swistar, by Pavot), 3d Schuylerville S., $1,500.
GLORIOUS NYMPH, won Junior League S., $10,250; Cinderella S., $14,800. 2d San Mateo Debutante S., $3,000.
GLORY GLORY, won North Montana State Fair H., $990.
GLYNDON L., won Juvenile S. (Phoenix), $1,245. 3d Ruidoso Futurity, $1,454; Juvenile Consolation S., $196.
Gokey (b. g., 1955, *Goya II—Lake Success, by Bull Lea), 3d Ohio Futurity, $750.
Gold Cover (ch. c., 1954, Cover Up—Miss Amie, by Ladkin), 2d Los Feliz S. (Jan.), $3,000; San Miguel S., $3,000.
GOLDEN JUBILEE, won Alberta Derby, $7,650; Corral H., $2,230.
GOLDEN NOTES, won Spy Song H. (by disq.), $12,000; Oakland H., $12,750. 3d Golden Gate H., $4,000.
Golden One (ch. c., 1954, Mount Marcy—New Queen, by Khamseen), 3d San Vicente H., $3,000.
Golden Sun (b. c., 1954, Sun Bahram—Golden Bolt, by Bolingbroke), 2d Lamplighter H. (2d div.), $4,490; Exterminator H., $2,500.
Gold Finery (br. f., 1954, Fairy Manhurst—Goldjintown, by Johnstown), 3d Mother Goose S., $2,500.
GO LIGHTLY, won King Philip H., $11,600; Governor's H. (Narragansett), $18,525. 3d Mr. Fitz H., $1,500; Narragansett Special H., $2,850.
Good Gesture (ch. h., 1952, Count Fleet—Delmarie, by Pompey), 3d Myrtlewood H., $3,000.
GRAND CANYON, won Dominion Day H., $21,600. 2d Autumn H., $2,000; Canadian Championship S., $10,000. 3d Fort Lauderdale H., $3,000.
GRAND FILLE, won Ruidoso Derby, $2,418.
*Gran Musico (b. h., 1951, Afhgan II—Copia, by Camerino), 2d Clasico Copa de Oro, $560.
GRAY PHANTOM, won Robert E. Lee H., $20,700; Ponce de Leon H., $8,025; Coral Gables H., $8,100; Christmas H., $7,625. 2d New Year's H., $2,000; Tropical H., $10,000; Mr. Fitz H., $3,000. 3d Governor's H (Narragansett), $2,500.
GREAT PRIDE, won Honeymoon S. (1st div.), $12,450. 2d Oaks Prep, $2,000.
GRECIAN AYR, won Modesty H., $13,475.
Greek Game (br. c., 1954, Olympia—Sunday Supper, by Questionnaire), 2d Laurance Armour Memorial S., $4,000. 3d Meadowland H. (2d div.), $3,750.
GREEK SPY, won Massachusetts H., $39,100. 3d Metropolitan H., $5,000; Queens County H., $2,500.
*GREY MONARCH, won Saratoga Special, $13,800.
GUIDE LINE, won Selima S., $46,280.

H

*HALF PENNY II, won Gay Dalton H., $2,328; H. de las Americas (ntr), $11,016.

HANA CHIEF, won Ruidoso Futurity, $8,729.
HAPPY HARRY, won Carleton S. (2d div.), $3,670. 2d Coronation Futurity S., $1,500; Cup and Saucer H., $2,000.
Happy Lad (dk. b. g., 1953, *Shannon II—Happy Factor, by Benefactor), 2d George Brandeis Memorial H., $1,500; Ak-Sar-Ben H., $2,000.
Happy Mack (ch. c., 1955, Noble Creek—Odd Dunlin, by Dunlin), 3d Bay State Kindergarten S., $1,500.
HAPPY PRINCESS, won Champlain H., $16,350. 2d Colonial H. (Garden State Park), $5,000.
Harcall (b. g., 1955, Call Bell—Harza, by Heather Broom), 2d Golden Gate Futurity, $5,000.
HARK, won Bay District H., $6,550. 3d Oceanside H., $2,500.
Harlou (b. c., 1955, Ace Admiral—Gentle Taura, by *Bull Dog), 2d Narragansett Nursery S. (disq. from 1st place), $3,000.
Harmonizing (ch. c., 1954, Counterpoint—Baby League, by Bubbling Over), 2d Stymie H., $5,000; Merchants' and Citizens' H., $5,000; Discovery H., $5,000.
HARTNEY, won Seaway H., $5,685; Challenge H. (ntr), $5,465; Durham Cup H., $11,200.
HASTY DOLL, won Miss Chicago S., $11,400; Princess Pat S., $67,150. 2d Pollyanna S., $3,000. 3d Debutante S. (Churchill Downs), $1,000; Arlington Lassie S., $10,000.
HATHAWAY, won Colin S., $4,130.
Hatibound (blk. g., 1954, Through Bound—Hatikvah, by Stagehand), 3d Domino S., $3,000.
Head Man (ro. c., 1953, Eight Th'rty—Snowfall, by *Mahmoud), 3d Peninsula H., $2,500.
Helfast (b. h., 1951, *Heliopolis—Color Fast, by *Beau Pere), 2d Robert E. Lee H., $5,000; Atlantic City H., $20,000. 3d Sussex Turf H., $2,500.
HELIPAT, won Mary Dyer S., $13,911.
Henry B. Good (ch. c., 1954, Wee Admiral—Supervisor, by Boss Hoss), 2d Plate Trial S. (1st div.), $1,000; Prince of Wales S., $1,500. 3d Seagram Cup S., $750.
HERE AND THERE, won Alabama S., $20,450. 3d Acorn S., $3,000.
Hesarocket (dk. b. c., 1955, My Rocket—Dah Rosa, by Dah He), 3d Raton Futurity, $558.
HE'S FIRST, won Duncan F. Kenner S (etr), $5,175. 3d Livonia S., $1,162.
High Button (ch. g., 1951, Our Boots—Baby Sister, by Blue Larkspur), 2d San Gabriel H., $5,000.
HIGH TOR, won Inaugural H. (ntr), $2,950.
High Tune (br. f., 1954, Knave High—Blue Ballad, by Balladier), 3d Ocean City H., $1,127.
HIJO THE BULL, won Noo Music Dash H., $1,519.
Hildagar (b. f., 1953, Speculation—Merry Merry, by Double Scotch), 2d Rhododendron H., $1,000; Fashion H., $1,000. 3d Governor's H. (Longacres), $750.
Hillbeau (ch. g., 1954, Royal Red—Otosca, by *Outis), 3d Nebraska State Breeders Special, $150.
HILL COUNTRY, won Kentucky Jockey Club S., $34,235.
Hi May First (blk. f., 1954, Valdina Streak—Hi Duchess, by *Marcus Aurelius), 3d Alberta Derby Trial, $185.
HY PARDNER, won Escondido H., $8,450; Los Angeles County Fair H., $5,725; Thanksgiving H., $9,075; Western Gateway H., $4,000. 3d San Francisco Mile H., $2,500.
Hi-Socks (ch. g., 1954, Boodle—Miss Col-Lex, by Alquest), 2d Longacres Derby, $2,000.
HI SWAN, won Oaks de Cuba, $2,520. 2d Cuban Derby, $1,500. 3d Campeonato Cubano S., $750.
*HOLANDES II, won San Fernando S., $17,400; Robert O'Brien Memorial H., $9,520. 2d Santa Anita H., $20,000.
HONEYS ALIBI, won Santa Catalina H., $16,150. 2d San Pasqual H., $5,000; San Antonio H., $10,000.
Honey Wolf (b. f., 1955, *Samurai—Leonardtown, by Solace), 3d Gulfstream Park Juvenile S., $1,250.
HOODETTE, won Winnipeg Futurity (2d div.), $3,085. 2d President's Juvenile H., $470.
HOOP BAND, won Arch Ward Memorial H. (etr), (Washington Park), $34,400. 2d American H., $10,000; Philadelphia Turf H., $6,170. 3d Meadowland H. (1st div.), $3,750.
Howbuck (b. g., 1954, Olympia—Valdina Marl, by Teddy's Comet), 2d Marine S., $1,500. 3d Queenston S., $500; Woodstock S., $750.
HOW NOW, won Bing Crosby H., $8,725; Del Mar H., $18,300. 2d Springtime H., $2,000.
HUBCAP, won Florida Breeders' S., $14,500; Christiana S., $9,925; Dade County H., $8,050. 2d De Soto H., $2,000. 3d Dover S., $1,000.
Hungry Run (ch. c., 1953, Sun Again—Rose-Red, by Display), 3d Gay Dalton H., $320.
Hustle (b. c., 1955, *Daumier—Morning, by American Flag), 2d Alligator H. (1st div.), $2,000.

I

I Appeal (ch. h., 1951, Sir Pennant—Poesy, by Chance Shot), 2d Hialeah Inaugural H., $4,000. 3d Palm Beach H., $2,000.
IDUN, won Matron S., $42,900; Gardenia S., $101,750; Frizette S., $58,475.
Illuminant (b. f., 1954, Illuminable—Lovely Delores, by Blue Larkspur), 3d Woodbine Oaks, $1,000.
Illusionist (b. g., 1952, Devil Diver—Magic Mirror, by Questionnaire), 2d Massachusetts H., $10,000.
Impromptu (b. h., 1952, Pavot—Crystal Maze, by Chance Shot), 2d Valley Forge H., $5,000.
INFANTRY, won Children's Hospital H., $17,550. 2d San Luis Rey H., $5,000. 3d San Juan Capistrano H., $15,000.
INFATUATION, won Cherry Blossom H., $7,560. 2d Correction H., $4,000.
Inquisitive (ch. f., 1954, *Mahmoud—Swistar, by Pavot), 3d Goose Girl S., $2,250; Honeymoon S. (1st div.), $3,000.
Inside Tract (ch. c., 1954, Ace Admiral—Mary Terry, by Terry), 2d Belmont S., $20,000. 3d Preakness S., $15,000.
INSWEPT, won Chesapeake S., $18,125. 2d Kent S., $5,000; Providence S., $5,000. 3d Independence Day S. (Narragansett), $2,000; Choice S., $2,825.
Invalidate (gr. c., 1953, Revoked—Koubis, by *Mahmoud), 3d Churchill Downs H., $1,000; Boots and Saddle H., $1,116; Frontier H., $1,605.
I OFFBEAT, won Prioress S., $16,250. 3d Betsy Ross S., $2,500.
Irate (ch. c., 1954, General Staff—Barbara Childs, by Clock Tower), 2d Delaware Valley S., $5,000. 3d Select H., $2,330.
Irazu (ch. c., 1954, War Relic—Silver Light, by *Mahmoud), 3d Jockey Club Mexicana S., $320; Derby Mexicano, $1,000.
*Irisher (b. c., 1954, Hindostan—*Early Sunrise, by Sol Oriens), 2d Westerner S., $20,000. 3d Bay Meadows Derby S., $7,500.
IRON LIEGE, won Kentucky Derby, $107,950; Jersey S., $44,300; Laurance Armour Memorial S., $12,825; Sheridan H., $24,625. 2d Fountain of Youth S., $3,500; Preakness S., $25,000; Arlington Classic, $23,000; Clang H., $4,000; American Derby, $25,000. 3d Everglades S., $2,500; Flamingo S., $10,000; Florida Derby, $12,000.
ITOBE, won Wilmington H., $8,475; Fall Highweight H., $20,600. 2d Capitol H., $2,000; Oceanport H., $3,290. 3d Princeton H., $2,380.

J

JABNEH, won Hialeah Turf H., $78,450. 2d Dixie H., $5,000; Olympic H., $5,985.
Jacki Miss (ch. f., 1955, *Dunboy—Salnasu, by Brevity), 2d Juvenile S. (Phoenix), $300.
Jack of Dreams (ch. c., 1955, Ready Jack—Isle of Dreams, by Errard), 2d Oriental Park Stakes H., $500.
JAI ME, won Campeonato Cubano S., $6,410.
Javalina (b. g., 1950, Termination—Too Blue, by Teddy Weed), 3d Hasta La Vista H., $200; Cochise H., $200.
Jean's Demon (blk. g., 1953, Jean Miracle—Maclym, by Lynnewood), 2d Ruidoso Maturity S., $748.
Jedgar Ruler (b. c., 1954, *Nasrullah—Shy Katie, by Roman), 2d Bing Crosby H., $3,000; Del Mar Derby H., $5,000; Bay District H., $2,000.
JESTER, won National Stallion S. (colt div.), $20,825; Futurity S., $81,005. 2d Great American S., $6,000; Saratoga Special (winner take all). 3d Cowdin S., $4,000.
JET ACTION, won Paumonok H., $15,850.
JET COLONEL, won Hutcheson S., $8,000. 2d Domino S., $4,000; Chicagoan S., $10,000. 3d Benjamin Franklin S., $2,757.
Jet Girl (b. m., 1952, Jet Pilot—Up the Hill, by *Jacopo), 2d Black Helen H., $6,000; Champlain H., $4,000. 3d Correction H., $2,000.
Jet K. (br. g., 1949, Greyface—Smoking Torch, by Torchilla), 2d Con W. Jackson Memorial Claiming H., $1,134.
JET MARINE, won Selene S., $5,515.
JET SPEED, won Arizona Derby, $1,615.
Jeva (b. f., 1954, *Jai Hind—Sarys, by *This England), 3d Oaks de Cuba, $300.
Jewels Last (gr. g., 1954, Red Jewel—A. B. Princess, by Coventry), 3d Raton Derby, $426.
JEWEL'S REWARD, won Tremont S., $16,050; Washington Park Futurity, $92,050; Cowdin S., $24,925; Champagne S., $84,225; Pimlico Futurity, $115,347. 2d Juvenile S. (Belmont Park), $6,000; Tyro S., $4,950.
JIMMER, won Grand Union Hotel S., $23,650; De Soto H., $7,825. 2d National Stallion S. (colt div.), $4,500. 3d Tyro S., $2,475; Hopeful S., $5,000.
JIMMINETTY, won Imp H., $4,476. 3d Regret H., $2,335.
JIMMY THE ONE, won George Brandeis Memorial H., $4,885.
Jim's Jet (b. g., 1954, Jean Miracle—Swirl Away, by Ephrata Lad), 2d Hilltop H., $1,000.
Jocko's Walk (ch. c., 1954, Billings—Barracoon, by *Heliopolis), 2d Display H., $10,000. 3d Lawrence Realization, $2,500.
JOE PRICE, won San Felipe H., $18,500. 2d Will Rogers S., $5,000; El Dorado H., $7,000; Cinema H., $9,000; Sheridan H., $8,000. 3d Westerner S., $15,000.
Joe Sabu (ro. g., 1954, Sabu—Madeo, by Madero), 2d Albuquerque Derby H., $710.
Johnny Angel (dk. br. g., 1955, John One—Angel Fair, by Easy Mon), 3d Juvenile H., $277.
John's Bid (b. g., 1955, Johns Joy—Miss Biddoo, by Eternal Bull), 2d Livonia S., $2,324.
Jokers Hill (ch. c., 1955, Jet Pilot—Mrs. Gibson, by Easy Mon), 2d Carleton S. (1st div.), $1,000.
JOTA JOTA, won Ashland S., $12,000. 2d Black-Eyed Susan S., $4,000.
JOVIAL JOVE, won Wilson H., $16,000. 2d Toboggan H., $4,000.
*Juamario (ch. h., 1952, Nigromante—Jeanette, by Top Coat), 2d Christmas H., $2,000.
JUNES JEWEL, won British Columbia Futurity, $6,025; Drumheller Memorial H., $3,075.
JUST-A-DREAM, won Raton Futurity, $3,200.
Jutland (ch. c., 1953, Citation—Boat, by Man o' War), 3d Carter H., $5,000.

K

KAPICHAN, won Miss Maryland S., $11,150.
KAPITOR, won New Jersey Futurity, $17,485. 2d Mermaid S., $2,405; Home Bred H., $2,350.
Karim (b. g., 1950, *Khaled—Heure Passe, by *Soon Over), 2d Alameda County H., $3,000. 3d Springtime H., $1,500.
KAROC, won Omaha H., $4,925.
Kay Ellen (b. f., 1954, Early Edition—Gallop'n Grace, by Bubbler), 3d Ak-Sar-Ben Breeders Special (2d div.), $600.
KENNETH N., won Colorado Silver S., $12,096. 2d San Gabriel Valley S., $1,000.
KENT (ex Eager Way), won Oregon Derby, $2,070.
Ky. Fly (b. c., 1955, Ky. Lea—Flying Chant, by Flying Heels), 2d British Columbia Futurity, $650; British Columbia Nursery S., $500.
KENTUCKY ROMAN, won Arkansas Derby, $9,200.
KINDA SMART, won Burch Memorial H., $9,075. 2d Abraham Lincoln S., $2,000; Southern Maryland H., $4,000.

King Bebe (b. g., 1951, Prince Sador—Bebeja, by Saladin), 3d ThistleDown H. (2d div.), $911; Fairmount H., $1,500.

*KING BRUCE II, won Meadowland H. (2d div.), $15,837. 2d Midwest H., $5,000. 3d Clang H., $3,000.

King Damion (dk. b. g., 1954, Galla Damion—Cinema Queen, by Tedsim), 2d Washington State Breeders' H., $450; Playfair Mile H., $1,000. 3d Longacres Derby, $1,500; Spokane Derby, $475.

King Grail (b. c., 1953, *Ambiorix—Blue Grail, by Blue Larkspur), 3d Royal Palm H., $2,500.

KING HAIRAN, won Swift S., $15,750; Delaware Valley S., $21,100. 3d Hibiscus S., $2,000; Jamaica H., $2,000.

KINGMAKER, won New Orleans H., $42,000; Grey Lag H. (ntr), $38,800; Whitney S., $31,400. 3d Edgemere H., $2,500.

King Me (ch. c., 1955, Ferd—Grail, by *Sir Gallahad III), 2d Grey S. H. (by disq. of Caledon Beau), $2,000.

Kings Haste (ch. g., 1951, *King's Abbey—Hastily Yours, by John P. Grier), 3d Memorial Day H., $200.

*KINGS MISTAKE, won Santa Maria H., $16,900. 2d Los Angeles County Fair H., $2,000.

KITTY GIRL, won Duchess S., $3,610; Nettie H., $5,375; Jockey Club Cup H. (ncr), $12,700; Tattling H., $5,255. 2d Nassau S., $1,500; Fury S., $1,000. 3d Toronto Cup H., $1,000; Fairbank H., $750.

*KNAVE, won Longfellow H. (2d div.), $14,586.

Kope's Hope (br. g., 1952, War Admiral—Dainty, by Bimelech), 3d Chicago H., $2,500.

Kronje (b. c., 1953, Better Bet—Malinka, by Shasta Pebble), 2d President's H., $520; Randall Plate H., $1,220.

L

LA BELLE ROSE, won Woodbine Oaks, $10,300; Belle Mahone S., $5,225. 3d Prince of Wales S., $750.

Lad Ator (b. c., 1954, Vibrator—Tabset, by Upset Lad), 2d Plate Trial S. (2d div.), $1,000. 3d Breeders' S., $1,000.

LADY BOLERO, won Kentucky H., $4,425.

LADY LaRUE, won Arch Ward Memorial H. (Sportsman's Park), $12,375. 2d St. Louis Derby (2d div.), $2,500; Misty Isle H., $4,000; Yo Tambien H., $3,000. 3d Wolverine S., $1,642; Falls City H., $2,237.

Lady Lyric (b. f., 1955, Lord Boswell—Lyric Words, by Super Duper), 3d Fashion S., $1,500.

Lady Swords (ch. f., 1953, Blue Swords—Benissima, by Zacaweista), 3d Arlington Matron H., $7,500; Beverly H. (disq. from 2d place), $3,750.

LADY YOLANDE, won Vandal S., $3,890. 2d Princess Elizabeth S., $1,125. 3d Yearling Sales S., $500.

Lagrin (b. g., 1951, *Nirgal—Pomtonia, by Pompey), 2d Ohio Championship H., $2,000.

Larchall (lt. b. m., 1952, *Ambiorix—*X Ray II, by Victrix), 2d Whimsical S., $1,000. 3d Duchess S., $500; Tattling H., $750.

LARRIKIN, won Randall Park H. No. 1, $4,075. 2d Randall Park H. No. 2, $2,000.

Las Olas (ch. f., 1955, Stone Age—Lauderdale, by Gilded Knight), 3d Durazna S., $1,500.

Lassabatt (ch. g., 1953, Lassator—Batata, by *Don Mike), 3d San Carlos H., $3,000.

Laurevan (br. c., 1953, Reaping Reward—Blarney Maid, by *Hypnotist II), 3d Bold Venture H., $500.

Lawday (ch. c., 1953, Bunty Lawless—Daisy, by *Cohort), 3d Inferno H., $750; Valedictory H., $1,000.

LEALITO, won Inaugural H. (Pomona), $3,175. 3d Los Angeles County Fair H., $1,500; Pomona H., $3,000.

LEALLAH, won Falls City H., $14,318.

LEANA, won Clasico Copa de Oro, $2,556; 2d Clasico 20 de Noviembre, $480.

*Leap Tide (b. g., 1952, Ocean Swell—*Resurgam, by The Phoenix), 2d Bougainvillea Turf H. (by disq. of *Sunningdale), $5,000; Sussex Turf H., $5,000.

LEATHER BUTTON, won Joliet S., $11,200; Arlington Futurity (by disq. of Alhambra), $97,575. 2d Primer S., $3,000; 3d Hyde Park S., $2,250; George Woolf Memorial S., $2,250.

Leisure Lady (ch. f., 1955, Call Bell—Mabel Hygro, by Hygro), 3d Pollyanna S., $2,250.

Lene Piccin's (dk. b. c., 1955, Piccolo—Oralene, by Sir Oracle), 3d Washington Stallion S. (2d div.), $525.

Levelation (b. c., 1955, Occupation—Upper Level, by *Sickle), 3d Juvenile S. (Belmont Park), $4,000.

Liberal Art (b. c., 1954, Lassator—Lost Art, by Artillery), 3d Los Feliz S. (Jan.), $2,250; Holly-Express H., $3,000; King Neptune H., $1,740.

LIGHT DUST, won Western Canada H., $1,940; Northern Alberta H., $3,530.

LIGHTNING JACK, won San Bernardino H., $16,500; Debonair S., $15,850.

Light 'n Lovely (b. f., 1954, *Alibhai—Within Bounds, by *Beau Pere), 2d Jasmine S., $4,000; Miss Woodford S., $5,010; Jersey Belle S., $6,210. 3d Pageant S., $2,925.

Lil' Dee (b. f., 1955, Johns Joy—Lady Boswell, by *Boswell), 2d Raton Futurity, $1,396.

LI'L FELLA, won Juvenile S. (Belmont Park), $23,575; Great American S., $21,225; World's Playground S., $22,822. 2d Tremont S., $4,000; Sapling S., $11,860. 3d Cherry Hill S., $1,500.

LITTE REAPER, won Bashford Manor S., $10,650; Governor's S., $5,691. 2d Hyde Park S., $3,000.

Little Hermit (br. c., 1954, *Ambiorix—Seclude, by *Isolater), 2d Dwyer H., $8,000. 3d Longfellow H. (2d div.), $2,282.

LITTLE MOON, won Pomona Derby H., $4,130; Arizona State Fair H., $1,170. 2d Inaugural H. (Pomona), $1,000. 3d Arizona Derby, $200.

Little Mullen (b. f., 1955, Free For All—Camille, by *Cohort), 2d My Dear S. (by disq. of Hot Ice), $1,500.

LITTLE PACHE, won Correction H., $15,100; Bed O'Roses H., $18,900. 2d Bellerose H., $5,000. 3d Delaware H., $10,000; Firenze H., $2,500.

LITTLE PHIL, won Madison Juvenile S., $730. 3d Columbus Nebraska-Bred Juvenile S., $125.

Little Quaker (b. g., 1953, Any Minute—My Lady Weston, by Weston), 3d Ruidoso Maturity S., $299.

Little Welch (ch. c., 1955, Eddie Welch—All Ready Yet, by Pairbypair), 2d Washington Stallion S. (1st div., disq. from 1st place), $700; Washington Futurity, $1,600; Spokane Futurity, $650.

Lofty Peak (ch. g., 1952, Alquest—Highformation, by Higher), 2d Suburban H., $15,000. 3d Laurel Spring Turf H., $1,000.

LOLI'S BONNET, won Clasico Criadores Mexicanos H., $2,968. 2d Clasico Debutante S., $800; Clasico Santa Susana, $400.

Loli Tea (ro. f., 1954, *Lolimi—Mate Tea, by Prince Pal), 3d Gran Premio Nacional, $800.

Lopar (b. f., 1955, *Heliopolis—Fairy Palace, by Pilate), 2d Frizette S., $15,000. 3d Astarita S., $2,000.

Lord Jan (ch. c., 1955, Lord Putnam—Sun Ann, by Sun Teddy), 2d Bashford Manor S., $2,000.

LORD JEEP, won John Alden H. (dead heat with Decathlon), $11,667. 3d Capitol H., $1,000.

Lord Renraw (b. c., 1954, Dark Hawk—Amalmidi, by *Soleil du Midi), 2d Canadian Derby Trial, $560.

LORI-EL, won Kentucky Oaks, $29,700; Coronet S., $9,300. 2d Ashland S., $3,800. 3d Arkansas Derby, $1,350; La Salle H., $3,000.

LOUIS D'OR, won Sanford S., $12,600. 2d Hopeful S., $10,000. 3d Tremont S., $2,000; Flash S., $1,500; Grand Union Hotel S., $4,000.

Love Doll (ch. f., 1954, War Admiral—Jeanette, by *Blenheim II), 3d Cleopatra H., $2,250.

Lovely Shade (b. f., 1953, Colony Boy—Lovely Lill, by Lovely Night), 2d Colonial H. (Suffolk Downs), $2,302.

Lover Boy (ch. g., 1952, *Reading II—Alibi's Love, by *Alibhai), 3d Camino Real H., $3,500; Tanforan H., $5,000.

Lovita H. (b. f., 1955, Take Away—Miss Fiddle, by First Fiddle), 3d Gulfstream Park Dinner S., $1,250.

LOW STAR, won Ak-Sar-Ben H., $7,100.

Lucky Again, (ch. g., 1955, Powdered Milk—Try Again, by *Rhodes Scholar), 3d Ak-Sar-Ben Futurity (2d div.), $600.

*LUCKY DIP, won Kent S., $26,050; Leonard Richards S., $38,750.

Lucky G. L. (b. c., 1953, *Sullivan—Brave Gesture, by *Sir Gallahad III), 3d Santa Anita Maturity, $20,000.

LYFORD CAY, won Plate Trial S. (1st div.), $3,510; Queen's Plate (ntr), $26,070; Woodstock S. (by disq. of Pink Velvet), $5,285.

M

Mabe Cee (ch. f., 1953, Fighting Step—Tiger Tillie, by Tiger), 3d Cherry Blossom H., $1,000.

Mlle. Dianne (b. f., 1954, Call Over—Baymelia, by Supremus), 2d Miss Maryland S, $3,000; Gallorette S., $4,000. 3d Prioress S., $2,000; Margate H., $2,340.

Madok (b. g., 1953, Manador—Kapok, by Dartle), 3d Turf Cup, $2,000.

Mad Sickle (ch. g., 1955, W L Sickle—Madrita, by *Alibhai), 3d President's S., $750.

Magic Number (br. f., 1955, *Cortil—Mossy Number, by Eight Thirty), 3d San Mateo Debutante S., $2,000.

*MAHAN, won Turf Cup, $16,850; Washington D. C. International, $70,000. 2d Charles W. Bidwill Memorial H., $7,000.

Maharajah (gr. g., 1951, *Mahmoud—Bimlette, by Bimelech), 2d John R. Macomber Memorial H., $5,000. 3d Bougainvillea Turf H., $2,500.

Major Speed (ch. h., 1951, Count Speed—Regimental, by Coldstream), 3d Burlingame H., $1,500.

MAJOR TURLEY, won British Columbia Nursery S., $2,560.

MALCOLM G., won Premier's British Columbia Championship H., $6,275. 2d A. L. McLennan Plate H., $700. 3d Speed to Spare H., $750.

Malibran (ch. c., 1954, *Karakul II or Nelson Dunstan—*Termita, by Haut Brion), 2d Gran Premio Nacional, $1,600.

*MALICIEUX, won Buen Vecino H., $3,968.

Mama Lene (b. f., 1953, Colonel O'F—Valrita, by Petrose), 2d Rose Leaves H., $2,264.

MAMBO DANCER, won ThistleDown H. (1st div.), $5,801.

MANASSAS, won Stars and Stripes H., $17,150; Arlington H., $88,800. 2nd Arch Ward Memorial H. (Washington Park), $10,000.

Mandalay Miss (gr. f., 1954, Alquest—Oriental, by *Mahmoud), 3d Miss Maryland S., $1,500.

Manormouse (dk. b. g., 1952, *Priam II—Fighting Polly, by Man o' War), 2d Chagrin Valley Turf H., $2,000.

MANOTICK, won Molly Pitcher H., $17,835. 3d Bed O'Roses H., $2,500.

MANTEAU, won Domino S., $13,825; Ohio Derby, $18,980; Quaker City H., $17,842; Yankee H., $38,140. 2d Longport H., $4,510. 3d Blue Grass S., $3,100; Laurance Armour Memorial S., $3,000; Arlington Classic, $12,500.

Many Faults (ro. c., 1953, Cochise—Wise Portia, by Deliberator), 3d Cincinnati H., $500.

Maraja (gr. f., 1955, First Fiddle—Lady's Delight, by War Jeep), 2d Susan S., $1,804; Sorority S., $4,930; Ohio Endurance, $1,964.

Marbella (ch. f., 1954, Alquest—Moorland Belle, by Pilate), 3d Delaware Oaks, $3,500.

MARGARETTA, won Debutante S. (Churchill Downs), $10,925; Pollyanna S., $11,500; Susan S., $5,743; Miss Cleveland S., $3,600. 2d Miss Chicago S., $3,000; Princess Pat S., $20,000. 3d Mademoiselle S., $2,250.

MARILIN MY GAL, won Las Debutantes S., $2,600.

Maritime Fleet (ch. c., 1955, Fleeting Star—Darby Deirdre, by *Boswell), 2d J. W. Pattison Juvenile Championship H., $400.

MARKET BASKET, won Santa Susana H., $13,700; Goose Girl S., $10,250; Hollywood Oaks, $16,500; Pageant S., $18,712. 2d Santa Ynez S., $3,000. 3d Monmouth Oaks, $5,970; Matriarch H., $2,750.

Marmion (b. g, 1951, Lochinvar—Alexandrine, by St. James), 3d Queen City H., $600.

Marooned (br. f., 1953, *Nathoo—Mare Island, by Devil's Thumb), 3d Honeymoon H., $3,000.

*Mars II (ch. c., 1953, Nomellini—Maneva's Daughter, by Emir d'Iran), 2d Longfellow H. (1st div.), $4,525.

*MARSHAL NEY II, won Fair Play S., $3,770; Auspicious H., $5,655; Niagara S., $7,700. 2d Bold Venture H., $1,000; Highlander H., $1,500; Dominion Day H., $5,000. 3d Jockey Club Cup H., $1,500.

Marullah (b. f., 1954, *Nasrullah—Marguery, by *Sir Gallahad III), 2d Betsy Ross S., $5,000.

MARY MACHREE, won Santa Monica H., $13,950. 3d Las Flores H., $3,000.

Master Bart H. (dk. b. c., 1955, Eternal Bull—Reaping Jean, by Reaping Reward), 2d Victoria S., $1,500.

*Master Boing (br c., 1953, Medium—*Madelon II, by Trollius), 2d Maryland Fall H., $5,000. 3d Washington's Birthday H., $3,750.

MATEKA, won Golden Poppy H., $8,850. 3d Palomar H., $2,500.

Meant Well (ch. f., 1955, Intent—Countess Molly, by Menow), 2d Colleen S., $5,220. 3d Polly Drummond S., $1,000; Gardenia S., $12,000.

MELODY MINE, won Mademoiselle S., $10,025. 2d Rancocas S., $3,000; Durazna S., $3,000; Land of Lincoln S., $2,000.

*Menaggio (ch. c., 1953, Blue Peter—Bellaggio, by Hyperion), 2d Governor's H. (Sacramento), $4,000.

Merry Lark (b. f., 1955, *Princequillo—Suribachi, by Reaping Reward), 2d Astarita S., $4,000.

*Metodica (gr. m., 1951, Remo—Miss Veola, by Master Vere), 3d Buen Vecino H., $600.

MICHE CLAIRE, won Juvenile H., $1,970.

MIDAFTERNOON, won Excelsior H., $19,750.

Middle Rail (b. c., 1954, Kudos—Twinkatys, by Chance San), 3d Sophomore Special H., $2,705.

Mighty King (b. h., 1952, *King's Abbey—Del Sab, by *Sabueso), 2d Inaugural H. (Sacramento), $1,000; Directors' H., $1,000. 3d Governor's H. (Sacramento), $3,000.

Milady Dares (ch. f., 1955, Prince Dare—Milady Marge, by Occupy), 2d Pimlico Breeders' S., $1,500; 3d Maryland Futurity, $1,000.

Miquelet (ch. c., 1954, *Mahmoud—Boola, by Boojum), 3d Will Rogers S., $4,000.

MIRACLE ESCORT, won Longacres Mile H., $9,675; Seattle H., $4,875; Washington State Breeders' H. (etr), $1,285. 2d C. A. Cotterell H., $420. 3d A. L. McLennan Plate H., $350; Premier's British Columbia Championship H., $750.

MISS BLUE JAY, won Test S., $16,600.

MISS BOLD, won Con W. Jackson Memorial Claiming H., $2,579.

Miss Crossbow (ch. m., 1946, *Crossbow II—Cook Book, by Pompey), 3d Special H., $70.

MISS DUNDEE, won City of Raton H., $2,050. 2d State of New Mexico H., $689; 3d Noo Music Dash H., $225.

MISS ERLEN, won Regret H., $14,927.

Miss Frac Job (dk. gr. f., 1955, Depth Charge—Royal Wedding, by Teddy's Comet), 2d Hialeah Juvenile S., $3,000.

Missile (ch. c., 1954, War Relic—Inajiffy, by *Heliopolis), 2d Hibiscus S., $4,000; Swift S., $1,000; 3d Coral Gables H., $1,000.

MISS TODD, won Las Flores H., $12,750. 2d Vanity H., $7,000. 3d Santa Margarita H., $7,500.

Mister Gus (b. h., 1951, *Nasrullah—*Fichu, by Colombo), 2d San Carlos H., $4,000.

MISTER JIVE, won Gotham S., $21,400. 2d Governor's Gold Cup, $6,000.

MISTER NICK, won Canadian H., $5,345. 2d Connaught Cup H., $1,500.

MISTY FLIGHT, won Remsen S., $20,100. 2d Futurity S., $15,000; Champagne S., $36,300.

MOBILE, won Springtime H., $6,250.

Mochuela (br. f., 1955, Ruditaurus—Nedeyra, by Nedayr), 3d Clasico Debutantes S., $400.

Molinera (b. m., 1952, Nedayr—Freshman, by Challedon), 3d Clasico General Manuel Avila Camacho, $240.

Molly Maid (b. f., 1954, *Khaled—Iron Reward, by *Beau Pere), 3d Hollywood Oaks, $4,000.

Mom's Pal (ch. f., 1955, Scobeyville, by Midi's Mom, by Arabs Arrow), 2d New Jersey Futurity, $4,000.

MONROE DOC., won J. E. Davidson Memorial H., $4,915. 2d Broadmoor Hotel H, $1,000; Colorado Mile H., $1,000. 3d Rocky Mountain H., $500.

MOON GLORY, won Durazna S., $12,900; Alcibiades S., $26,273.

MOON GODDESS, won Las Madrinas H., $2,690.

More Glory (ch. g., 1953, Ace Admiral—War Moment, by War Glory), 3d San Fernando S., $3,750.

Motor Line (b. c., 1953, Bimelech—*Adversaria, by Albacea), 2d King Philip H., $3,000. 3d American Legion H. (by disq. of Nashville), $2,000.

MOVITAVE, won Pimlico Breeders' S., $5,941. 2d Maryland Futurity, $2,000.

MR. BRIEF, won Fort Erie H., $3,690.

MR. BURTON, won Ak-Sar-Ben Futurity (1st div.), $4,090.

MR. FANTASTIC, won F. M. Alger Memorial H., $7,381. 2d Sprint H., $2,268. 3d Motor City H., $1,140.

Mr. First (b. g., 1951, Incoming—Twink-Mo, by Mokatam), 2d Widener H., $20,000.

Mr. Kid (b. c., 1955, Lillolkid—Arizona Mardie, by *Witticism), 3d Arizona Breeders' Futurity, $200.

Mr. Mo (b. c., 1955, Razor Back—Polly Kan, by Swift Comet), 2d Duncan F. Kenner S., $1,000.

Mr. Step (lt. b. h., 1952, Steploch—Lady Hay, by Westwick), 3d Con W. Jackson Memorial Claiming H., $378.

Mr. Turf (b. h., 1949, Sun Again—Thine, by *Sir Gallahad III), 3d Abraham Lincoln S., $1,000.

Mrs. E. B. (b. f., 1955, Olympia—More Delight, by *Pharamond II), 2d Del Mar Debutante S., $6,500; Citrus Belt S., $1,000. 3d Junior Miss S., $1,625.

MRS. HELLEN, won Miss Woodford S., $16,032.

MUNCHAUSEN, won Louisville H., $8,000; Meadowland H. (1st div.), $16,337. 2d La Salle H., $4,000.

MURRAY CANYON, won Bay Meadows Futurity S., $29,275.

MUSIC MAN FOX, won Haggin S., $13,200. 3d Prairie State S., $3,000; Hawthorne Juvenile H., $2,500.

MUZZI'S MICKEY, won Hasta La Vista H., $1,510.

My Carrie (b. f., 1955, *Goya II—Ultra, by War Admiral), 2d Alcibiades S., $8,341.

MY NIGHT OUT, won Michigan Mile and One-Sixteenth, $38,320. 2d Boots and Saddle H., $2,232; Frontier H., $3,210. 3d Detroit H., $900; Buckeye H., $4,500.

MYRTLE, won Palomar H., $8,375. 3d Milady H., $3,000.

My Sissy (ch. f., 1955, Columbus Day—Miss Sissy, by Piggin String), 3d Turquoise Futurity, $228.

Mystery Kidd (ch. c., 1955, Bull Wagon—Dixie's Choice, by Greyface), 2d State Fair Futurity, $295.

MYSTIC EYE, won Del Mar Derby H., $16,275. 2d San Bernardino H., $5,000; La Jolla H., $3,000; 3d Malibu Sequet S., $3,750.

*Mythical II (b. f., 1953, *My Babu—Eyewash, by Blue Peter), 2d Valedictory H., $2,000.

MY WARRIOR, won Home Bred H., $7,512. 2d New Jersey Breeders S., $3,370.

N

NABESNA, won Independence Day H. (Longacres), $2,805. 3d President's H., $260; Seattle H., $1,500.

Nabori (dk. br. f., 1954, *Highlander II—Culminate, by Revoked), 2d Special H., $105.

NADIR, won Garden State S., $155,047. 2d Cowdin S., $6,000.

Nah Hiss (b. c., 1954, Call Over—Waymark, by Nedayr), 3d Governor's Gold Cup, $3,000; Peter Pan H., $2,500.

NAHODAH, won Salvator Mile (ntr), $10,728. 2d Wilmington H., $2,000; Rumson H., $3,250. 3d Oceanport H., $1,645; Roseben H., $2,000.

Nala (b. c., 1955, *Nasrullah—Accra, by Annapolis), 2d Pimlico Futurity, $21,274.

Nance's Lad (b. h., 1952, Slide Rule—Nance's Ace, by Case Ace), 2d Magic City H., $3,500.

Nan's Mink (ex Nan's Star), (b. c., 1953, I Will—Briarside, by *Sun Briar), 2d American Legion H., $4,000; Princeton H., $4,560; 3d Rumson H., $1,625.

NASHVILLE, won Lakes and Flowers H., $14,900; Palos Verdes H., $14,100.

Nasrina (b. f., 1953, *Nasrullah—Red Shoes, by *Easton), 3d New Castle S., $2,500; Vagrancy H., $2,000.

Nativa (ch. f., 1955, *Pactole—*Paysanne, by Cillas), 2d Las Debutantes S., $600.

NEARCTIC, won International H. (etr), $5,615.

NEEDLES, won Fort Lauderdale H. (etr), $16,500. 3d Gulfstream Park H., $12,000.

NEW SHIFT, won Denver H., $2,595; Colorado Mile H., $3,925. 2d Brown Palace Hotel H., $750. 3d Centennial Derby, $500.

New Trend (br. c., 1952, *Khaled—Pretty Pere, by Flitterpere), 3d New Year's H, $1,000.

NICKEL BOY, won Marlboro Nursery S., $2,605.

NILE LILY, won American Beauty H., $15,800. 3d Ashland S., $1,900; Oaks Prep, $1,000; Miss Woodford S., $2,505.

NIRDAR, won Highlander H. (by disq. of Pot Hunter), $5,695. 2d Auspicious H., $1,500; Challenge H., $1,500. 3d Fort Erie H., $500.

NISHT AMOOL, won Cherry Hill S, $13,525. 2d Youthful S. (Jamaica), $3,000.

NITIME, won Hurricane H., $19,000.

Noble Roman (b. c., 1954, Roman—Surquita, by Rosemont), 2d Fairbank H., $1,500; Mohawk S., $1,500. 3d Seaway H., $750; Sandown S., $750.

NO BUMPS, won San Jose H., $9,385; La Jolla H., $8,875.

Nonnie Jo (ro. h., 1951, Reaping Reward—Grey Mood, by *Mahmoud), 2d Buckeye H., $9,000.

Nooran (ro. f., 1952, *Noor—Sea Gold, by Seabiscuit), 2d Santa Margarita H., $10,000.

Noors Queen (b. f., 1953, *Noor—Dear Judy, by Blue Larkspur), 3d Santa Maria H., $3,750.

Noredski (ch. c., 1953, *Russia II—Spirits High, by Snark), 3d Golden State Breeders' H., $4,000; Bing Crosby H., $2,500; Palos Verdes H., $3,000.

*North Cone (b. h., 1952, Signal Light—Jolie Brise, by Cillas), 2d Balmoral Turf H., $10,000.

NORTH END, won Renton H. (etr), $2,790. 2d Tacoma H., $1,000; Governor's H. (Longacres), $1,000; San Francisco Mile H., $3,000. 3d British Columbia H., $750.

Now Admiral (br. c., 1955, Grand Admiral—Endor, by Menow), 2d Gulfstream Park Juvenile S., $2,250.

Nunya (b. c., 1955, Prophets Thumb—Mel Helen, by Apprehension), 3d Breeders' Futurity, $5,897.

Nushie (br. f., 1955, Solidarity—Emigree, by Reaping Reward), 3d Junior League S., $2,250.

O

Oberon (b. g., 1950, Hampden—Fairy Blend, by *Blenheim II), 3d Fair Play S., $500.

Obusero (ch. h., 1951, Eternal Lark—Ell-Mar, by Mars), 3d H. Presidencial, $280; Clasico Copa de Oro, $280.

Ocean Lane (gr. h., 1952, *Coastal Traffic—War Party, by Man o' War), 3d Niagara S., $1,000.

OCLIROCK, won Bristol H., $13,645.

Oh Golly (b. g., 1955, Dharan—Dark Pearl, by Nocturnal), 3d J. W. Pattison Juvenile Championship H., $200.

OH JOHNNY, won Narragansett Special H., $18,250; Display H., $39,500. 2d Idlewild H., $10,000.

OIL RICH, won Rancocas S., $13,525. 2d Rosedale S., $3,000; Fashion S., $3,000. 3d National Stallion S. (filly div.), $2,250.

OLD BLARNEY, won Bremerton H., $2,770.

OLD PUEBLO, won Cabrillo S., $10,500; Starlet S. (by disq. of Strong Ruler), $49,000; Del Mar Futurity, $40,570; California Breeders' Trial S., $17,750.

Old Roman (b. c., 1953, Roman—Formidable, by Unbreakable), 2d Longfellow H. (2d div.), $4,565.

Ole Chap (b. g., 1952, *Old English—Hi Class, by Top Row), 3d Ruidoso Mile H., $448.

Ole Viv (b. f., 1954, *Khaled—Betty Miss, by Kenty), 2d Las Madrinas H. (dead heat with *Penarth), $875.

Oligarchy (ch. c., 1954, *Alibhai—Elite, by Blue Larkspur), 2d Hialeah Turf H., $15,000.

Olo's Last (ch. g., 1955, Jug Band—Olo Mor, by Morvich), 2d Madison Juvenile S., $155.

Olympia Blend (b. g., 1953, Olympia—Fairy Blend, by *Blenheim II), 2d ThistleDown H. (1st div.), $1,822; F. M. Alger Memorial H., $2,308. 3d Sprint H., $1,134; Snaro H., $1,000.

*OMELIA, won Western Gateway H., $12,100.

One-Eyed King (b. c., 1954, *Nasrullah—Siama, by Tiger), 2d Blue Grass S., $6,200. 3d Hurricane H., $2,500.

One O Three (b. f., 1955, *Sullivan—Jimmette, by Heelfly), 2d Junior League S., $3,000.

On the Lake (dk. b. c., 1955, Condiment—Shadow's Imp, by *Pharamond II), 2d James H. Connors Memorial S., $3,324.

Open Range (b. c., 1954, *Open Door—Indian Imp, by Devil Red), 2d Nebraska State Breeders Special, $295.

Ordained (br. g., 1951, *Endeavour II—Pray Do, by Pilate), 2d Escondido H., $3,000.

Oregon Policy (br. c., 1954, Foreign Policy—Wise Kay, by Trinity Speed), 3d Oregon Derby, $200.

Oro Limpio (br. c., 1954, *Goldleigh—Fair Start, by War Relic), 3d Lazaro Cardenas H., $160.

*OUR BETTERS, won Santa Margarita H., $35,600. 2d Las Flores H., $4,000. 3d Santa Monica H. $3,000.

Ournav (b. g., 1952, Secnav—Ourlin, by Dunlin), 3d Exterminator H., $1,250.

OUR SIRDAR, won Prince of Wales S., $5,425. 3d Achievement H., $750; International H., $750.

OUTER SPACE, won Mother Goose S., $20,450. 2d Top Flight H., $5,000; Test S., $4,000. 3d Alabama S., $2,500.

OUTFIELDER, won Detroit H. (ntr), $5,730.

Out to win (br. c., 1954, Super Duper—Shortist, by *Hypnotist II), 2d Shevlin S., $4,000.

P

Pacific Kay (br. m., 1952, *Plover—Tick Over, by Tick On), 2d Renton H., $1,000.

Pagan's Pride (br. c., 1953, Pagan Knight—Tragic Queen, by Nepperhan), 2d Journal H., $935. 3d Western Canada H., $235.

Page Seven (b. c., 1955, Page Boots—Lak-a-Rose, by Sweep Like), 3d Kentucky Jockey Club S., $3,500.

PAMPER ME, won Jasmine S., $20,700. 2d Hollywood Oaks, $5,000. 3d Honeymoon S. (2d div.), $3,000.

Pap (b. c., 1955, *Ramoso—Soboba Dee, by Dashwood), 3d Nebraska-Bred Juvenile Sweepstakes, $120.

PAPER TIGER, won Lincoln Special, $40,500. 3d Southern Maryland H., $2,000; Bowie H., $2,500.

PARDALA, won Matriarch H., $17,575; Diana H., $19,400. 2d Vineland H., $12,360. 3d Bellerose H., $2,500.

*Pas de Deux (b. c., 1953, Deux pour Cent—Dorinka, by Fair Copy), 2d El Encino H., $4,000.

Passyunk (b. g., 1953, Unbreakable—Fairy Palace, by Pilate), 3d Brandywine Turf H., $2,000.

Pearl Prince (ch. g., 1954, Attention—Depth Pearl, by Valdina Orphan), 2d Ocean City H., $2,255.

Peggy's Brandy (blk. g., 1952, Double Jay—Del Turban, by Abdel), 2d Snaro H., $2,000.

*Penarth (b. m., 1952, Charleval—Kismet, by Bulandshar), 2d Las Madrinas H. (dead heat with Ole Viv), $875.

Penny's First (b. g., 1954, Billings—Henny Penny, by Reaping Reward), 3d Ak-Sar-Ben Breeders Special (1st div.), $600.

Pep Appeal (b. g., 1953, Final Appeal—Peppy Anne, by Brooklyn), 2d Governor's Speed H., $450.

PERCY YATES, won E. D. Adams H., $1,825. 2d Winnipeg Futurity (1st div.), $560; Birdcatcher S., $935. 3d Kindergarten H., $375.

Perseus (b. g., 1953, Third Degree—Sun Monia, by *Sun Briar), 3d Hector McDonald Memorial H., $250.

PERTSHIRE, won Jamaica H., $16,700. 3d Saranac H., $2,500.

PETE'S FOLLY, won Motor City H., $7,290; Snaro H., $8,675. 2d Michigan Mile and One-Sixteenth, $11,960. 3d F. M. Alger Memorial H., $1,154.

PHILBRICK, won Spokane Futurity, $2,970; Juvenile Mile H., $1,460. 2d Washington Stallion S. (2d div.), $700.

*FIBE CARLITOS, won William P. Kyne Memorial H., $58,900.

Piecesofeight (b. c., 1953, Mr. Busher—*Treasure Trove II, by Nearco). 3d Appleton H., $2,000.

PIE FACE, won San Mateo Debutante S., $10,750. 2d President's S., $1,000. 3d Hollywood Lassie S., $4,000.

Pie Master (br. c., 1954, Free America—Nurse O'War, by *Khaled), 3d San Jose H., $2,000.

PILLOW TALK, won Oaks Prep, $9,050; Black Eyed Susan S., $17,350. 2d Kentucky Oaks, $7,000; Delaware Oaks, $6,500.

PINE ECHO, won Inaugural H. (Tropical Park), $8,250. 2d Paumonok H., $4,000. 3d Bristol H., $2,000.

PINK VELVET, won Star Shoot S., $3,640; Nassau S. (ntr), $5,545; Toronto Cup H., $7,675; Bison City S., $3,740; Fury S. (ntr), $3,595; Margate H., $14,960; Jersey Belle S., $19,857. 2d Woodstock S. (disq. from 1st place), $1,500; Pageant S., $5,850; Ponce de Leon H., $2,000. 3d Jasmine S., $2,000; Selene S., $750; Gazelle H., $2,500; Maskette H., $2,500; American Beauty H., $2,000.

*PIRNIE, won Governor's H. (Sacramento), $13,200. 2d Del Mar H., $6,000; Richmond H., $2,000. 3d San Diego H., $3,250.

Pit Boss (br. c., 1953, Petition, Eng.—*Ndara, by Nearco), 2d Argonaut H., $10,000. 3d Inglewood H., $7,500.

PLACER, won Queen City H., $5,175.

Playtown (b. c., 1954, *Brown King—Rains Came, by Johnstown), 3d El Dorado H., $5,500.

PLION, won Sapling S., $37,945. 2d Grand Union Hotel S., $6,000.

PLOTTER, won Top Flight H., $19,950; Vagrancy H., $16,450. 2d Beldame H., $10,000. 3d Distaff H., $2,000.

POCAHONTAS, won Schuylerville S., $12,775. 2d National Stallion S. (filly div.), $4,500; Astoria S., $4,000.

POINT OF ORDER, won National Jockey Club H., $20,050. 2d Littletown H., $2,000.

POLAMBY, won Astarita S., $18,550.

POLICE CALL, won Land of Lincoln S., $8,225.

Poll-O-Mine (br. m., 1952, Double Jay—Grade School, by *Rhodes Scholar), 2d American Beauty H., $4,000.

POLY-HI, won Rosedale S., $11,875; Fashion S., $12,575; National Stallion S. (filly div.), $20,055; Colleen S., $16,715; Astoria S., $15,700; Arlington Lassie S., $65,025. 2d Singing Tower S., $2,250; Matron S., $10,000.

Poms Fusser (b. g., 1954, Campus Fusser—Poms, by Valevictorian), 2d Spokane Derby, $650.

Porter Grata (blk. g., 1954, Porterfield—Lanky, by Chance Sun), 2d Friar Rock S., $1,000.

PORTERHOUSE, won Los Angeles H., $32,700; Hollywood Express H. (nwr), $14,100. 2d Hollywood Gold Cup H., $30,000. 3d San Pasqual H., $3,750; Hollywood Premiere H., $4,000; Sunset H., $15,000.

PORTERSVILLE, won Carter H., $40,800; Brooklyn H., $37,700. 3d Sport Page H., $2,000.

*POSADAS, won San Luis Rey H., $17,300. 3d San Gabriel H., $3,750.

Postillion (ch. h., 1950, Bold Venture—Igual, by Equipoise), 3d C. A. Cotterell H., $210; Randall Plate H., $610.

POT HUNTER, won Bold Venture H., $3,775; Vigil H., $3,780. 2d King Edward Gold Cup H., $2,000; Fort Erie H., $1,000. 3d Dominion Day H., $2,500.

Power Play (b. f., 1955, The Doge—Pegnpat, by Free For All), 3d Debutante S. (Fair Grounds), $500.

*PRINCE DU HOULME, won Maryland Fall H., $20,350.

PRINCE KHALED, won California Breeders' Champion S., $37,540.

*Prince of Greine (br. c., 1953, *Arctic Prince—Blaith na Greine, by Straight Deal), 2d Washington's Birthday H., $5,000. 3d San Luis Rey H., $3,750.

PRINCESS TURIA, won New Castle S., $28,150; Delaware H., $110,875. 3d Wilmington H., $1,000.

PRO-BRANDY, won Lamplighter H. (2d div.), $14,342. 3d Chesapeake Trial, $1,000.

PROMETHEAN, won Long Island H., $20,200. 3d Merchants' and Citizens' H., $2,500.

PROMISED LAND, won Governor's Gold Cup, $24,950; Lawrence Realization, $19,800; Knickerbocker H., $18,800; Roamer H., $37,500; Idlewild H., $39,400; Pimlico Special, $35,000. 2d Gotham S., $5,000; Peter Pan H., $5,000; Queens County H., $5,000. 3d Wood Memorial, $5,000; Gallant Fox H., $7,500.

Prudent John (b. g., 1953, Ariel John—Arezzina, by *Mio d'Arezzo), 3d Sidney H., $80.

PUCKER UP, won Arlington Matron H., $34,250; Washington Park H., $80,800; Beldame H., $51,200. 2d Milady H., $4,000; Delaware H., $20,000; Spinster S., $15,210. 3d Columbiana H., $2,000; Suwannee River H., $3,000.

*Punilla (b. m., 1952, Full Sail—Punteria, by Muzloom), 3d Golden Poppy H., $2,500.

Pursuance (b. g., 1951, Carrier Pigeon—Persistent, by Menow), 3d Journal H., $470.

PURSUIT, won Independence Day H. (Portland Meadows), $2,335; A. L. McLennan Plate H., $3,025. 2d Memorial Day H., $400; Premier's British Columbia Championship H., $1,500.

PYLADES, won Santa Barbara H., $16,500. 3d Excelsior H., $2,500; Grey Lag H., $5,000.

Q

Queen Hopeful (dk. b. m., 1951, Roman—Playfull, by Chance Play), 2d Columbiana H., $4,000.

QUEEN'S PAL, won President's Juvenile H., $2,035. 3d Birdcatcher S., $470.

QUICK THRUST, won Ruidoso Maturity S., $1,672. 2d Ruidoso Mile H., $1,120.

R

*RAFTY, won Sussex Turf H. (ntr), $22,850.

Ramrod (b. g., 1953, *Rico Monte—Hand Organ, by *Strolling Player), 3d Le Comte H., $1,000.

RARE TREAT, won Ladies H., $40,800. 2d Molly Pitcher H., $5,580; Maskette H., $5,000. 3d Diana H., $2,500.

Ray's Joy (ch f., 1954, Royal Red—Paprika, by Ramoneur), 3d Fonner Park Special Sweepstakes, $120.

Razor (ch. c., 1954, Volcanic—Lucy T., by Whichone), 2d St. Louis Derby (1st div.), $2,500.

Real Dr. (ch. f., 1954, Dr. Cattail—Real Proud, by Sangreal), 2d Fonner Park Special Sweepstakes, $240.

Re-armed Bim (b. g., 1955, Re-Armed—Bala Lady, by Bimelech), 2d Salinas S. (1st div.), $2,000.

RECORD BOOK, won Longacres Derby, $4,875. 2d British Columbia Derby, $700; Lulu Island Championship H., $600; Seattle H., $2,000.

Red Hot Pistol (b. c., 1955, Charlie McAdam—Trixie, by Hash), 3d Lafayette S., $1,570.

Redi-Reading (b. c., 1954, *Reading II—Redigal, by *Hunters Moon IV), 3d La Jolla H., $2,500.

Red Range (ch. g., 1953, Prim-Beau—Fighting Lee, by Fighting Fox), 3d Harvest H., $325.

RED RYTHM, won Sandown S. (ntr), $5,405. 2d Bison City S., $1,000. 3d Bull Dog S., $844.

Regulus (ch. c., 1953, Free France—Great Weapon, by Brazado), 3d Escondido H., $2,500.

Reincidencia (dk. b. f., 1954, Chief Barker—Pagoda, by Zacaweista), 2d Clasico Malinche, $480; Jockey Club Mexicana S., $640.

Relaxezvous (b. g., 1955, Phalanx—Shawnee Squaw, by Burg-El-Arab), 3d James H. Connors Memorial S., $1,662.

Rellim S. W. (b. c., 1955, *Djeddah—Dear Diane, by Alsab), 2d Gulfstream Park Dinner S., $2,250; Arlington Futurity, $25,000. 3d Joliet S., $2,250; Primer S., $2,250.

RENEGED, won Saratoga H., $40,000; Manhattan H., $37,300. 2d Sysonby H., $5,000. 3d Nassau County H., $2,500; Jockey Club Gold Cup, $7,500.

REPORTERO, won Gran Premio Nacional, $5,964.

Retador (br. c., 1954, *Royal Gem II—Secret Heart, by Granville), 2d Pomona Derby H., $1,500.

Revetment (b. m., 1952, Revoked—Tav, by Tintagel), 3d J. E. Davidson Memorial H., $900.

*Revisora (b. m., 1950, Rustic—Cristiana, by Santiago), 3d Clasico 20 de Noviembre, $240.

Rhy Tint (b. f, 1955, The Rhymer—Tintia, by Tintagel), 2d Marlboro Nursery S (by disq. of Fair Question), $500.

RICCI TAVI, won Mr. Fitz H., $10,950; American Legion H., $17,750. 2d Saratoga H., $10,000. 3d Camden H., $3,000; Sysonby H., $2,500.

Riley (b. c., 1953, Hill Prince—Easy Living, by *Heliopolis), 2d Whitney S., $8,000.

Rival Hunter (b. g., 1955, *Hunters Moon IV—Brindisi, by Swing and Sway), 3d Marlboro Nursery S., $250.

River Gate (b. g., 1952, *Djeddah—Bleebok, by Blue Larkspur), 2d Arch Ward Memorial H. (Sportsman's Park), $3,000. 3d National Jockey Club H., $2,500.

River Maid (blk. c., 1954, Valdina Streak—Messenger Maid, by Silent Messenger), 2d Alberta Derby Trial, $375.

Rockcastle (br. h., 1952, Fervent—Fair Columbia, by *Pharamond II), 3d Lincoln Special, $5,000; Monmouth H., $11,350; Ponce de Leon H., $1,000; Christmas H., $1,000.

ROCKET BAR, won Phoenix Gold Cup H., $5,100.

ROCK PILOT, won Littletown H., $8,425.

RO-FRAN, won William E. Boeing S. (etr), $2,675. 2d Washington Championship H., $1,000; Longacres Mile H., $4,000. 3d Spokane H., $750.

ROMAN BATTLE, won Chagrin Valley Turf H. (ntr), $5,300. 2d New England Turf H., $5,690. 3d Hialeah Turf H. (dead heat with *Blue Choir), $5,625; Lake Erie H., $600; Colonial H. (Suffolk Downs), $1,151; Maryland Fall H., $2,500.

ROMAN BOW, won Livonia S., $7,433; Youthful S. (Randall Park), $10,300.

Roman Fan (b. c., 1953, Roman—Snow Phantom, by Pompey), 3d Stymie H., $2,500.

ROMANITA, won Cleopatra H., $9,750; Monmouth Oaks, $38,205. 3d Misty Isle H., $3,000; Jersey Belle S., $3,105; Vineland H., $6,180.

Roman Patrol (b. h., 1952, Roman—Karakal, by Psychic Bid), 2d Palm Beach H., $4,000.

Ro San Gal (b. f., 1955, Roman Sandal—Twitchell, by Cravat), 3d Symphony S., $400.

ROSE'S GEM, won Ak-Sar-Ben Breeders Special (2d div.), $4,020.

ROSE TRELLIS, won Hopeful S., $40,075. 3d Great American S., $4,000; Champagne S., $18,150; Garden State S., $36,572; Remsen S., $2,500.

ROSEWOOD, won Misty Isle H., $13,025.

ROSFAVOR, won Apache Trail H., $1,545.

*ROS-NUALA, won New England Turf H., $18,217.

ROUND TABLE, won Bay Meadows Derby S., $24,375; Blue Grass S. (ntr), $19,600; Will Rogers S., $16,150; El Dorado H., $20,708; Cinema H., $26,350; Hollywood Gold Cup H. (etr), $100,000; Westerner S., $69,300; American Derby, $100,350; United Nations H., $65,000; Hawthorne Gold Cup (ntr), $79,950; Malibu Sequet S., $16,550. 2d Californian S., $20,000. 3d Santa Anita Derby, $15,000; Kentucky Derby, $12,500; Trenton H., $9,058.

ROYAL ACADEMY, won Oceanside H., $9,225. 2d Debonair S., $5,000.

*ROYAL BEACON II, won Atlantic City H. (by disq. of Dedicate), $65,000.

Royal Betty (b. f., 1955, Buy and Sell—Nutmeg Lass, by Cavalcade), 2d Ak-Sar-Ben Futurity (1st div.), $1,000.

ROYAL CLIPPER, won Salinas S. (1st div.), $6,875.

Royal Encase (dk. b. f., 1954, Royal Red—Trans Case, by Pharacase), 2d Ak-Sar-Ben Breeders Special (1st div.), $1,000.

Royal Guest (b. c., 1955, Your Host—Lady Alicia, by Grand Admiral), 3d New Jersey Breeders S., $1,685.

Royal Heir (b. c., 1954, *Princequillo—*Dusk II, by Asterus), 3d San Bernardino H., $3,750.

Royal Jacopo (b. g., 1949, *Jacopo—Royal Business, by Sun Meadow), 2d Apache Trail H., $400.

ROYAL LEO, won Ak-Sar-Ben Juvenile S., $3,725. 2d Ak-Sar-Ben Futurity (2d div.), $1,000.

ROYAL MON, won Inaugural H. (Turf Paradise), $2,410. 2d Black Canyon Highway H., $400; Turf Paradise H., $1,000. 3d Centennial H., $400; Denver H., $350.

Royal Officer (b. c., 1954, *Rustom Sirdar—Kestrel, by *Wrack), 2d Arizona Derby, $400.

*ROYAL RASHER, won La Centinela S., $10,700; Del Mar Oaks S., $8,525. 2d Santa Susana H., $4,000; Honeymoon S. (2d div.), $4,000; Oceanside H., $3,000.

Royal Sting (ch. c., 1953, *Royal Gem II—Little Sting, by Barre Granite), 2d Meadowland H. (1st div), $5,000.

Ruffled Fabric (ch. f., 1955, Barre Granite—Lovely Trace, by Trace Call), 3d Susan S., $902.

Rulership (br. c., 1955, *Nasrullah—Not Afraid, by Count Fleet), 2d Westchester S., $4,000.

*RUMBO, won Burlingame H., $6,100.

Running Wolf (ch. c., 1953, Noble Hero—Leonardtown, by Solace), 3d Auspicious H., $750.

S

SACROMONTE, won Oriental Park Stakes H., $2,835; Futurity de Cuba S., $6,780.

SAGS GEM, won George Washington S., $11,700. 2d Hurricane H., $5,000.

*ST. AMOUR II, won Pilgrim H., $15,200. 2d Roseben H., $4,000; Sport Page H., $4,000; Coral Gables H., $2,000. 3d Vosburgh H., $2,000.

*ST. VINCENT, won Washington's Birthday H., $17,750. 3d Arlington H., $10,000.

Salix (b. f., 1953, The Doge—Malvaset, by *Mahmoud), 2d Margate H., $4,680.

SALLY LEE, won Nursery S., $15,300; Hollywood Lassie S., $16,300; Del Mar Debutante S., $26,950.

SALON, won Grey Stakes H., $9,300. 2d Vandal S., $1,000. 3d Jeanne d'Arc S., $1,687.

Sand Boy (ch. g., 1952, Colony Boy—Rose Sand, by Rosemont), 3d Burch Memorial H., $1,250.

SANDUSKY, won Ohio Futurity, $3,880.

Sandy D. (br. f., 1951, *Goldleigh—Tulip Julip, by Yellow Tulip), 3d Clasico H. Comision Nacional de Carreras, $200; H. de las Americas, $1,200.

SANDY STREAK, won Kindergarten H., $3,050; Birdcatcher S., $3,980. 3d President's Juvenile H., $235.

SARAGINO, won Whimsical S., $3,425.

*SARATOGA PETE (ex Catalan), won Colonial H. (Suffolk Downs), $7,371. 3d New England Turf H., $2,845.

Sarno (b. g., 1954, Lochinvar—Prissy Miss, by Sweep All), 2d Benjamin Franklin H., $5,515.

Saucy Gal (lt. b. f., 1955, Army Flash—Gals Maid, by Gallator), 3d British Columbia Futurity, $325.

Scansion (b. f, 1953, Heliodorus—Chelita, by *Sir Gallahad III), 2d Barbara Frietchie H., $5,000.

SCARLET ABBEY, won Directors' H. (ntr), $2,960.

SCOTCH, won Black Canyon Highway H. (etr), $1,770. 2d Phoenix Gold Cup H., $1,000. 3d Thanksgiving H., $2,500.

Scott's Drive (gr. g., 1953, Over Drive—Scotch Jean, by Dolan), 2d Sidney H., $160.

Scrappened (b. g., 1953, It Happened—Screenie, by Boxthorn), 3d Copper State S., $200.

Sea Daisy (br. f., 1955, Chop Chop—Daisy, by *Cohort), 3d Princess Elizabeth S., $750.

*Seaneen (ch. c., 1954, *Royal Charger—Tir an Oir, by Tehran). 2d San Vicente H., $4,000; Malibu Sequet S., $5,000. 3d Cinema H., $7,000; Del Mar Derby H., $4,125.

SEA O ERIN, won Myrtlewood H., $12,000. 2d Phoenix H., $2,450; Ben Ali H., $2,560; Churchill Downs H., $2,000; Citation H., $5,000.

SEARCHING, won Distaff H., $16,700; Gallorette S., $9,725. 2d Diana H., $5,000; Vagrancy H., $4,000. 3d Spinster S., $9,506.

Searching Wind (b. f., 1955, High Lea—Tumultuous, by Pompey), 3d Bowie Breeders' S., $750.

Sea Tale (b. h., 1951, War Admiral—Belle Histoire, by Blue Larkspur), 2d Queen City H., $1,200.

Secret Diary (b. c., 1954, *Alibhai—Romanticist, by Roman), 3d Western Gateway H., $3,000.

SEQUOIA, won Spinaway S., $32,560.

SEW IT UP, won Maryland Futurity, $8,816. 3d Pimlico Breeders' S., $750.

SHAN PAC, won Wolverine S., $10,501; Boots and Saddle H., $7,134; Sprint H. (ntr), $7,251. 2d Louisiana Derby, $8,000; Ohio Derby, $5,500; Bull Dog S., $1,688; Motor City H., $2,280.

Shes Quick (b. f., 1953, Quick Reward—His Daughter, by *Cohort or Bimelech), 2d Bremerton H., $1,000.

Shoplacerwin (dk. b. g., 1954, Faultless—Family Girl, by *Beau Pere), 2d California Breeders' Champion S., $10,000.

SHU R., won Oregon Breeders' Futurity, $2,235.

Shushanna Kid (ch. g., 1953, Belin—Shushanna, by Blue Swords), 2d Inaugural H. (Turf Paradise), $600. 3d Phoenix Gold Cup H., $500.

SILKY SULLIVAN, won Golden Gate Futurity, $12,300. 3d Berkeley H. (2d div.), $1,500.

Silly Lilly (b. f., 1954, Bull Page—Rustic Charm, by Reaping Reward), 3d Maple Leaf S., $750.

Silver Eagle (gr. c., 1954, Shock or *Osorno—Dallas Lady, by *Jacopo), 2d Pomona H., $4,000.

SILVER SHIP, won Victoria S. (ntr), $5,955; Summer S., $4,155. 3d Display S., $500.

Silversmith (ro. c., 1955, Silver Wings—Wanna Hygro, by Hygro), 2d New England Futurity, $3,000.

Silver State (ch. h., 1952, War Relic—Betty Johnson, by *Cohort), 2d Rocky Mountain H., $1,000.

Simonstown (b. c., 1954, *Brambling—Rag Carpet, by *Tracer), 2d Canadian Derby, $1,870. 3d British Columbia Derby, $350; Lulu Island Championship H., $300; Ascot Derby, $335.

Singer (b. c., 1953, Spy Song—Muti, by *Mahmoud), 2d Armed H., $2,250.

SIR ROBBY, won Alligator H. (2d div.), $7,850.

Sir Ruler (b. c., 1955, *Nasrullah—My Emma, by *Isolater), 3d Arlington Futurity (by disq. of Olymar), $12,500.

SIRTERO, won Lazaro Cardenas H., $968.

SIR TRIBAL, won Balmoral Turf H., $34,800.

SIR WILLIAM, won Los Feliz S. (Jan.), $11,650; Santa Anita Derby, $95,900; 2d San Felipe H., $5,000.

*Sister Damian (ch. f., 1955, *Arctic Prince—Damians, by Panorama), 3d Cinderella S., $3,000.

SIX FIFTEEN, won Great Southwest H. (ntr), $1,215. 2d Arizona Downs H., $1,000. 3d Inaugural H. (Turf Paradise), $300; Turf Paradise H., $500; Directors' H., $750.

SKIPPER BILL, won Ohio Championship H., $6,875. 2d Salvator Mile, $3,355. 3d Longport H., $2,255.

Skylair (br. f., 1954, *Khaled—Very Risky, by *Blenheim II), 3d La Centinela S., $2,250.

Sky Lynn (lt. b. g., 1952, Skytracer—Lynntown, by Littletown), 2d Speers H, $935.

SKYSTHELIMIT, won Rose Leaves H., $7,238.

Snow White (ro. f., 1954, Counterpoint—White Lady, by *Mahmoud), 2d Alabama S., $5,000. 3d Test S., $2,000; Ladies H., $5,000; Gallorette S., $2,000.

SOCIAL CLIMBER, won Californian S., $70,700. 2d Hollywood Premiere H., $5,000. 3d San Antonio H., $7,500.

Soft Chance (b. m., 1952, Roman In—Stylish Droop, by Silver Cord), 2d Clasico Windsor H., $480.

Soft Day (b. c., 1954, Devil Diver—Gaelic Gift, by Flying Scot), 2d Chesapeake Trial, $2,000.

SOLAR SYSTEM, won Barbara Frietchie H., $18,950.

Solid Fleet (b. g., 1954, Solidarity—Blue Fleet, by Count Fleet), 2d Albany H., $2,000. 3d Oakland H., $4,000.

SOLID GEM, won Capitol H., $8,260.

SOME CLASSIC, won St. Louis Derby (1st div.), $8,612.

Sondean (ch. c., 1955, Royal Red—Twin Sister, by *Shifting Sands II), 3d Madison Juvenile S., $75.

Sooavon (ch. f., 1955, *Soodani—Shaunavon, by *Fairmond), 3d Winnipeg Futurity (1st div.), $280.

Sorceress (ch. m., 1952, Slide Rule—Quick Touch, by Count Fleet), 3d Top Flight H., $2,500; Interborough H., $2,000.

Spangled Jack (ch. c., 1955, *Soodani—Spangled Belle, by Xalapa Clown), 3d Winnipeg Futurity (2d div.), $280.

SPANGLED JIMMY, won Alberta Derby Trial, $1,685; Canadian Derby Trial, $2,250; Canadian Derby, $10,730; Governor's Speed H., $1,463. 2d Alberta Derby, $1,310. 3d Playfair Mile H., $750.

Spanish Trail (ch. f., 1953, Friedacres—Pink Gal, by Slave Ship), 2d Cincinnati H., $1,000.

Spee Damion (ch. h., 1948, Sir Damion—Smart Move, by Sweep All), 3d Independence Day H. (Portland Meadows), $300.

SPEED ROUSER, won Pelleteri H., $9,675; Louisiana H., $9,400; Le Comte H., $8,975. 3d A. B. Letellier Memorial H., $1,500; New Orleans H., $5,000; Littletown H., $1,000.

Spider Trail (b. c., 1955, *The Web II—Code of Arms, by *Alibhai), 3d Salinas S. (1st div.), $1,500.

Spin (b. c., 1953, Count Fleet—Distaff, by *Beau Pere), 3d John R. Macomber Memorial H., $2,500.

SPINNEY, won Santa Anita Maturity, $93,870; Canadian Championship S., $42,300; Exterminator H., $7,425. 2d Camino Real H., $5,000; San Juan Capistrano H., $20,000. 3d Santa Anita H., $10,000.

Spot Tag (br g., 1951, *Sabie—Gay Dorothy, by Dr. Joe), 3d Northern Alberta H., $470.

STAR ROVER, won Ben Ali H. (etr), $8,070. 2d Lincoln Special, $10,000; Puritan H., $2,218. 3d Louisville H., $1,000.

Staysail (ch. c., 1955, *Half Crown—Sea Snack, by Hard Tack), 3d Pimlico Futurity, $13,455.

Stay Smoochie (ch. f., 1955, Alquest—Paigle, by Jack High), 2d Polly Drummond S., $2,000.

*Stephanotis (b. c., 1954, Stardust—Shello, by Donatello II), 3d Washington D. C. International, $10,000.

Steven Mc (b. h., 1950, *Mafosta—Valdina Marm, by Blue Larkspur), 3d Great Southwest H., $150.

STINSON'S BOY, won Fairbank H., $5,305. 2d Achievement H., $1,500; International H., $1,500; Bunty Lawless S., $1,500; Breeders' S., $2,000.

Stolen Hour (ch. f., 1953, Mr. Busher—Late Date, by *Hourless), 2d Cherry Blossom H., $2,000. 3d Colonial H. (Garden State Park), $2,500; Molly Pitcher H., $2,790.

STOLE THE RING, won Shady Well S., $5,715; Coronation Futurity S., $23,950.

Storm Crest (br. f., 1954, Coast Invasion—Storm Bell, by *Onslaught II), 3d Alberta Derby, $650.

STRATMAT, won Lamplighter H. (1st div.), $14,212.

Stress Glory (b. f., 1954, Ike's Glory—Ministress, by Wise Counsellor), 3d Clasico Malinche, $240.

STRONG BAY, won Graduation S., $6,875; Berkeley H. (2d div.), $5,950. 3d Del Mar Futurity, $7,000; California Breeders' Trial S., $3,750.

Strong Ruler (br. c., 1955, Olympia—Heavenly Blue, by Blue Larkspur), 3d Starlet S. (disq. from 1st place), $12,500; Washington Park Futurity, $12,500.

Stumbling Block (blk. f., 1955, Stone Age—Balking, by Balko), 2d Cinderella S., $4,000. 3d Nursery S., $3,000.

Styrunner (b. g., 1952, Stymie—Forerunner, by *Blenheim II), 3d Clark H., $2,805.

Sugar Cube (ch. h., 1951, Lodge Night—Ice Cube, by Sir Barton), 3d Speed H., $750.

SULLY'S TRAIL, won Santa Ynez S., $10,400.

SUMMER TAN, won McLennan H., $42,300.

Sunday Star (b. c., 1954, Alsab—First Page, by Johnstown), 2d Jockey Club Cup H., $3,000. 3d Kentucky H., $500; Heresy S., $500; Autumn H., $1,000; Mohawk S., $750.

Sun Hannah (b. f., 1954, Hannibal—Sun Tigress, by Tiger), 2d Golden Poppy H., $3,000.

*Sunningdale (b. g., 1953, Solonaway—Devil Moon, by Tai-Yang), 2d Continental Turf H., $5,000. 3d Tropical H., $5,000; Arch Ward Memorial H. (Washington Park), $7,500.

Super Devil (blk. h., 1951, Super Duper—Diavolina, by Diavolo), 2d Louisiana H., $2,000.

Super Lunar (b. m., 1950, Super Duper—Flambant, by Gallant Fox), 3d Apache Trail H., $200.

Sure Doo (b. g., 1955, Doo Little—Sure Cure, by *Swift and Sure), 2d Winnipeg Futurity (2d div.), $560.

SWAMP FOX, won Eclipse H., $7,020.

SWAPS KIN, won Los Feliz S. (Dec.), $10,750.

SWEET MANDY, won Mermaid S., $7,691. 3d Astoria S., $2,000; Sorority S., $2,465.

Swirling Abbey (b. g., 1954, *King's Abbey—Many Waters, by Johnstown), 2d Santa Anita Derby, $20,000; Bay Meadows Derby S., $10,000. 3d San Miguel S., $2,250.

SWITCH ON, won Palm Beach H., $20,750. 3d McLennan H., $5,000; Widener H., $10,000.

SWOON'S SON, won Churchill Downs H., $8,375; La Salle H., $12,675; Citation H., $16,625; Warren Wright Memorial H. (ntr), $31,700; Equipoise Mile H., $34,900; Midwest H., $18,750; Charles W. Bidwill Memorial H. (ntr), $27,625. 2d Arlington H., $20,000; Hawthorne Gold Cup, $25,000. 3d Balmoral Turf H., $7,500; Washington Park H., $10,000.

T

Tabmoc (b. g., 1955, Combat (Eng.)—*Fairy Glade, by Bois Roussel), 2d Paradise Valley S., $400.

TAD, won My Dear S., $5,735. 2d Shady Well S., $1,500. 3d Colin S., $500.

Taffy Smash (b. f., 1954, Teddy Wrack—Sweet Pegotty, by Pilate), 2d Woodbine Oaks, $2,000; Maple Leaf S., $1,500; Belle Mahone S., $1,500.

*Tall Chief II (gr. h., 1952, Tehran—La Li, by *Blenheim II), 2d Golden Gate H., $5,000.

Tamarind (dk. b. c., 1955, *Tournoi—Dress Circle, by *Boswell), 3d Coronation Futurity S., $1,000.

Tarquilla (br. m., 1952, Black Tarquin—Exciting, by Stimulus), 3d Champlain H., $2,000.

Tavana (br. c., 1953, Fervent or Polynesian—Leading Home, by Bull Lea), 2d Tanforan H., $6,000. 3d Longacres Mile H., $3,000.

Teleran (blk. f., 1954, Eight Thirty—*Tellaris, by Pharis), 2d Acorn S., $6,000.

TELLARIAN, won Valley Forge H. (nwr), $20,650.

TEMPTED, won Jeanne d'Arc S., $10,795.

Tenacious (ch. c., 1954, Challedon—Dorothy B. Jr., by *Brown King), 3d Shevlin S., $2,000; Withers S., $2,500; Dwyer H., $4,000.

TENDER MORSEL, won Marine S., $5,230.

Tenorio (br. h., 1950, *Kahuna—Donnagal, by Gallant Sir), 2d Campeonato Cubano S., $1,500.

TERRA FIRMA, won Hawthorne Juvenile H., $20,300. 2d George Woolf Memorial S., $3,000; Prairie State S., $4,000; Garden State S., $55,430.

TERRANG, won San Antonio H. (ntr), $34,700; Argonaut H., $30,300. 2d Santa Barbara H., $5,000. 3d Santa Catalina H., $3,750; Christopher J. Fitzgerald H., $3,000.

Terronazo (ch. h., 1951, Nedayr—October Joy, by Hard Tack), 3d Clasico Asociacion Mexican de Caballistas, $240.

TEXT, won Sidney H., $615.

THE BLEND, won Arizona Downs H. (ntr), $3,575. 2d Great Southwest H., $300.

The Box (blk. f., 1955, Beau Max—Haunted, by Depth Charge), 2d Juvenile Consolation S., $491.

*The Box II (dk. b. g., 1954, Krakatao—Heala Ray, by Hyperion), 3d Great Lakes S., $1,200.

THE CRACK, won Select H., $14,895; King Neptune H., $11,135.

Therapy (ch. f., 1954, *Radiotherapy—Within Reason, by Free For All), 2d Prioress S., $4,000.

THE SCHREIBER won Breeders' S. (ncr), $7,325. 2d Durham Cup H., $3,000.

THE SEARCHER, won Albany H., $6,100. 2d Oakland H., $5,000.

Thievery (br. c., 1953, *High Bandit—Squeeze Thru, by Count Gallahad), 3d Pelleteri H., $1,000.

THIRD BROTHER, won Bowie H., $18,600; Camden H., $22,750. 2d John B. Campbell Memorial H., $20,000; Edgemere H., $5,000; Monmouth H., $22,700; Jockey Club Gold Cup, $15,000; Washington, D. C. International, $15,000. 3d Atlantic City H., $10,000; Manhattan H., $5,000; Idlewild H., $5,000; Pimlico Special, $5,000.

Threesome (gr. g., 1950, Dogpatch—Just-a-Minute, by Can't Wait), 3d New Year's Day H., $200.

TICK TOCK, won Sysonby H., $21,150; Sport Page H., $15,950. 2d Wilson H., $4,000; Vosburgh H., $4,000; Quaker City H., $5,590; Narragansett Special H., $5,700; Pimlico Special, $10,000. 3d Massachusetts H., $5,000; Brooklyn H., $5,000; Whitney S., $4,000.

Tiller Ep (b. c., 1955, *Epeguen—Tillerette, by Agrarian), 3d New England Futurity, $1,500.

Times Ace (b. c., 1955, *Khaled—*Dama II, by Dante), 2d California Breeders' Trial S., $5,000.

TIME WASTIN, won Raton Derby, $2,411. 2d Gay Dalton Memorial H., $702; New Mexico State Fair H., $1,152.

TIMLOCH, won Speed H., $2,705. 2d New Year's Day H., $400. 3d Renton H., $750.

TINY LITTLE, won Western Reserve S., $4,696.

Titanium (ch. c., 1955, Lodge Night—Wiseasyou, by Wise Counsellor), 2d Graduation S., $2,000.

Tommy's Jet (ch. c., 1953, Jet Pilot—*Belle Cane, by *Beau Pere), 3d Ben Ali H., $1,280.

Tony's Folly (b. f., 1955, Fleeting Star—Burgoo Ann, by Burgoo King), 2d Juvenile H. (by disq. of Hana Chief), $832.

TONY'S LEMON, won President's S., $3,030.

Top Tourn (ch. c., 1953, *Tournoi—Flaring Top, by Menow), 3d Ultimus H., $500.

To the Dance (b. f., 1955, *Endeavour II—Prom, by Whirlaway), 3d Miss Chicago S., $2,250.

Tourbillonte (b. f., 1954, *Ardan—*Tourmente, by Tourbillon), 2d La Centinela S., $3,000; Goose Girl S., $3,000; Honeymoon S. (1st div.), $4,000. 3d Santa Ynez S., $2,250; Santa Susana H., $3,000; Del Mar Oaks S., $2,500.

TRAFFIC JUDGE, won Metropolitan H., $44,600; Suburban H., $58,450.

Translation (ch. c., 1954, *Reading II—*Braydore, by Roidore), 2d San Jose H., $3,000.

Travel Book (b. c., 1955, *Reading II—Run Pudgy Run, by Tiger), 3d Bay Meadows Futurity S., $7,500.

Travertine (ro. g., 1951, *Nordlicht—Chelita, by *Sir Gallahad III), 2d Christopher J. Fitzgerald H., $4,000.

TREMENDO, won Special H., $590. 3d Cuban Derby, $750.

Tremor (b. m., 1952, Prince Simon—*Vibration II, by Sir Cosmo), 2d Modesty H., $4,000.

Tres Colorado (ch. h., 1950, Nedayr—Tie Score, by Moral Victory), 2d Clasico Asociacion Mexican de Caballistas, $480.

TRIAL BOY, won Speed to Spare H., $6,480; Tri-State H., $2,375. 3d Edmonton Special H., $470; Corral H., $280.

Triple Jay (b. f., 1953, Double Jay—Tidal, by *Bull Dog), 2d Santa Monica H., $4,000; Santa Maria H., $5,000.

Trip Lightly (b. m., 1951, *Princequillo—Bright Trace, by Trace Call), 2d Detroit H., $1,800.

Trumpington (b. c., 1954, Super Duper—Last Laugh, by Third Degree), 3d St. Louis Derby (1st div.), $1,500.

Try It (b. c., 1955, *Endeavour II—Miss Nebraska, by Omaha), 2d Colorado Breeders' S., $1,446.

*TUDOR ERA, won Olympic H., $19,151. 2d United Nations H., $20,000; Turf Cup, $4,000. 3d Laurel H., $2,500; Salvator Mile, $1,677; Longfellow H. (1st div.), $2,262; Philadelphia Turf H., $3,085.

TURN ME LOOSE, won Maple Leaf S. (etr), $5,305. 2d Tattling H., $1,500. 3d Belle Mahone S., $750.

Turpitude (ch. c., 1955, Shut Out—*Lady Sophia II, by Chanteur II), 3d Saratoga Special (winner take all).

Tussle Patch (br. h., 1951, Dogpatch—Silver Tussle, by Silver Cord), 2d Fort Lauderdale H., $5,500.

Twilight Run (ch. f., 1954, Bull Run—Miss Lynn, by War Glory), 3d Omaha H., $900.

Twins Doll (dk. b. f., 1954, Royal Red—Twin Sister, by *Shifting Sands II), 3d Madison Downs Nebraska-Bred Special, $75.

Twoajax (ch. c., 1955, Ajax Jr.—Two Grand, by Pairbypair), 2d Turquoise Futurity, $380.

Two Cent Stamp (b. f., 1955, Double Jay—Pelure, by Johnstown), 2d Jeanne d'Arc S., $3,374.

TWO DANCE, won Inland Empire Marathon H., $1,865.

Tyus (ro. g., 1954, *Miche—Sis Tartan, by Port au Prince), 2d Kentucky H., $1,000.

U

U'll Never Know (dk. br. f., 1955, Cum Laude—Vade Retra, by The Okah), 2d Kindergarten H., $750. 3d E. D. Adams H., $235.

Unique Commando (ch. c., 1955, Ace Admiral—Scarlet Lake, by *Jacopo), 3d Bashford Manor S., $1,000.

V

VAL GLITTER, won Washington Stallion S. (2d div.), $3,085; Washington Futurity, $9,490. 2d Drumheller Memorial H., $1,000.

Valiant Ship (b. f., 1955, Greek Ship—Valiente, by *Bull Dog), 3d Singing Tower S., $1,250.

Venenillo (b. c., 1953, Hard Way—Light Tints, by Swahili), 2d Lazaro Cardenas H., $320.

VENOMOUS, won Colonial H. (Garden State Park), $19,250; Interborough H., $16,900. 2d Regret H., $4,670. 3d John Alden H., $2,810.

Venturita (b. f., 1952, Annapolis Blue—Valdina Vixen, by Gallant Fox), 2d Clasico H. Comision Nacional de Carreras, $400.

VERTEX, won Choice S., $18,062; Boardwalk H., $17,786. 2d Select H., $4,660; Ventnor H., $5,925; Roamer H., $10,000.

Vole (ch. g., 1954, Gray Dream—Viveur, by Prettyman), 3d Ruidoso Derby (by disq. of Miss Rowdy), $403.

Vunderbar (b. f., 1953, Succession—Call Lady, by Trace Call), 3d Fashion H., $750; Washington State Breeders' H., $325.

Vyg (b. f., 1954, Gray Dream—Laffon, by Red Bug), 2d Del Mar Oaks S., $3,000.

W

Warhead (b. c., 1955, Battle Morn—Headfirst, by Eurasian or Head Play), 2d Alligator H. (2d div.), $2,000.

WAR MARSHAL, won Pomona H., $11,750. 3d Flintstone S., $731; Governor's Cup H., $1,500; Tri-State H., $300.

WAR PIPER, won Roseben H., $15,950.

WAR TROUBLE, won Bull Dog S. (etr), $5,366.

WATER WAY, won Albuquerque Inaugural H., $1,879.

Wayward Bird (br. f., 1955, Rough'n Tumble—Florbond, by Sweep Like), 2d Bowie Breeders' S., $1,500. 3d Colleen S., $2,610.

WEEPER'S BOY, won Abraham Lincoln S., $7,375.

WENDASY, won New Jersey Breeders S., $10,777; Marguerite S., $14,250.

We Trust (b. g., 1954, On Trust—Woodford Rose, by Halcyon), 3d Hutcheson S., $1,250; Jersey S., $5,000.

White Apache (ch. c., 1955, *Blue Royal II—Fun Time, by Gala Hour), 2d Yearling Sales S., $1,000.

Whitley (b. g., 1955, Better Self—Light Lady, by Sweeping Light), 2d Remsen S., $5,000. 3d Pilgrim H., $2,000.

Wickerbill (b. g., 1952, No Competition—Bettina, by *Bistouri), 2d Governor's Cup H., $2,000.

WILLAMETTE, won Coaching Club American Oaks, $48,800.

WILL MEARNS, won Flintstone S., $4,681. 2d ThistleDown H. (2d div.), $1,822; Randall Park H. No. 1, $1,200; Albuquerque Inaugural H., $817.

Windsail (ch. f., 1953, Count Fleet—Polka, by Jamestown), 3d Imp H., $704.

*WINDSOR SERIAL, won Alameda County H., $9,920. 2d Robert O'Brien Memorial H., $3,000. 3d Del Mar H., $5,000.

Windy Answer (b. f., 1955, Windfields—Reply, by Teddy Wrack), 3d Shady Well S., $750.

Wine, Jr. (gr. c., 1955, Wine List—Marie's Court, by Court Scandal), 3d Duncan F. Kenner S., $500; Youthful S. (Jamaica), $1,500.

*Winged Mercury (b. g., 1954, Nearco—Ash Plant, by Nepenthe), 3d Jerome H., $2,500.

WING JET, won Flash S., $12,550. 3d Sanford S., $1,500.

Winking Louise (ch. f., 1955, Quick Wink—Ste. Louise, by St. Henry), 2d Berkeley H. (1st div.), $2,000.

Wise Guy (b. c., 1955, Market Wise—Carry Over, by Carrier Pigeon), 3d New Jersey Futurity, $2,000.

WISE KABEE, won Turquoise Futurity, $771.

Wise Margin (b. h., 1950, Market Wise—One Ripple, by *Isolater), 3d Quaker City H., $2,795.

With Music (b. c., 1955, With Pleasure—Chin Music, by Supremus), 3d Land of Lincoln S., $1,000.

Won o' War (lt. ch. g., 1949, John One—Twice Jenny, by Twice), 3d Endurance H., $253.

Woodlawn (b. f., 1954, Challenge Me—Jeannie Pie, by Easy Mon), 2d Cleopatra H., $3,000. 3d Black Eyed Susan S., $2,000; Coaching Club American Oaks, $6,000.

WOODSRUNNER, won Clarendon S., $5,985. 3d Summer S., $500.

WOOD WIND, won Fashion H., $2,825.

X-Y-Z

Yambos Chat (b. m., 1951, *Yambo—Ever Chatter, by Clarify), 3d Rhododendron H., $750.

Stakes Races

Note: In the following index H. stands for Handicap, S. stands for Stakes, f for furlongs, m for mile, y for yards, a for added; disq. for disqualification, ntr for new track record, etr for equal track record, nwr for new world record, ewr for equals world record, eAr for equals American record, nAr, new American record. The figure at the end indicates the number of starters in the race.

A

A. B. Letellier Memorial H., Fair Grounds (New Orleans), Feb. 23, $15,000a, 3 and up, 1⅛m: Full Flight, Big Sweep, Speed Rouser; 7.

Abraham Lincoln S., Bowie, Feb. 12, $10,000a, 4 and up, 5½f: Weeper's Boy, Kinda Smart, Mr. Turf; 11.

Achievement H., Fort Erie, Aug. 17, $7,500a, 3yo foaled in Canada, 1 1/16m (turf course): Chopadette, Stinson's Boy, Our Sirdar; 5.

Acorn S., Belmont Park, June 3, $30,000a, 3yo fillies, 1m: Bayou, Teleran, Here and There, 17.

Ak-Sar-Ben Breeders Special, Omaha, June 25, $5,000a (each division), 3yo bred in Nebraska, 1m and 70y: First division—Borego, Royal Encase, Penny's First; 13. Second division—Rose's Gem, Classic Red, Kay Ellen; 14.

Ak-Sar-Ben Futurity, Omaha, June 21, $5,000a (each division), 2yo bred in Nebraska, 5f: First division—Mr. Burton, Royal Betty, Bill's Wish; 12. Second division—Curly Kem, Royal Leo, Lucky Again; 12.

Ak-Sar-Ben H., Omaha, July 6, $10,000a, 3 and up, 1 1/16m: Low Star, Happy Lad, Freedoms Pride; 8.

Ak-Sar-Ben Juvenile S., Omaha, July 3, $5,000a, 2yo, 5f: Royal Leo, Flashy Token, Curly Kem; 12.

Alabama S., Saratoga, Aug. 28, $25,000a, 3yo fillies, 1¼m: Here and There, Snow White, Outer Space; 11.

Alameda County H., Bay Meadows, May 4, $15,000a, 3 and up, 6f: *Windsor Serial, Karim, Battle Dance; 11.

Albany H., Golden Gate Fields, Oct. 28, $10,000a, 3yo, 6f: The Searcher, Solid Fleet, Count Arrow; 7.

Alberta Derby, Edmonton, July 1, $7,000a, 3yo foaled in Canada, 1 1/16m: Golden Jubilee, Spangled Jimmy, Storm Crest; 12.

Alberta Derby Trial, Edmonton, June 26, $2,000a, 3yo foaled in Canada, about 7f: Spangled Jimmy, River Maid, Hi May First; 9.

Albuquerque Derby H., Albuquerque, Oct. 3, $2,198, 3yo, 1m: Fleet Boy, Joe Sabu, Blanter; 7.

Albuquerque Inaugural H., Albuquerque, Sept. 28, $2,744a, 3 and up, 6f: Water Way, Will Mearns, Chatterly; 12.

Alcibiades S., Keeneland, Oct. 12, $15,000a, 2yo fillies, 7f and 184ft: Moon Glory, My Carrie, Carrie Louise; 8.

Alligator H., Tropical Park, Dec. 28, $10,000a (each division), 2yo, 1 1/16m: First division—First Fair, Hustle, Big Freeze; 10. Second division—Sir Robby, Warhead, Deadeye Dick; 10.

A. L. McLennan Plate H., Lansdowne Park, July 20, $3,500a, 3 and up, 1m and 70y: Pursuit, Malcolm G., Miracle Escort; 11.

American Beauty H., Jamaica, Nov. 20, $20,000a, all ages fillies and mares, 6f: Nile Lily, Poll-O-Mine, Pink Velvet; 10.

American Derby, Washington Park, Aug. 31, $100,000a, 3yo, 1 3/16m (turf course): Round Table, Iron Liege, Ekaba; 8.

American H., Hollywood Park, July 4, $50,000a, 3 and up, 1⅛m: Find, Hoop Band, *Festin; 9.

American Legion H., Saratoga, Aug. 16, $20,000a, 3 and up, 7f: Ricci Tavi, Nan's Mink, Motor Line (by disq. of Nashville which was placed 4th); 15.

Apache Trail H., Turf Paradise, Feb. 24, $2,000a, 4 and up, 2m: Rosfavor, Royal Jacopo, Super Lunar; 6.

Appleton H., Gulfstream Park, March 16, $15,000a, 3 and up, 1⅛m: Bardstown, First Served, Piecesofeight; 5.

Arch Ward Memorial H., Sportsman's Park, Nov. 11, $15,000a, 3 and up, 1⅛m: Lady LaRue, River Gate, Bernburgoo; 11.

Arch Ward Memorial H., Washington Park, Aug. 17, $50,000a, 3 and up, 1 3/16m (turf course, etr 1:54⅗): Hoop Band, Manassas, *Sunningdale; 12.

Argonaut H., Hollywood Park, June 8, $50,000a, 3 and up, 1m: Terrang, Pit Boss, Find; 9.

Arizona Breeders' Futurity, Phoenix, Nov. 28, $2,000a, 2yo bred in Ariz., 6f: Beau Madison, Be Fair Now, Mr. Kid; 6.

Arizona Derby, Turf Paradise, Feb. 22, $2,000a, 3yo, 1 1/16m: Jet Speed, Royal Officer, Little Moon; 7.

Arizona Downs H., Turf Paradise, Feb. 17, $5,000a, 3 and up, 1⅛m (ntr 1:48⅗): The Blend, Six Fifteen, Alicorno; 7.

Arizona State Fair H., Phoenix, Nov. 2, $1,500a, 3yo, 6f: Little Moon, Fleet Boy, Buddy M'Boy; 5.

Arkansas Derby, Oaklawn Park, March 30, $12,500a, 3yo, 1⅛m: Kentucky Roman, Cosmic Force, Lori-El; 15.

Arlington Classic, Arlington Park, July 13, $100,000a, 3yo, 1m: Clem, Iron Liege, Manteau; 7.

Arlington Futurity, Arlington Park, July 20, $75,000a, 2yo, 6f: Leather Button (by disq. of Alhambra which was placed 4th), Rellim S. W., Sir Ruler (by disq. of Olymar which was placed 5th); 10.

Arlington H., Arlington Park, July 27, $100,000a, 3 and up, 1 3/16m (turf course): Manassas, Swoon's Son, *St. Vincent; 14.

Arlington Lassie S., Arlington Park, July 27, $50,000a, 2yo fillies, 6f: Poly Hi, Delnita, Hasty Doll; 10.

Arlington Matron H., Arlington Park, July 24, $50,000a, 3 and up fillies and mares, 1m: Pucker Up, Bornastar, Lady Swords; 13.

Armed H., Gulfstream Park, March 5, $10,000a, 3 and up, 6f: Fabius, Singer, Chit Chat; 10.

Art Sparks H., Bay Meadows, March 16, $15,000a, 3 and up, 1 1/16m: Battle Dance, Count Chic, Blue Volt; 10.

Ascot Derby, Exhibition Park, Aug. 31, $3,100a, 3yo foaled in Canada, 1¼m: Baraloy, Donn Baykey, Simonstown; 8.

Ashland S., Keeneland, April 18, $15,000a, 3yo fillies, 6f: Jota Jota, Lori-El, Nile Lily; 8.

Astarita S., Belmont Park, Sept. 30, $20,000a, 2yo fillies, 7f: Polamby, Merry Lark, Lopar; 13.

Astoria S., Belmont Park, July 17, $20,000a, 2yo fillies, 5½f: Poly Hi, Pocahontas, Sweet Mandy; 6.

Atlantic City H., Atlantic City, Aug. 10, purse $100,000 (invitation only), 3 and up, 1 3/16m: *Royal Beacon II (by disq. of Dedicate), Helfast, Third Brother; 8.

Auspicious H., Fort Erie, Aug. 10, $7,500a, 3 and up, 1 3/16m (turf course): *Marshal Ney II, Nirdar, Running Wolf; 9.

Autumn H., Old Woodbine, Sept. 28, $10,000a, 3 and up, 1¼m (ntr 2:04⅕): Freedom Parley, Grand Canyon, Sunday Star; 7.

B

Bahamas H., Hialeah Park, Jan. 30, $20,000a, 3yo, 7f (etr 1:22): Bold Ruler, Gen. Duke, Federal Hill; 11.

Balmoral Turf H., Balmoral at Washington Park, June 15, $50,000a, 3 and up, 1 3/16m (turf course): Sir Tribal, *North Cone, Swoon's Son; 11.

Barbara Frietchie H., Bowie, March 9, $25,000a, 3 and up fillies and mares, 6f: Solar System, Scansion, Cool Stream; 10.

Bashford Manor S., Churchill Downs, May 18, $10,000a, 2yo colts and geldings, 5f: Litte Reaper, Lord Jan, Unique Commando; 10.

Bay District H., Tanforan, Sept. 9, $10,000a, 3yo, 6f: Hark, Jedgar Ruler, Caronat; 10.

Bay Meadows Derby S., Bay Meadows, April 6, $50,000 gross guaranteed, 3yo, 1 1/16m: Round Table, Swirling Abbey, *Irisher; 6.

Bay Meadows Futurity S., Bay Meadows, April 20, $60,000 gross guaranteed, 2yo, 5f: Murray Canyon, Beach City, Travel Book; 13.

Bay Meadows H., Bay Meadows, March 9, $20,000a, 3 and up, 1 1/16m: Count Chic, Fleet Charge, Battle Dance; 6.

Bay State Kindergarten S., Suffolk Downs, June 29, $10,000a, 2yo, 5½f: Deadeye Dick, Chalk Talk, Happy Mack; 13.

Bed O'Roses H., Jamaica, May 4, $25,000a, 3 and up fillies and mares, 1 1/16m: Little Pache, Gay Life, Manotick; 7.

Beldame H., Belmont Park, Sept. 21, $50,000a, 3 and up fillies and mares, 1⅛m: Pucker Up, Plotter, Gay Life; 16.

Belle Mahone S., Woodbine, Oct. 23, $7,500a, 3 and up, fillies and mares foaled in Canada, 1⅛m (turf course): La Belle Rose, Taffy Smash, Turn Me Loose; 6.

Bellerose H., Jamaica, May 25, $25,000a, 3 and up fillies and mares, 1⅛m: Floral Park, Little Pache, Pardala; 7.

Belmont S., Belmont Park, June 15, $100,000a, 3yo, 1½m (ntr, nAr 2:26⅗): *Gallant Man, Inside Tract, Bold Ruler; 6.

Ben Ali H., Keeneland, April 20, $10,000a, 3 and up, 7f and 184ft (etr 1:25⅗): Star Rover, Sea O Erin, Tommy's Jet; 6.

Benjamin Franklin H., Garden State Park, Nov. 2, $25,000a, 3yo, 1 1/16m: Bold Ruler, Sarno, Jet Colonel; 4.

Berkeley H., Golden Gate Fields, Nov. 23, $10,000a (each division), 2yo, 6f: First division—Fire Alarm, Winking Louise, Camloc; 8. Second division—Strong Bay, Aliwar, Silky Sullivan; 7.

Betsy Ross S., Garden State Park, May 18, $25,000a 3yo fillies, 6f: Evening Time, Marullah, I Offbeat; 12.

Beverly H., Washington Park, Aug. 21, $25,000a, 3 and up fillies and mares, 1⅛m: Dotted Line, Bornastar (by disq. of Lady Swords), Lady Swords; 13.

Bing Crosby H., Del Mar, Aug. 24, $15,000a, 3 and up, 6f: How Now, Jedgar Ruler, Noredski; 9.

Birdcatcher S., Edmonton, Aug. 23, $5,000a, 2yo foaled in Canada, about 7f: Sandy Streak, Percy Yates, Queen's Pal; 9.

Bison City S., Fort Erie, July 20, $5,000a, 3yo, 6½f: Pink Velvet, Red Rythm, Faultless Maid; 7.

Black Canyon Highway H., Turf Paradise, April 14, $2,000a, 3 and up, 5f (etr :57⅗): Scotch, Royal Mon, Fastness; 12.

Black Eyed Susan S., Pimlico, May 15, $20,000a, 3yo fillies, 1 1/16m: Pillow Talk, Jota Jota, Woodlawn; 13.

Black Helen H., Hialeah Park, Feb. 27, $30,000a, 3 and up fillies and mares, 1⅛m: Amoret, Jet Girl, Gay Life; 7.

Blue Grass S., Keeneland, April 25, $25,000a, 3yo, 1⅛m (ntr 1:47⅗): Round Table, One-Eyed King, Manteau; 6.

Boardwalk H., Atlantic City, Sept. 2, $25,000a, 3yo, 1⅛m: Vertex, Assemblyman, Gama; 5.

Bold Venture H., Fort Erie, April 20, $5,000a, 3 and up, 5f: Pot Hunter, *Marshal Ney II, Laurevan; 8.

Boots and Saddle H., Detroit, Oct. 5, $10,000a, 3 and up, 1 1/16m: Shan Pac, My Night Out, Invalidate; 7.

Bougainvillea Turf H., Hialeah Park, Feb. 2, $25,000a, 3 and up, 1 3/16m (turf course): Espea, *Leap Tide (by disq. of *Sunningdale), Maharajah; 17.

Bowie Breeders' S., Laurel, April 22, $7,500a, 2yo foaled in Maryland, 4½f: Eastern Hobo, Wayward Bird, Searching Wind; 11.

Bowie H., Bowie, March 16, $25,000a, 3 and up, 1 1/16m: Third Brother, Dedicate, Paper Tiger; 7.

Brandywine Turf H., Delaware Park, May 30, $20,000a, 3 and up, 1 1/16m (turf course, ntr 1:42⅗): *Akbar Khan, Aeschylus, Passyunk; 11.

Breeders' Futurity, Keeneland, Oct. 19, $25,000a, 2yo, 7f and 184ft: Fulcrum, Can Trust, Nunya; 7.

Breeders' S., Woodbine, Sept. 30, $10,000a, 3yo foaled in Canada, 1¼m (turf course, ncr 2:04): The Schreiber, Stinson's Boy, Lad Ator; 5.

Bremerton H., Longacres, June 9, $5,000a, 3 and up, 5½f: Old Blarney, Shes Quick, Battle Dance; 7.

Bristol H., Narragansett Park, July 27, $20,000a, 3 and up, 6f: Oclirock, Decathlon, Pine Echo; 6.

British Columbia Derby, Lansdowne Park, July 27, $3,500a, 3yo, 1¼m: Donn Baykey, Record Book, Simsonstown; 8.

British Columbia Futurity, Lansdowne Park, July 24, $3,500a, 2yo bred in Canada, 6f: Junes Jewel, Ky. Fly, Saucy Gal; 14.

British Columbia H., Longacres, Aug. 4, $5,000a, 3 and up, 1 1/16m: Cold Command, English Prince, North End; 8.

British Columbia Nursery S., Exhibition Park, Aug. 23, $2,600a, 2yo foaled in Canada, 6f: Major Turley, Ky. Fly, Big Des; 10.

Broadmoor Hotel H., Centennial Race Track, July 20, $5,000a, 3 and up, 1 1/16m: Blanter, Monroe Doc., Freedoms Pride; 5.

Brooklyn H., Belmont Park, Aug. 3, $50,000a, 3 and up, 1 3/16m: Portersville, Admiral Vee, Tick Tock; 8.

Brown Palace Hotel H., Centennial Race Track, Aug. 17, $3,500a, 3yo, 1m: Fleet Boy, New Shift, Basella; 7.

Buckeye H., Randall Park, Sept. 7, $40,000a, 3 and and up, 1⅛m: *Clermont, Nonnie Jo, My Night Out; 11.

Buen Vecino H., Mexico, Feb. 17, $6,000a, 4 and up, 1 1/8m: *Malicieux, Argante, Metodica; 11.

Bull Dog S., Detroit, Aug. 17, $7,500a, 3yo, 6f (etr 1:09⅗): War Trouble, Shan Pac, Red Rythm; 6.

Bunty Lawless S., Woodbine, Oct. 19, $7,500a, 3 and up foaled in Canada, 1⅛m: Dorenes Lad, Stinson's Boy, Canadian Champ; 6.

Burch Memorial H., Bowie, Feb. 23, $12,500a, 3 and up, 6f: Kinda Smart, Fabricator, Sand Boy; 9.

Burlingame H., Bay Meadows, Feb. 23, $10,000a, 3 and up, 1 1/16m: *Rumbo, Better Weapon, Major Speed; 6.

C

Cabrillo S., Hollywood Park, May 28, $15,000a, 2yo colts and geldings bred in Calif., 5f: Old Pueblo, Father John, Cause Why; 9.

C. A. Cotterell H., Exhibition Park, Aug. 17, $2,100a, 3 and up, 1m and 70y: Flight Khal, Miracle Escort, Postillion; 6.

Calgary Stampede H., Victoria Park, July 13, $3,000a, 4 and up, about 1⅛m: Dr. Pat, Flashy Ways, Beauty Boy; 5.

California Breeders' Champion S., Santa Anita Park, Feb. 2, $50,000a, 3yo foaled in Calif., 1 1/16m: Prince Khaled, Shoplacerwin, Friendly Isls; 7.

California Breeders' Trial S., Santa Anita, Dec. 28, $25,000a, 2yo foaled in Calif., 7f: Old Pueblo, Times Ace, Strong Bay; 9.

Californian S., Hollywood Park, May 25, $100,000a, 3 and up, 1 1/16m: Social Climber, Round Table, Find; 12.

California Thoroughbred Breeders' Association Sales S., Del Mar, Aug. 26, $10,000a, 2yo bred in Calif., 6f: Circle Lea, Disdainful, Furyvan; 10.

Camden H., Garden State Park, June 1, $30,000a, 3 and up, 1⅛m: Third Brother, Bardstown, Ricci Tavi; 5.

Camino Real H., Santa Anita Park, March 2, $25,000a, 3 and up, 1¼m (turf course): Born Rich, Spinney, Lover Boy; 11.

Campeonato Cubano S., Havana, May 26, $7,500a, 3 and up, 1¼m: Jai Me, Tenorio, Hi Swan; 9.

Canadian Championship S., Woodbine, Oct. 26, $50,000a, 3 and up, 1⅝m: Spinney, Grand Canyon, Find; 12.

Canadian Derby, Edmonton, Aug. 21, $10,000a, 3yo foaled in Canada, about 1⅛m: Spangled Jimmy, Simonstown, Bat'n Ball; 9.

Canadian Derby Trial, Edmonton, Aug. 16, $3,000a, 3yo foaled in Canada, 1 3/16m: Spangled Jimmy, Lord Renraw, Bluedash; 6.

Canadian H., Fort Erie, Aug. 3, $7,500a, 3 and up foaled in Canada, 1 1/16m (turf course): Mister Nick, Censor, Dorenes Lad; 7.

Canadian Maturity S., Woodbine, June 22, not less than $10,000a, 4yo foaled in Canada, 1⅛m: Censor, Argent, Canadian Champ; 4.

Capitol H., Laurel, April 1, $10,000a, 3 and up, 6f: Solid Gem, Itobe, Lord Jeep; 14.

Carleton S., Old Woodbine, Sept. 21, $5,000a (each division), 2yo foaled in Canada, 7f: First division—Caledon Beau, Jokers Hill, Bull Pine; 7. Second division—Happy Harry, Count High, Bonnie Flight; 7.

Carter H., Belmont Park, May 30, $50,000a, 3 and up, 7f: Portersville, Dedicate, Jutland; 11.

Centennial Derby, Centennial Race Track, Aug. 1, $5,000a, 3yo, 1 1/8m: Blanter, Fleet Boy, New Shift; 11.

Centennial H., Centennial Race Track, July 4, $4,000a, 3 and up, 6f: Buster Byrd, *Barge Ballad, Royal Mon; 7.

Chagrin Valley Turf H., Randall Park, Aug. 24, $7,500a, 3 and up, 1 1/16m (turf course, ntr 1:43⅕): Roman Battle, Manormouse, Akboy; 7.

Challenge H., Woodbine, Oct. 12, $7,500a, 3 and up, 6½f (ntr 1:15): Hartney, Nirdar, Bunty's Flight; 7.

Champagne S., Belmont Park, Oct. 12, $75,000a, 2yo, 1m: Jewel's Reward, Misty Flight, Rose Trellis; 12.

Champlain H., Jamaica, May 15, $20,000a, 3 and up fillies and mares, 6f: Happy Princess, Jet Girl, Tarquilla; 11.

Charles W. Bidwill Memorial H., Hawthorne, Sept. 28, $35,000a, 3 and up, 1⅛m (ntr 1:48⅘): Swoon's Son, *Mahan, Brown Hackle; 10.

Cherry Blossom H., Laurel, April 6, $10,000a, 3 and up fillies and mares, 6f: Infatuation, Stolen Hour, Mabe Cee; 9.

Cherry Hill S., Garden State Park, May 22, $15,000a, 2yo, 5f: Nisht Amool, Bolero U., Li'l Fella; 9.

Chesapeake S., Laurel, April 20, $20,000a, 3yo, 1 1/16m: Inswept, Gannet, Cannon Fire; 14.

Chesapeake Trial, Laurel, April 13, $10,000a, 3yo, 6f: *Four Fathoms, Soft Day, Pro-Brandy; 8.

Chicagoan S., Balmoral at Washington Park, June 8, $50,000a, 3yo, 1m: Better Bee, Jet Colonel, *Aberion; 13.

Chicago H., Hawthorne, Sept. 7, $25,000a, 3 and up, 1m (turf course, ntr 1:35⅕): Dogoon, Call Me Lucky, Kope's Hope; 11.

Children's Hospital H., Bay Meadows, May 11, $25,000a, 3 and up, 1 1/16m: Infantry, Eddie Schmidt, Battle Dance; 13.

Choice S., Monmouth Park, Aug. 3, $25,000a, 3yo, 1⅛m: Vertex, Dark Trust, Inswept; 7.

Christiana S., Delaware Park, June 12, $10,000a, 2yo colts and geldings, 5f: Hubcap, Bumpy Road, Ambitwixt; 7.

Christmas H., Tropical Park, Dec. 25, $10,000a, 3 and up, 1⅛m: Gray Phantom, *Juamario, Rockcastle; 8.

Christopher J. Fitzgerald H., Santa Anita Park, Feb. 27, $20,000a, 3 and up, 7f: Duc de Fer, Travertine, Terrang; 10.

Churchill Downs H., Churchill Downs, May 2, $10,000a, 3 and up, 7f: Swoon's Son, Sea O Erin, Invalidate; 11.

Cincinnati H., River Downs, July 13, $5,000a, 3 and up, 1 1/16m: Faithful Song, Spanish Trail, Many Faults; 8.

Cinderella S., Hollywood Park, June 6, $20,000a, 2yo fillies, 5f: Glorious Nymph, Stumbling Block, *Sister Damian; 10.

Cinema H., Hollywood Park, July 6, $45,000a, 3yo, 1⅛: Round Table, Joe Price, *Seaneen; 7.

Citation H., Balmoral at Washington Park, May 25, $25,000a, 3 and up, 1m: Swoon's Son, Sea O Erin, Besomer; 12.

Citrus Belt S., Pomona, Sept. 19, $5,000a, 2yo, 5.91f: Beau Madison, Mrs. E. B., Easytony; 6.

Citrus H., Phoenix, Dec. 15, $2,000a, 3 and up, 1m: Arracado, Fly Up, Carolos; 6.

City of Raton H., La Mesa Park, Aug. 4, $2,750a, 3 and up, 5f: Miss Dundee, Chaparrita, Demeo; 9.

Clang H., Washington Park, Aug. 26, $20,000a, 3 and up, 6f: Flight History, Iron Liege, *King Bruce II; 9.

Clarendon S., Woodbine, July 3, $7,500a, 2yo foaled in Canada, 5f: Woodsrunner, Air Chief, Caledon Beau; 8.

Clark H., Churchill Downs, Nov. 16, $25,000a, 3 and up, 1⅛m: Ezgo, Aurecolt, Styrunner; 9.

Clasico Anahuac, Mexico, June 9, $4,000a, 2yo, 5f: El Misterio, Armera, Fenomenal; 14.

Clasico Asociacion Mexican de Caballistas, Mexico, March 3, $2,400a, 3 and up, 7½f: *Fogaje, Tres Colorado, Terronazo; 10.

Clasico Copa de Oro, Mexico, June 16, $3,200a, 3 and up, 1½m: Leana, Gran Musico, Obusero; 9.

Clasico Criadores Mexicanos H., Mexico, July 14, $2,400a, 2yo bred in Mexico, 5½f: Loli's Bonnet, Bonnie Fer, Carabali; 14.

Clasico Debutantes S., Mexico, May 26, $4,000a, 2yo fillies bred in Mexico, 4f: Carabali, Loli's Bonnet, Mochuela; 16.

Clasico General Manuel Avila Camacho H., Mexico, June 30, $2,400a, 3 and up bred in Mexico, 1m: Charrasco, El Terror, Molinera; 13.

Clasico H. Comision Nacional de Carreras, Mexico, Jan. 13, $2,000a, 4 and up fillies and mares bred in Mexico, 6f: Bandera Negra, Venturita, Sandy D.; 9.

Clasico Malinche, Mexico, Jan. 27, $2,400a, 3yo, 1m: *Bretana, Reincidencia, Stress Glory; 13.

Clasico Santa Susana, Mexico, July 28, $2,000a, 2yo fillies, 6f: Armera, Loli's Bonnet, Andromaca; 6.

Clasico 20 de Noviembre, Mexico, Nov. 20, $2,400a, 3 and up, fillies and mares, 7½f: *Ceniza II, Leana, *Revisora; 8.

Clasico Windsor H., Mexico, Dec. 15, $2,400a, all ages, 6f: Aguila Blanca, Soft Chants, *Ceniza II; 11.

Cleopatra H., Arlington Park, June 17, $15,000a, 3yo fillies, 7f: Romanita, Woodlawn, Love Doll; 8.

Coaching Club American Oaks, Belmont Park, June 22, $60,000a, 3yo fillies, 1⅜m: Willamette, Bayou, Woodlawn; 10.

Cochise H., Phoenix, Dec. 1, $2,000a, 3 and up, 1 1/16m: Arracado, Carolos, Javalina; 6.

Colin S., Fort Erie, Aug. 28, $5,000a, 2yo foaled in Canada, 5½f: Hathaway, Foxy Phil, Tad; 5.

Colleen S., Monmouth Park, June 29, $20,000a, 2yo fillies, 5½f: Poly Hi, Meant Well, Wayward Bird; 16.

Colonial H., Garden State Park, May 30, $25,000a, 3 and up fillies and mares, 6f: Venomous, Happy Princess, Stolen Hour; 7.

Colonial H., Suffolk Downs, Oct. 26, $10,000a, 3 and up, about 1 1/16m (turf course): *Saratoga Pete, Lovely Shade, Roman Battle; 11.

Colorado Breeders' S., Centennial Race Track, Aug. 31, $5,000a, 2yo bred in Colorado, 5½f: Deliration, Try It, Dust Bowl; 13.

Colorado Mile H., Centennial Race Track, Aug. 24, $5,000a, 3 and up, 1m: New Shift, Monroe Doc., Blanter; 7.

Colorado Silver S., Centennial Race Track, Sept. 7, $5,000a, 2yo, 6f: Kenneth N., Chalalor, Black Signal; 13.

Columbiana H., Hialeah Park, Feb. 13, $20,000a, 3 and up fillies and mares, 7f: Amoret, Queen Hopeful, Pucker Up; 10.

Columbine H., Centennial Race Track, Aug. 10, $5,000a, 3 and up fillies and mares, 1m: Dupatta, Basella, Bali Hoo; 10.

Columbus Nebraska-Bred Juvenile S., Columbus, July 27, $1,250a, 2yo bred in Nebraska, 5½f: Cinchie, Curly Kem, Little Phil; 8.

Connaught Cup H., Woodbine, July 6, $7,500a, 3 and up foaled in Canada, 1 1/16m: Censor, Mister Nick, Bunty's Flight; 5.

Continental H., Edmonton, Aug. 17, $5,000a, 3 and up, 1 1/16m: Flashy Ways, Dr. Pat, Big Dester; 6.

Continental Turf H., Balmoral at Washington Park, June 1, $25,000a, 3 and up, 1⅛m (turf course): Bernburgoo, *Sunningdale, *Blue Choir; 13.

Con W. Jackson Memorial Claiming H., Albuquerque, Oct. 6, $3,802a, 3 and up, 2m: Miss Bold, Jet K., Mr. Step; 12.

Copper State S., Phoenix, Nov. 3, $2,000a, 3 and up, 6f: Arracado, Colisco, Scrappened; 3.

Coral Gables H., Tropical Park, Dec. 14, $10,000a, 3 and up, 6f: Gray Phantom, *St. Amour II, Missile; 12.

Coronation Futurity S., Woodbine, Oct. 19, $10,000a, 2yo foaled in Canada, 1m and 70y: Stole the Ring, Happy Harry, Tamarind; 13.

Coronet S., Balmoral at Washington Park, May 13, $15,000a, 3yo fillies, 6f: Lori-El, Euphony, Dale's Delight; 6.

Corral H., Victoria Park, Sept. 2, $3,000a, 3yo foaled in Canada, about 1⅛m: Golden Jubilee, Flak Mark, Trial Boy; 6.

Correction H., Jamaica, April 17, $20,000a, 3 and up fillies and mares, 6f: Little Pache, Infatuation, Jet Girl; 7.

Cowdin S., Belmont Park, Sept. 16, $25,000a, 2yo, 6½f: Jewel's Reward, Nadir, Jester; 13.

Cuban Derby, Havana, May 5, $7,500a, 3yo foaled in Cuba, 1⅛m: Chevere Inc, Hi Swan, Tremendo; 7.

Cup and Saucer H., Woodbine, Nov. 2, $10,000a, 2yo foaled in Canada, 1 1/16m: Chomiru, Happy Harry, Caledon Beau; 12.

D

Dade County H., Tropical Park, Dec. 21, $10,000a, 2yo, 6f: Hubcap, Counter Spy, Bolero U.; 11.

Debonair S., Hollywood Park, May 11, $25,000a, 3yo colts and geldings, 6f: Lightning Jack, Royal Academy, Count Arrow; 9.

Debutante S., Churchill Downs, May 4, $10,000a, 2yo fillies, 5f: Margaretta, Errard's Isle, Hasty Doll; 13.

Debutante S., Fair Grounds (New Orleans), Feb. 14, $5,000a, 2yo fillies, 77ft less than 5/16m: Anaqua, Anya, Power Play; 9.

Delaware H., Delaware Park, June 29, $110,000a (minimum), 3 and up fillies and mares, 1¼m: Princess Turia, Pucker Up, Little Pache; 19.

Delaware Oaks, Delaware Park, June 15, $35,000a, 3yo fillies, 1⅛m: Bayou, Pillow Talk, Marbella; 9.

Delaware Valley S., Garden State Park, May 11, $25,000a, 3yo, 6f: King Hairan, Irate, Clem; 11.

Del Mar Debutante S., Del Mar, Aug. 17, $20,000a, 2yo fillies, 6f: Sally Lee, Mrs. E. B., Be My Honey; 12.

Del Mar Derby H., Del Mar, Aug. 31, $25,000a, 3yo, 1⅛m: Mystic Eye, Jedgar Ruler, *Seaneen; 14.

Del Mar Futurity, Del Mar, Sept. 7, $40,000a, 2yo, 6f: Old Pueblo, Disdainful, Strong Bay; 7.

Del Mar H., Del Mar, Sept. 2, $30,000a, 3 and up, 1⅛m: How Now, *Pirnie, *Windsor Serial; 9.

Del Mar Oaks S., Del Mar, Aug. 21, $15,000a, 3yo fillies, 1m: *Royal Rasher, Vyg, Tourbillonte; 9.

Denver H., Centennial Race Track, July 27, $3,500a, 3 and up, 5½f: New Shift, Buster Byrd, Royal Mon; 10.

Derby Mexicano, Mexico, May 5, $10,000a, 3yo, 1⅛m: Asombro, Aguila Blanca, Irazu; 10.

Derby Trial, Churchill Downs, April 30, $15,000a, 3yo, 1m: Federal Hill, Gen. Duke, Better Bee; 6.

De Soto H., Tropical Park, Nov. 30, $10,000a, 2yo, 5½f, Jimmer, Hubcap, Counter Spy; 8.

Detroit H., Detroit, Aug. 10, $7,500a, 3 and up, 1m and 70y (ntr 1:41): Outfielder, Trip Lightly, My Night Out; 11.

Diana H., Saratoga, Aug. 21, $25,000a, 3 and up fillies and mares, 1⅛m: Pardala, Searching, Rare Treat; 8.

Directors' H., Sacramento, Sept. 2, $5,000a, 3 and up, 1m and 70y (ntr 1:40⅘): Scarlet Abbey, Mighty King, Six Fifteen; 7.

Discovery H., Belmont Park, Sept. 25, $25,000a, 3yo, 1⅛m: *Ben Lomond, Harmonizing, Bureaucracy; 15.

Display H., Jamaica, Nov. 30, $50,000a, 3 and up, 2 1/16m: Oh Johnny, Jocko's Walk, Civet; 9.
Display S., Old Woodbine, Sept. 28, $5,000a, 2yo, 7f: Drummond, Chalk Talk, Silver Ship; 9.
Distaff H., Belmont Park, July 20, $20,000a, 3 and up fillies and mares, 7f: Searching, Fanciful Miss, Plotter; 13.
Dixie H., Pimlico, May 11, $25,000a, 3 and up, 1⅜m (turf course): *Akbar Khan, Jabneh, *Blue Choir; 10.
Dominion Day H., Woodbine, July 1, $25,000a, 3 and up, 1⅛m: Grand Canyon, *Marshal Ney II, Pot Hunter; 13.
Domino S., Balmoral at Washington Park, May 30, $20,000a, 3yo, 6f: Manteau, Jet Colonel, Hatibound; 12.
Dover S., Delaware Park, June 22, $10,000a, 2yo, 5½f: Bolero U., A Dragon Killer, Hubcap; 6.
Drumheller Memorial H., Longacres, Aug. 24, $5,000a, 2yo, 6f: Junes Jewel, Val Glitter, Count Indigo; 12.
Duchess S., Fort Erie, Aug. 14, $5,000a, 3 and up fillies and mares, 1 1/16m (turf course): Kitty Girl, Flying Trapeze, Larchall; 5.
Duncan F. Kenner S., Fair Grounds (New Orleans), Feb. 20, $5,000a, 2yo colts and geldings, 77ft less than 5/15m (etr :26⅕): He's First, Mr. Mo, Wine, Jr.; 8.
Durazna S., Hawthorne, Sept. 11, $15,000a, 2yo fillies, 6f: Moon Glory, Melody Mine, Las Olas; 12.
Durham Cup H., Woodbine, Nov. 9, $15,000a, 3 and up foaled in Canada, 1¼m: Hartney, The Schreiber, Dorenes Lad; 6.
Dwyer H., Belmont Park, July 27, $40,000a, 3yo, 1 3/16m: Bureaucracy, Little Hermit, Tenacious; 7.

E

Eclipse H., Old Woodbine, May 25, $10,000a, 3 and up, 1⅛m: Swamp Fox, Fleet Path, Freedom Parley; 7.
E. D. Adams H., Victoria Park, Sept. 4, $2,500a, 2yo foaled in Canada, 1 1/16m: Percy Yates, All Aglow, U'll Never Know; 6.
Edgemere H., Belmont Park, June 19, $25,000a, 3 and up, 1⅛m: Admiral Vee, Third Brother, Kingmaker; 9.
Edmonton Special H., Edmonton, July 20, $5,000a, 3 and up, about 1⅛m: Flak's First, Flashy Ways, Trial Boy; 6.
El Dorado H., Hollywood Park, June 15, $35,000a, 3yo, 1 1/16m: Round Table, Joe Price, Playtown; 6.
El Encino H., Santa Anita Park, Jan. 12, $20,000a, 4 and up, 1¼m (turf course): Blue Volt, *Pas de Deux, Dignitary; 10.
Endurance H., Ruidoso Downs, Sept. 8, $2,149a, 3 and up, 1⅜m: Four Sisters, Alizumba, Won o' War; 8.
Equipoise Mile H., Arlington Park, July 17, $50,000a, 3 and up, 1m: Swoon's Son, Call Me Lucky, Fabius; 11.
Escondido H., Del Mar, Sept. 9, $15,000a, 3 and up, 1 1/16m: Hi Pardner, Ordained, Regulus; 7.
Everglades S., Hialeah Park, Feb. 16, $25,000a, 3yo, 1⅛m: Gen. Duke, Bold Ruler, Iron Liege; 7.
Excelsior H., Jamaica, April 27, $25,000a, 3 and up, 1 1/16m: Midafternoon, Beam Rider, Pylades; 9.
Exterminator H., Pimlico, Dec. 7, $10,000a, 3 and up, 1½m: Spinney, Golden Sun, Ournav; 8.

F

Fairbank H., Old Woodbine, Sept. 18, $7,500a, 3yo, 1⅛m: Stinson's Boy, Noble Roman, Kitty Girl; 6.
Fairmount H., Fairmount Park, Sept. 28, $15,000a, 3 and up, 1 1/16m (ntr 1:42⅕): Ezgo, Bernburgoo, King Bebe; 10.
Fair Play S., Fort Erie, July 27, $5,000a, 3 and up, 1m (turf course): *Marshal Ney II, All View, Oberon; 9.
Fall Highweight H., Belmont Park, Sept. 2, $25,000a, all ages, 6f: Itobe, Commendation, Gay Warrior; 11.
Falls City H., Churchill Downs, Nov. 2, $20,000a, 3 and up fillies and mares, 1m: Leallah, Beautillion, Lady LaRue; 8.
Fashion H., Longacres, June 30, $5,000a, 3 and up fillies and mares, bred in Washington, 6f: Wood Wind, Hildagar, Vunderbar; 10.
Fashion S., Jamaica, May 22, $15,000a, 2yo fillies, 5f: Poly Hi, Oil Rich, Lady Lyric; 9.
Firenze H., Jamaica, Oct. 26, $25,000a, 3 and up fillies and mares, 1⅛m: Gay Life, Dotted Line, Little Pache; 11.
Flamingo S., Hialeah Park, March 2, $100,000a, 3yo, 1⅛m (ntr 1:47): Bold Ruler, Gen. Duke, Iron Liege; 7.
Flash S., Saratoga, Aug. 5, $15,000a, 2yo, 5½f: Wing Jet, Counter Spy, Louis d'Or; 12.
Flintstone S., ThistleDown Park, June 1, $5,000a, 3 and up, 6f: Will Mearns, Admiral George, War Marshal; 13.
Florida Breeders' S. Hialeah Park, Feb. 6, $15,000a, 2yo foaled in Florida and registered with the Florida Thoroughbred Breeders' Association, 3f: Hubcap, Captina, Four Fives; 12.
Florida Derby, Gulfstream Park, March 30, $100,000a, 3yo, 1⅛m (ewr 1:46⅘): Gen. Duke, Bold Ruler, Iron Liege; 5.
F. M. Alger Memorial H., Detroit, Aug. 31, $10,000a, 3 and up, 6f: Mr. Fantastic, Olympia Blend, Pete's Folly; 10.
Fonner Park Special Sweepstakes, Fonner Park, May 10, $1,200a, 3yo bred and foaled in Nebraska, 5½f: Bell's Phil, Real Dr., Ray's Joy; 8.
Fort Erie H., Fort Erie, July 15, $5,000a, 3 and up, 6½f: Mr. Brief, Pot Hunter, Nirdar; 9.
Fort Lauderdale H., Gulfstream Park, April 6, $25,000a, 3 and up, 1 1/16m (etr 1:42): Needles, Tussle Patch, Grand Canyon; 9.
Fountain of Youth S., Gulfstream Park, March 20, $15,000a, 3yo, 1 1/16m: Gen. Duke, Iron Liege, Better Bee; 10.
Friar Rock S., Old Woodbine, May 20, $5,000a, 3yo, 6½f: Ballyrush, Porter Grata, Chopadette; 9.
Frizette S., Jamaica, Oct. 30, $50,000a, 2yo fillies, 1 1/8m: Idun, Lopar, Big Fright; 7.
Frontier H., Detroit, Oct. 19, $15,000a, 3 and up, 1⅛m: Frosty Mr., My Night Out, Invalidate; 4.
Fury S., Fort Erie, Aug. 5, $5,000a, 3yo fillies, 6½f (ntr 1:17⅕): Pink Velvet, Kitty Girl, Defilade; 6.
Futurity de Cuba S., Havana, Aug. 11, $7,500a, 2yo foaled in Cuba, 6f: Sacromonte, Candadito, Estarey; 7.
Futurity Mexicano, Mexico, Dec. 29, $4,800a, 2yo bred in Mexico, 1m: Conde Duque, Chicuelina, Carabali; 13.
Futurity S., Belmont Park, Sept. 28, $50,000a, 2yo (geldings not eligible), 6½f: Jester, Misty Flight, Alhambra; 9.

G

Gallant Fox H., Jamaica, Nov. 2, $75,000a, 3 and up, 1⅝m: Eddie Schmidt, Beam Rider, Promised Land; 12.
Gallorette S., Pimlico, Nov. 28, $15,000a, 3 and up fillies and mares, 1⅛m: Searching, Mlle. Dianne, Snow White; 8.
Gardenia S., Garden State Park, Oct. 19, $50,000a, 2yo fillies, 1 1/16m: Idun, Craftiness, Meant Well; 15.
Garden State S., Garden State Park, Oct. 26, $100,000a, 2yo, 1 1/16m: Nadir, Terra Firma, Rose Trellis; 13.
Gay Dalton H., Mexico, April 28, $3,200a, 4 and up, 1 1/16m: *Half Penny II, Argante, Hungry Run; 12.
Gay Dalton Memorial H., Albuquerque, Oct. 2, $2,365a, 3 and up, 7f: Chatterly, Time Wastin, Fathers Alibi; 10.
Gazelle H., Belmont Park, Sept. 11, $25,000a, 3yo fillies, 1 1/16m: Bayou, Evening Time, Pink Velvet; 13.
George Brandeis Memorial H., Omaha, June 22, $7,500a, 3 and up, 1m and 70y: Jimmy the One, Happy Lad, Dupatta; 8.
George Washington S., Bowie, Feb. 22, $15,000a, 3yo, 6f: Sags Gem, Fenmar, Astracorn; 11.
George Woolf Memorial S., Washington Park, July 21, $15,000a, 2yo, 6f: Alhambra, Terra Firma, Leather Button; 7.
Golden Gate Futurity, Golden Gate Fields, Dec. 7, $25,000 gross guaranteed, 2yo, 1m: Silky Sullivan, Harcall, Furyvan; 10.
Golden Gate H., Golden Gate Fields, Dec. 14, $18,700a, 3 and up, 1⅛m: Barouche, *Tall Chief II, Golden Notes; 9.
Golden Poppy H., Golden Gate Fields, Nov. 16, $15,000a, 3 and up fillies and mares, 1m: Mateka, Sun Hannah, *Punilla; 10.
Golden State Breeders H., Hollywood Park, June 1, $25,000a, 3 and up foaled in Calif., 1 1/16m: Eddie Schmidt, Family Album, Noredski; 7.
Goose Girl S., Hollywood Park, May 14, $15,000a, 3yo fillies, 6f: Market Basket, Tourbillonte, Inquisitive; 12.
Gotham S., Jamaica, April 13, $25,000a, 3yo, 1 1/16m: Mister Jive, Promised Land, Clem; 12.
Governor's Cup H., Pomona, Sept. 14, $10,000a, 3 and up, 5.91f: Bettyanbull, Wickerbill, War Marshal; 7.
Governor's Gold Cup, Bowie, March 23, $30,000a, 3yo, 7f: Promised Land, Mister Jive, Nah Hiss; 14.
Governor's H., Longacres, Aug. 18, $5,000a, 3 and up, 6f (etr 1:08⅘): Cold Steel, North End, Hildagar; 7.
Governor's H., Narragansett Park, July 20, $25,000a, 3 and up, 1⅛m: Go Lightly, *Combustion II, Gray Phantom; 7.
Governor's H., Phoenix, Nov. 10, $3,000a, 3 and up, 1 1/16m: Arracado, Alicorno, Fly Up; 6.
Governor's H., Sacramento, Sept. 7, $20,000a, 3 and up, 1 1/16m: *Pirnie, *Menaggio, Mighty King; 14.
Governor's Speed H., Playfair, Sept. 8, $2,250a, 3 and up, 6f: Spangled Jimmy, Pep Appeal, Fiery Isle; 10.
Governor's S., Detroit, Aug. 24, $7,500a, 2yo, 6f: Litte Reaper, Dudley Dixie, A Dragon Killer; 11.
Graduation S., Del Mar, Aug. 7, $10,000a, 2yo colts and geldings, 6f: Strong Bay, Titanium, Circle Lea; 9.
Grand Union Hotel S., Saratoga, Aug. 17, $25,000a, 2yo, 6f: Jimmer, Plion, Louis d'Or; 10.
Gran Premio Nacional, Mexico, April 14, $8,000a, 3yo bred in Mexico, 1⅛m: Reportero, Malibran, Loli Tea; 10.
Great American S., Belmont Park, July 22, $25,000a, 2yo, 5½f: Li'l Fella, Jester, Rose Trellis; 5.
Great Lakes S., Randall Park, Aug. 31, $10,000a, 3yo, 1 1/16m: Cardinal Sin, Big Steve, *The Box II; 7.
Great Southwest H., Turf Paradise, Feb. 3, $1,500a, 3 and up, 1 1/16m (ntr 1:42⅘): Six Fifteen, The Blend, Steven Mc.; 6.
Greenwood H., Old Woodbine, Sept. 14, $7,500a, 3 and up, 1⅛m (etr 1:50⅕): *Ballydonnell, Freedom Parley, All View; 8.
Grey Lag H., Jamaica, May 11, $50,000a, 3 and up (ntr 1:48⅕): Kingmaker, Beam Rider, Pylades; 8.
Grey Stakes H., Woodbine, Oct. 26, $10,000a, 2yo, 1 1/16m: Salon, King Me (by disq. of Caledon Beau), Caledon Beau; 12.
Gulfstream Park Dinner S., Gulfstream Park, March 26, $10,000a, 2yo, 3f: Cohansey, Rellim S. W., Lovita H.; 14.
Gulfstream Park H., Gulfstream Park, March 23, $100,000a, 3 and up, 1¼m: Bardstown, Fabius, Needles; 7.
Gulfstream Park Juvenile S., Gulfstream Park, April 9, $10,000a, 2yo, 4½f (ntr, ewr :51⅘): Bolero U., Now Admiral, Honey Wolf; 17.

H

Haggin S., Hollywood Park, June 11, $20,000a, 2yo colts and geldings: 5f: Music Man Fox, Father John, El Bolero; 6.

Handicap de las Americas, Mexico, May 19, $12,000a, 3 and up, $1\frac{5}{16}$m (ntr 2:15⅘): *Half Penny II, Asombro, Sandy D.; 16.

Handicap Presidencial, Mexico, June 2, $2,800a, 3 and up, 1⅛: Asombro, Argante, Obusero; 8.

Harvest H., Playfair, Sept. 2, $2,250a, 3 and up, 1m and 70y: Coiner, Firey Isle, Red Range; 6.

Hasta La Vista H., Turf Paradise, May 12, $2,000a, 3 and up, 2m: Muzzi's Mickey, Alizumba, Javalina; 8.

Hawthorne Gold Cup, Hawthorne, Oct. 12, $100,000a, 3 and up, 1¼m (ntr 2:00⅕): Round Table, Swoon's Son, Find; 6.

Hawthorne Juvenile H., Hawthorne, Oct. 5, $25,000a, 2yo, 6f: Terra Firma, Elegante, Music Man Fox; 10.

Hector McDonald Memorial H., Lansdowne Park, July 13, $2,500a, 3 and up, 1⅛m: Flight Khal, Coiner, Perseus; 5.

Heresy S., Fort Erie, July 31, $5,000a, 3yo, 1m (turf course): Chopadette, Ali's Pride, Sunday Star; 9.

Hialeah Inaugural H., Hialeah Park, Jan. 17, $20,000a, 3 and up, 6f: Decathlon, I Appeal, Eiffel Blue; 16.

Hialeah Juvenile S., Hialeah Park, Feb. 20, $15,000a, 2yo, 3f: Board Man, Miss Frac Job, Bolero U.; 17.

Hialeah Turf H., Hialeah Park, March 4, $75,000a, 3 and up, 1½m (turf course): Jabneh, Oligarchy ,*Blue Choir—Roman Battle (dead heat); 18.

Hibiscus S., Hialeah Park, Jan. 19, $20,000a, 3yo colts and geldings, 6f: *Gallant Man, Missile, King Hairan; 13.

Highlander H., Woodbine, June 8, $7,500a, 3 and up, 7f: Nirdar (by disq. of Pot Hunter), *Marshal Ney II, Black Record; 12.

Hilltop H., Longacres, Aug. 31, $5,000a, 3yo bred in the State of Washington who have not won $2,200 since Dec. 25, 1956, 1m: Excuses, Jim's Jet, Frosty News; 10.

Hollywood Express H., Hollywood Park, June 13, $20,000a, 3 and up, 5½f (nwr 1:02⅘): Porterhouse, Flight History, Liberal Art; 12.

Hollywood Gold Cup H., Hollywood Park, July 13, $133,500a, 3 and up, 1¼m (etr 1:58⅘): Round Table, Porterhouse, Find; 11.

Hollywood Lassie S., Hollywood Park, July 5, $25,000a, 2yo fillies, 5½f: Sally Lee, Camloc, Pie Face; 10.

Hollywood Oaks, Hollywood Park, June 18, $25,000a, 3yo fillies, 1⅛m: Market Basket, Pamper Me, Molly Maid; 12.

Hollywood Premiere H., Hollywood Park, May 9, $25,000a, 3 and up, 6f: Find, Social Climber, Porterhouse; 10.

Home Bred H., Atlantic City, Oct. 5, $10,000a, 2yo foaled in New Jersey, 6f: My Warrior, Kapitor, First Lead; 9.

Honeymoon H., Balmoral at Washington Park, June 5, $20,000a, 3 and up fillies and mares, 7f: Bluebility, Dale's Delight, Marooned; 9.

Honeymoon S., Hollywood Park, June 4, $20,000a (each division), 3yo fillies, 1m: First division—Great Pride, Tourbillonte, Inquisitive; 8. Second division—Fanciful Miss, *Royal Rasher, Pamper Me; 8.

Hopeful S., Saratoga, Aug. 31, $30,000a, 2yo, 6½f: Rose Trellis, Louis d'Or, Jimmer; 7.

Horometer S. Old Woodbine, Sept. 7, $7,500a, 3 and up foaled in Canada, 1⅛m (ntr 1:50⅕): Canadian Champ, Dorenes Lad, Admiral's Ace; 5.

Hurricane H., Tropical Park, Jan. 12, $25,000a, 3yo, $1\frac{1}{16}$m: Nitime, Sags Gem, One-Eyed King; 8.

Hutcheson S., Gulfstream Park, Mar. 13, $10,000a, 3yo, 6½f: Jet Colonel, Barbizon, We Trust; 9.

Hyde Park S., Arlington Park, July 8, $15,000a, 2yo, 5½f: Alhambra, Litte Reaper, Leather Button; 10.

I

Idlewild H., Jamaica, Nov. 23, $50,000a, 3 and up, 1⅛m: Promised Land, Oh Johnny, Third Brother; 9.

Illinois Owners H., Hawthorne, Sept. 21, $25,000a, 3 and up property of bona fide residents of Illinois at the time of closing, $1\frac{1}{16}$m: *Clermont, Alibhai Lashes, All She Wrote; 16.

Imp. H., ThistleDown, June 15, $6,000a, 3 and up fillies and mares, 6f: Jimminetty, Brujaria, Windsail; 9.

Inaugural H., Pomona, Sept. 13, $5,000a, 3yo, 5.91f: Lealito, Little Moon, Chino King; 11.

Inaugural H., Sacramento, Aug. 28, $5,000a, 3 and up, 6f (ntr 1:10⅘): High Tor, Mighty King, Burgundy Belle; 8.

Inaugural H., Tropical Park, Nov. 28, $10,000a, 3 and up, 5½f: Pine Echo, Dark Ruler, Flying Chief; 13.

Inaugural H., Turf Paradise, Feb. 27, $3,000a, 3 and up, 1m: Royal Mon, Shushanna Kid, Six Fifteen; 8.

Independence Day H., Longacres, July 4, $5,000a, 3 and up, 1m: Nabesna, Barouche, Firey Isle; 8.

Independence Day H., Portland Meadows, July 4, $3,000a, 3 and up, $1\frac{1}{16}$m: Pursuit, Fair Alibhai, Spee Damion; 10.

Independence Day S., Narragansett Park, July 4, $20,000a, 3yo, 1m and 70y: Assemblyman, Big Paddy, Inswept; 10.

Inferno H., Old Woodbine, June 1, $7,500a, 3 and up foaled in Canada, 1⅛m: Canadian Champ, Argent, Lawday; 4.

Inglewood H., Hollywood Park, June 2, $50,000a, 3 and up, $1\frac{1}{16}$m: Find, Eddie Schmidt, Pit Boss; 5.

Inland Empire Marathon H., Playfair, Oct. 13, $2,250a, 3 and up, 2m: Two Dance, Forever After, Dill Pickle; 11.

Interborough H., Jamaica, Oct. 17, $20,000a, all ages fillies and mares, 6f: Venomous, Alanesian, Sorceress; 13.

International H., Fort Erie, Aug. 24, $7,500a, 3yo, $1\frac{1}{16}$m (turf course, etr 1:43⅘): Nearctic, Stinson's Boy, Our Sirdar; 9.

J

Jacques Cartier S., Woodbine, June 5, $7,500a, 4 and up foaled in Canada, 6f (ntr 1:10⅕): Censor, Canadian Champ, First Sea Lord; 5.

Jamaica H., Jamaica, April 24, $20,000a, 3yo, 6f: Pertshire, Clem, King Hairan; 11.

James H. Connors Memorial S., Narragansett Park, Nov. 30, $15,000a, 2yo, $1\frac{1}{16}$m: Balmacara, On the Lake, Relaxezvous; 6.

Jasmine S., Hialeah Park, Jan. 18, $20,000a, 3yo fillies, 6f: Pamper Me, Light 'n Lovely, Pink Velvet; 17.

Jeanne d'Arc S., Narragansett Park, Nov. 9, $15,000a, 2yo fillies, $1\frac{1}{16}$m: Tempted, Two Cent Stamp, Salon; 9.

J. E. Davidson Memorial H., Omaha, June 15, $7,500a, 3 and up, 6f: Monroe Doc, First Refusal, Revetment; 8.

Jerome H., Belmont Park, Sept. 14, $25,000a, 3yo, 1m: Bold Ruler, Bureaucracy, *Winged Mercury; 6.

Jersey Belle S., Garden State Park, Nov. 5, $25,000a, 3yo fillies, $1\frac{1}{16}$m: Pink Velvet, Light 'n Lovely, Romanita; 16.

Jersey S., Garden State Park, May 25, $50,000a, 3yo, 1⅛m: Iron Liege, Clem, We Trust; 11.

Jockey Club Cup H., Woodbine, Oct. 14, $15,000a, 3 and up, 1¼m (turf course, ncr 2:03): Kitty Girl, Sunday Star, *Marshal Ney II; 13.

Jockey Club Gold Cup, Belmont Park, Oct. 12, $75,000a, 3 and up, 2m: *Gallant Man, Third Brother, Reneged; 5.

Jockey Club Mexicana S., Mexico, March 31, $3,200a, 3yo, 1m: Asombro, Reincidencia, Irazu; 9.

John Alden H., Suffolk Downs, Oct. 5, $25,000a, all ages, 6f: Lord Jeep—Decathlon (dead heat), Venomous; 10.

John B. Campbell Memorial H., Bowie, March 30, $100,000a, 3 and up, $1\frac{1}{16}$m: Dedicate, Third Brother, *Akbar Khan; 8.

John R. Macomber Memorial H., Suffolk Downs, June 17, $25,000a, 3 and up, about 1½m (turf course, ntr 2:30⅘): *Akbar Khan, Maharajah, Spin; 7.

Joliet S., Balmoral at Washington Park, June 12, $15,000a, 2yo, 5½f: Leather Button, Benedicto, Rellim S. W.; 10.

Journal H., Edmonton, Aug. 10, $5,000a, 3 and up, about 7f: Flashy Ways, Pagan's Pride, Pursuance; 8.

Junior League S., Hollywood Park, May 24, $15,000a, 2yo fillies bred in Calif., 5f: Glorious Nymph, One O Three, Nushie; 9.

Junior Miss S., Del Mar, July 31, $10,000a, 2yo fillies, 6f: Be My Honey, Cuter Yet, Mrs. E. B.; 14.

Juvenile Consolation S., Ruidoso Downs, Aug. 30, $1,585a, 2yo, 5½f: Air Tommie, The Box, Glyndon L.; 6.

Juvenile H., Albuquerque, Oct. 5, $2,795a, 2yo, 6f: Miche Claire, Tony's Folly (by disq. of Hana Chief), Johnny Angel; 10.

Juvenile Mile H., Playfair, Oct. 12, $2,500a, 2yo bred in Washington, 1m: Philbrick, Dr. Hutch, Amblin' Forya; 8.

Juvenile S., Belmont Park, June 5, $25,000a, 2yo, 5f: Li'l Fella, Jewel's Reward, Levelation; 14.

Juvenile S., Phoenix, Nov. 9, $1,500a, 2yo, 5½f: Glyndon L., Jacki Miss, Betty Fosta; 7.

J. W. Pattison Juvenile Championship H., Lansdowne Park, Aug. 2, $2,000a, 2yo, 6f: Count Indigo, Maritime Fleet, Oh Golly; 8.

K

Kent S., Delaware Park, June 1, $25,000a, 3yo, $1\frac{1}{16}$m: *Lucky Dip, Inswept, Assemblyman; 10.

Kentucky Derby, Churchill Downs, May 4, $125,000a, 3yo, 1¼m: Iron Liege, *Gallant Man, Round Table; 9.

Kentucky H., River Downs, June 15, $5,000a, 3yo, 6f: Lady Bolero, Tyus, Sunday Star; 10.

Kentucky Jockey Club S., Churchill Downs, Nov. 9, $25,000a, 2yo, 1m: Hill Country, Can Trust, Page Seven; 10.

Kentucky Oaks, Churchill Downs, May 3, $35,000a, 3yo fillies, $1\frac{1}{16}$m: Lori-El, Pillow Talk, Dale's Delight; 12.

Kindergarten H., Edmonton, July 19, $4,000a, 2yo foaled in Canada, about 5f: Sandy Streak, U'll Never Know, Percy Yates; 7.

King Edward Gold Cup H., Woodbine, June 15, $10,000a, 3 and up, $1\frac{1}{16}$m (etr 1:44⅘): Fleet Path, Pot Hunter, Bunty's Flight; 13.

King Neptune H., Atlantic City, Aug. 8, $15,000a, 3yo, 6f: The Crack, Arion, Liberal Art; 10.

King Philip H., Narragansett Park, July 6, $15,000a, 3 and up, $1\frac{1}{16}$m: Go Lightly, Motor Line, Come On Red; 11.

Knickerbocker H., Jamaica, Nov. 9, $25,000a, 3yo, $1\frac{1}{16}$m: Promised Land, Assemblyman, Ambehaving; 5.

L

La Centinela S., Santa Anita Park, Jan. 9, $15,000a, 3yo fillies non-winners of a Sweepstakes, 6f: *Royal Rasher, Tourbillonte, Skylair; 12.

Ladies H., Belmont Park, Oct. 14, $50,000a, 3 and up fillies and mares, 1½m: Rare Treat, Gay Life, Snow White; 12.

Lafayette S., Keeneland, April 24, $10,000a, 2yo, 4f and 152ft (ntr :48⅘): Bumpy Road, Alliance, Red Hot Pistol; 6.

La Jolla H., Del Mar, Aug. 12, $15,000a, 3yo, 1m: No Bumps, Mystic Eye, Redi-Reading; 10.

Lake Erie H., Randall Park, July 27, $5,000a, 3 and up, $1\frac{1}{16}$m: Cardinal Sin, Attempt, Roman Battle; 11.

Lakes and Flowers H., Hollywood Park, July 22, $25,000a, 3 and up, 6f: Nashville, *El Khobar, Flight History; 6.

Lamplighter H., Monmouth Park, July 17, $20,000a (each division), 3yo, $1\frac{1}{16}$m: First division—Stratmat, Bureaucracy, Gama; 7. Second division—Pro-Brandy, Golden Sun, Dark Trust; 8.

Land of Lincoln S., Sportsman's Park, Oct. 30, $10,000a, 2yo, 6½f: Police Call, Melody Mine, With Music; 9.

La Salle H., Balmoral at Washington Park, May 18, $20,000a, 3 and up, 6f: Swoon's Son, Munchausen, Lori-El; 7.

Las Debutantes S., Havana, July 14, $3,000a, 2yo fillies bred in Cuba, 5½f: Marilin My Gal, Nativa, Cazadora; 7.

Las Flores H., Santa Anita Park, Jan. 1, $20,000a, 3 and up fillies and mares, 6f: Miss Todd, *Our Betters, Mary Machree; 6.

Las Madrinas H., Pomona, Sept. 24, $5,000a, 3 and up fillies and mares, 1 1/16m: Moon Goddess, *Penarth—Ole Viv (dead heat); 4.

Laurance Armour Memorial S., Arlington Park, June 29, $20,000a, 3yo, 7f: Iron Liege, Greek Game, Manteau; 8.

Laurel H., Laurel, April 27, $25,000a, 3 and up, 1 1/16m: Cedrus, Besomer, *Tudor Era; 11.

Laurel Spring Turf H., Laurel, May 4, $10,000a, 3 and up, 1 1/16m (turf course): Aeschylus, *Akbar Khan, Lofty Peak; 8.

Lawrence Realization, Belmont Park, Oct. 2, $25,000a, 3yo, 1⅝m: Promised Land, Assemblyman, Jocko's Walk; 10.

Lazaro Cardenas H., Mexico, July 21, $1,600a, 3 and up bred in Mexico, 1m: Sirtero, Venenillo, Oro Limpio; 11.

Le Comte H., Fair Grounds (New Orleans), Feb. 16, $10,000a, 3 and up, 1 1/16m: Speed Rouser, Big Sweep, Ramrod; 8.

Leonard Richards S., Delaware Park, June 8, $35,000a, 3yo, 1⅛m: *Lucky Dip, Field of Honor, Gama; 9.

Lincoln Special, Lincoln Downs, May 20, $50,000a, 3 and up, 1 1/16m: Paper Tiger, Star Rover, Rockcastle; 11.

Littletown H., Sportsman's Park, Oct. 26, $10,000a, 3 and up, 1m: Rock Pilot, Point of Order, Speed Rouser; 7.

Livonia S., Detroit, Sept. 28, $10,000a, 2yo, 6f: Roman Bow, John's Bid, He's First; 11.

Longacres Derby, Longacres, Aug. 11, $8,375a, 3yo, 1⅛m: Record Book, Hi-Socks, King Damion; 8.

Longacres Mile H., Longacres, Aug. 25, $15,650a, 3 and up, 1m: Miracle Escort, Ro-Fran, Tavana; 11.

Long Branch H., Monmouth Park, June 26, $15,000a, 3 and up, 1 1/16m: Beau Fond, Cedrus, *Combustion II; 6.

Longfellow H., Monmouth Park, July 5, $20,000a (each division), 3 and up, 1m (turf course): First division: *Combustion II, *Mars II, *Tudor Era; 7. Second division—*Knave, Old Roman, Little Hermit; 8.

Long Island H., Jamaica, Oct. 23, $25,000a, 3 and up, 1⅝m: Promethean, Cavort, Beam Rider; 11.

Longport H., Atlantic City, Sept. 21, $20,000a, 3 and up, 7f: Decathlon, Manteau, Skipper Bill; 4.

Los Angeles County Fair H., Pomona, Sept. 21, $10,000a, 3 and up, 1 1/16m: Hi Pardner, *Kings Mistake, Lealito; 8.

Los Angeles H., Hollywood Park, May 18, $50,000a, 3 and up, 7f: Porterhouse, Flight History, Corn Husker; 9.

Los Feliz S., Santa Anita Park, Jan. 5, $15,000a, 3yo colts and geldings non-winners of a sweepstakes, 6f: Sir William, Gold Cover, Liberal Art; 12.

Los Feliz S., Santa Anita Park, Dec. 31, $15,000a, 2yo colts and geldings, 6f: Swaps Kin, Aliwar, *Chris S.; 10.

Louisiana Derby, Fair Grounds (New Orleans), Mar. 9, $40,000a, 3yo, 1⅛m (etr 1:49⅗): Federal Hill, Shan Pac, Federal Judge; 9.

Louisiana H., Fair Grounds (New Orleans), Feb. 2, $10,000a, 3 and up, 1 1/16m: Speed Rouser, Super Devil, Big Sweep; 9.

Louisville H., Churchill Downs, May 11, $10,000a, 3 and up, 1 1/16m: Munchausen, Bernburgoo, Star Rover; 9.

Lulu Island Championship H., Lansdowne Park, Aug. 3, $3,000a, 3yo, 1m and 70y: Donn Baykey, Record Book, Simonstown; 7.

M

Mademoiselle S., Washington Park, Aug. 28, $15,000a, 2yo fillies, 6f: Melody Mine, Carrie Louise, Margaretta; 7.

Madison Downs Nebraska-Bred Special, Madison Downs, July 17, $800a, 3yo, 6½f: Carla Pat, Bell's Phil, Twins Doll; 6.

Madison Juvenile S., Madison Downs, July 11, $800a, 2yo bred in Nebraska, 5f: Little Phil, Olo's Last, Sondean; 7.

Magic City H., Gulfstream Park, March 9, $15,000a, 3 and up, 1m and 70y: Call Me Lucky, Nance's Lad, Flying Chief; 8.

Malibu Sequet S., Santa Anita Park, Dec. 28, $25,000a, 3yo, 7f: Round Table, *Seaneen, Mystic Eye; 8.

Manhattan H., Belmont Park, Oct. 5, $50,000a, 3 and up, 1½m: Reneged, Cavort, Third Brother; 6.

Maple Leaf Stakes, Woodbine, Oct. 5, $7,500a, 3 and 4yo fillies foaled in Canada, 1 1/16m (etr 1:44⅘): Turn Me Loose, Taffy Smash, Silly Lilly; 7.

Margate H., Atlantic City, Aug. 28, $20,000a, 3 and up fillies and mares, 7f: Pink Velvet, Salix, Mlle. Dianne; 10.

Marguerite S., Pimlico, Nov. 16, $15,000a, 2yo fillies, 1 1/16m: Wendasy, Crown, Big Effort; 8.

Marine S., Old Woodbine, June 1, $7,500a, 3yo, 1⅛m: Tender Morsel, Howbuck, Ali's Pride; 4.

Marlboro Nursery S., Marlboro, Oct. 12, $2,500a, 2yo, 6½f: Nickel Boy, Rhy Tint (by disq. of Fair Question), Rival Hunter; 7.

Mary Dyer S., Narragansett Park, Nov. 20, $20,000a, 3 and up fillies and mares, 1 1/16m: Helipat, Bonanza Miss, Equableu; 6.

Maryland Fall H., Laurel, Nov. 12, $25,000a, 3 and up, abt. 1⅝m: *Prince du Houlme, *Master Boing, Roman Battle; 9.

Maryland Futurity, Laurel, Oct. 31, $10,000a, 2yo foaled in Maryland, produce of mares served in Maryland, 6f: Sew It Up, Movitave, Milady Dares; 14.

Maskette H., Belmont Park, Oct. 7, $25,000a, 3 and up fillies and mares, 1m: Bayou, Rare Treat, Pink Velvet; 9.

Massachusetts H., Suffolk Downs, June 26, $50,000a, 3 and up, 1¼m: Greek Spy, Illusionist, Tick Tock; 10.

Matriarch H., Monmouth Park, Aug. 6, $25,000a, 3 and up fillies and mares, 1 3/16m: Pardala, Attica, Market Basket; 5.

Matron S., Belmont Park, Sept. 21, $30,000a, 2yo fillies, 6f: Idun, Poly Hi, Armorial; 13.

Mayflower S., Suffolk Downs, Nov. 2, $25,000a, 2yo, 1m and 70y: Deadeye Dick, Backbone, Dark Tale; 11.

McLennan H., Hialeah Park, Feb. 9, $50,000a, 3 and up, 1⅛m: Summer Tan, Bardstown, Switch On; 4.

Meadowland H., Washington Park, Aug. 10, $25,000a (each division), 3 and up, 6f (turf course): First division—Munchausen, Royal Sting, Hoop Band; 10. Second division—*King Bruce II, *Festin, Greek Game; 8.

Memorial Day H., Portland Meadows, May 30, $2,000a, 3 and up, 1 1/16m (etr 1:44⅘): Colonel Cross, Pursuit, Kings Haste; 5.

Merchants' and Citizens' H., Saratoga, Aug. 30, $25,000a, 3 and up, 1¾m: Admiral Vee, Harmonizing, Promethean; 9.

Mermaid S., Atlantic City, Sept. 11, $10,000a, 2yo fillies, 6f: Sweet Mandy, Kapitor, Dance Card; 11.

Metropolitan H., Belmont Park, June 8, $50,000a, 3 and up, 1m: Traffic Judge, Dedicate, Greek Spy; 17.

Michigan Mile and One-Sixteenth, Detroit, Sept. 21, $50,000a, 3 and up, 1 1/16m: My Night Out, Pete's Folly, Ekaba; 13.

Midwest H., Hawthorne, Sept. 14, $25,000a, 3 and up, 6½f: Swoon's Son, *King Bruce II, Craigwood; 7.

Milady H., Hollywood Park, May 21, $20,000a, 3 and up fillies and mares, 6f: Coverit, Pucker Up, Myrtle; 6.

Miss Chicago S., Balmoral at Washington Park, May 22, $15,000a, 2yo fillies, 5½f: Hasty Doll, Margaretta, To the Dance; 12.

Miss Cleveland S., Randall Park, July 20, $5,000a, 2yo fillies, 5½f: Margaretta, Dry Powder, Coletta Charge; 5.

Miss Maryland S., Bowie, Feb. 16, $15,000a, 3yo fillies, 5½f: Kapichan, Mlle. Dianne, Mandalay Miss; 9.

Miss Woodford S., Monmouth Park, July 20, $20,000a, 3yo fillies, 6f: Mrs. Hellen, Light 'n Lovely, Nile Lily; 15.

Misty Isle H., Washington Park, Aug. 7, $20,000a, 3yo fillies, 1m: Rosewood, Lady LaRue, Romanita; 9.

Modesty H., Arlington Park, July 10, $20,000a, 3 and up fillies and mares, 1 1/16m (turf course): Grecian Ayr, Tremor, *Estacion; 11.

Mohawk S., Woodbine, Nov. 2, $7,500a, 3 and up, 1¼m (ntr 2:01⅘): Flying Trapeze, Noble Roman, Sunday Star; 8.

Molly Pitcher H., Monmouth Park, July 6, $25,000a, 3 and up fillies and mares, 1 1/16m: Manotick, Rare Treat, Stolen Hour; 6.

Monmouth H., Monmouth Park, July 13, $100,000a, 3 and up, 1¼m: Dedicate, Third Brother, Rockcastle; 9.

Monmouth Oaks, Monmouth Park, July 27, $50,000a, 3yo fillies, 1⅛m: Romanita, Evening Time, Market Basket; 10.

Mother Goose S., Belmont Park, July 13, $25,000a, 3yo fillies, 1 1/16m: Outer Space, Ambulance, Gold Finery; 10.

Motor City H., Detroit, Sept. 14, $10,000a, 3 and up, 6f: Pete's Folly, Shan Pac, Mr. Fantastic; 9.

Mr. Fitz H., Pimlico, May 17, $15,000a, 3 and up, 1 3/16m: Ricci Tavi, Gray Phantom, Go Lightly; 6.

My Dear S., Woodbine, June 15, $7,500a, 2yo fillies, 5f: Tad, Little Mullen (by disq. of Hot Ice), Charm Song; 10.

Myrtlewood H., Arlington Park, June 22, $20,000a, 3 and up, 6f: Sea O Erin, Besomer, Good Gesture; 4.

N

Narragansett Nursery S., Narragansett Park, July 30, $15,000a, 2yo, 5½f: Chalk Talk (by disq. of Harlou), Harlou, A Dragon Killer; 11.

Narragansett Special H., Narragansett Park, Nov. 16, $25,000a, 3 and up, 1 3/16m: Oh Johnny, Tick Tock, Go Lightly; 11.

Nassau County H., Belmont Park, Sept. 18, $25,000a, 3 and up, 1⅛m (ntr 1:47⅕): *Gallant Man, Dedicate, Reneged; 7.

Nassau S., Woodbine, July 10, $7,500a, 3 and up, fillies and mares, 7f (etr 1:23⅕): Pink Velvet, Kitty Girl, Flying Trapeze; 10.

National Jockey Club H., Sportsman's Park, Nov. 2, $25,000a, 3 and up, 1 1/16m: Point of Order, Bernburgoo, River Gate; 9.

National Stallion S. (filly division), Belmont Park, June 10, $15,000a, 2yo fillies, 5f: Poly Hi, Pocahontas, Oil Rich; 8.

National Stallion S. (colt division), Belmont Park, June 26, $15,000a, 2yo colts (geldings not eligible), 5f: Jester, Jimmer, Clandestine; 7.

Nebraska-Bred Juvenile Sweepstakes, Fonner Park, May 8, $1,200a, 2yo foaled in Nebraska, 3f and 70y (ntr :37⅗): Curly Kem, Cinchie, Pap; 8.

Nebraska State Breeders Special, Lincoln (Neb), Aug 23, $1,500a, 3yo bred in Nebraska, 1m and 70y: Borego, Open Range, Hillbeau; 8.

Nettie H., Old Woodbine, Sept. 21, $7,500a, 3 and up fillies and mares, 1 1/16m: Kitty Girl, Flying Trapeze, Faithful Song; 7.

New Castle S., Delaware Park, June 22, $25,000a, 3 and up fillies and mares, 1 1/16m: Princess Turia, Attica, Nasrina; 13.

New England Futurity, Rockingham Park, Sept. 21, $10,000a, 2yo foaled in New England, 6f: Dandy Blitzen, Silversmith, Tiller Ep; 11.

New England Turf H., Suffolk Downs, Oct. 12, $25,000a, 3 and up, about 1½m (turf course): *Ros-Nuala, Roman Battle, *Saratoga Pete; 10.

New Jersey Breeders S., Garden State Park, Oct. 16, $15,000a, 2yo foaled in New Jersey or progeny of mares served in New Jersey, 6f: Wendasy, My Warrior, Royal Guest; 13.

New Jersey Futurity, Monmouth Park, July 24, $15,000a, 2yo foaled in New Jersey, 5½f: Kapitor, Mom's Pal, Wise Guy; 14.

New Mexico Futurity, Albuquerque, Oct. 2, $3,147a, 2yo, 6f: Bad's Rocket, Flobest, Custus Ray; 11.

New Mexico Futurity, Ruidoso Downs, Aug. 24, $1,828a, 2yo, 6f: Fair Queen, Corriendo, Bang's Victory; 9.

New Mexico State Fair H., Albuquerque, Oct. 6, $3,860a, 3 and up, 1 1/16m: Carolos, Time Wastin, Chatterly; 12.

New Orleans H., Fair Grounds (New Orleans), March 2, $50,000a, 3 and up, 1⅛m: Kingmaker, Full Flight, Speed Rouser; 8.

New Year's Day H., Turf Paradise, Jan. 1, $2,000a, 3 and up, 5½f: Fastness, Timloch, Threesome; 10.

New Year's H., Tropical Park, Jan. 1, $10,000a, 3 and up, 6f (etr 1:09⅗): Decathlon, Gray Phantom, New Trend; 8.

Niagara S., Fort Erie, Aug. 31, $10,000a, 3 and up, 1⅜m (turf course): *Marshal Ney II, All View, Ocean Lane; 6.

Noo Music Dash H., Albuquerque, Oct. 4, $2,277a, 3 and up, 5f: Hijo the Bull, Coliseo, Miss Dundee; 8.

Northern Alberta H., Edmonton, Aug. 14, $5,000a, 3 and up foaled in Canada, about 7f: Light Dust, Flak's First, Spot Tag; 5.

North Montana State Fair H., Great Falls, Aug. 10, $1,500a, 3 and up, 1 1/16m: Glory Glory, Auster, Dill Pickle; 8.

Nursery S., Hollywood Park, June 20, $20,000a, 2yo fillies, 5½f: Sally Lee, Cymbidium, Stumbling Block; 12.

O

Oakland H., Golden Gate Fields, Nov. 30, $25,000 guaranteed, 3yo, 1 1/16m: Golden Notes, The Searcher, Solid Fleet; 11.

Oaks de Cuba, Havana, April 21, $3,000a, 3yo fillies foaled in Cuba, 1 1/16m: Hi Swan, Cosa Linda, Jeva; 7.

Oaks Prep, Churchill Downs, April 27, $10,000a, 3yo fillies, 6f: Pillow Talk, Great Pride, Nile Lily; 11.

Ocean City H., Atlantic City, Oct. 5, $10,000a, 3 and up foaled in New Jersey, 1⅛m (turf course): Derry, Pearl Prince, High Tune; 8.

Oceanport H., Monmouth Park, June 11, $15,000a, 3 and up, 6f (ntr 1:08⅖): Decathlon, Itobe, Nahodah; 7.

Oceanside H., Del Mar, July 27, $15,000a, 3yo, 6f: Royal Academy, *Royal Rasher, Hark; 13.

Ohio Championship H., Beulah Park, Oct. 5, $10,000a, 3 and up, 1 1/16m: Skipper Bill, Lagrin, Cardinal Sin; 8.

Ohio Derby, ThistleDown, June 22, $26,000a, 3yo, 1⅛m: Manteau, Shan Pac, Air Wonder; 12.

Ohio Endurance, ThistleDown, July 6, $8,000a, 2yo, 6f: A Dragon Killer, Maraja, Blue Marlin; 12.

Ohio Futurity, Randall Park, Aug. 10, $5,000a, 2yo owned by a bona fide resident of the State of Ohio, 6f: Sandusky, Djebet, Gokey; 3.

Olympic H., Atlantic City, Aug. 31, $25,000a, 3 and up, 1⅛m (turf course): *Tudor Era, Jabneh, *Akbar Khan; 12.

Omaha H., Omaha, June 29, $7,500a, 3yo, 1 1/16m: Karoc, Errlana, Twilight Run; 8.

Oregon Breeders' Futurity, Portland Meadows, July 13, $2,000a, 2yo bred in Oregon, 5f: Shu R., Foreign News, Flashthorn; 10.

Oregon Derby, Portland Meadows, July 6, $2,000a, 3yo bred in Oregon, 1m: Kent, Flying Policy, Oregon Policy; 10.

Oriental Park Stakes H., Havana, July 28, $2,500a, 2yo, 6f: Sacromonte, Jack of Dreams, Estarey; 9.

P

Pageant S., Atlantic City, Aug. 17, $25,000a, 3yo fillies, 1 1/16m (turf course): Market Basket, Pink Velvet, Light 'n Lovely; 12.

Palm Beach H., Hialeah Park, Jan. 23, $20,000a, 3 and up, 7f: Switch On, Roman Patrol, I Appeal; 16.

Palomar H., Del Mar, Sept. 5, $15,000a, 3 and up fillies and mares, 6f: Myrile, Bettyanbull, Mateka; 7.

Palos Verdes H., Santa Anita Park, Dec. 26, $20,000a, 3 and up, 6f: Nashville, *El Khabar, Noredski; 12.

Paradise Valley S., Turf Paradise, May 5, $2,000a, 2yo, 5f: Black Signal, Tabmoc, Bid Peddler; 12.

Paumonok H., Jamaica, April 1, $20,000a, 3 and up, 6f: Jet Action, Pine Echo, Admiral Vee; 9.

Pelleteri H., Fair Grounds (New Orleans), Jan. 26, $10,000a, 3 and up, 6f: Speed Rouser, Crown Marble, Thievery; 10.

Peninsula H., Tanforan, Sept. 14, $15,000a, 3 and up, 6f: Battle Dance, Captain Bam, Head Man; 9.

Peter Pan H., Belmont Park, June 1, $25,000a, 3yo, 1⅛m: *Gallant Man, Promised Land, Nah Hiss; 6.

Philadelphia Turf H., Atlantic City, Sept. 28, $25,000a, 3 and up, 1 1/16m (turf course): Chevation, Hoop Band, *Tudor Era; 15.

Phoenix Gold Cup H., Turf Paradise, April 21, $5,000a, 3 and up, 5f: Rocket Bar, Scotch, Shushanna Kid; 13.

Phoenix H., Keeneland, April 13, $10,000a, 3 and up, 6f: Bandit, Sea O Erin, Bernburgoo; 6.

Pilgrim H., Jamaica, Nov. 28, $20,000a, all ages, 6f: *St. Amour II, Bunny's Babe, Whitley; 7.

Pimlico Breeders' S., Pimlico, Nov. 13, $7,500a, 2yo foaled in Md., 1 1/16m: Movitave, Milady Dares, Sew It Up; 12.

Pimlico Futurity, Pimlico, Nov. 23, $50,000a, 2yo colts and fillies, 1 1/16m: Jewel's Reward, Nala, Staysail; 6.

Pimlico Special, Pimlico, Nov. 30, purse $50,000 by invitation only, 3 and up, 1 3/16m: Promised Land, Tick Tock, Third Brother; 4.

Plate Trial S., Woodbine, June 3, $5,000a (each division), 3yo foaled in Canada, 1 1/16m: First division—Lyford Cay, Henry B. Good, Flying Atom; 7. Second division—Chopadette, Lad Ator, Count Teddy; 7.

Playfair Mile H., Playfair, Oct. 6, $5,000a, 3 and up, 1m: Firey Isle, King Damion, Spangled Jimmy; 12.

Pollyanna S., Arlington Park, July 4, $15,000a, 2yo fillies, 5½f: Margaretta, Hasty Doll, Leisure Lady; 14.

Polly Drummond S., Delaware Park, June 5, $10,000a, 2yo fillies, 5f: Dance Card, Stay Smoochie, Meant Well; 9.

Pomona Derby H., Pomona, Sept. 25, $7,350a, 3yo, 1 1/16m: Little Moon, Retador, Chino King; 5.

Pomona H., Pomona, Sept. 28, $20,000a, 3 and up, 1⅛m: War Marshal, Silver Eagle, Lealito; 10.

Ponce de Leon H., Tropical Park, Dec. 7, $10,000a, 3 and up, 1 1/16m: Gray Phantom, Pink Velvet, Rockcastle; 12.

Prairie State S., Washington Park, Aug. 12, $20,000a, 2yo, 6f: Alhambra, Terra Firma, Music Man Fox; 5.

Preakness S., Pimlico, May 18, $100,000a, 3yo, 1 3/16m: Bold Ruler, Iron Liege, Inside Tract; 7.

Premier's British Columbia Championship H., Lansdowne Park, Aug. 5, $7,500a, 3 and up, 1 3/16m: Malcolm G., Pursuit, Miracle Escort; 9.

President's H., Exhibition Park, Aug. 24, $2,600a, 3 and up, about 1 3/16m: Donn Baykey, Kronje, Nabesna; 5.

President's Juvenile H., Edmonton, Aug. 12, $2,500a, 2yo, 6½f: Queen's Pal, Hoodette, Sandy Streak; 10.

President's S., Sacramento, Sept. 5, $5,000a, 2yo bred in Calif., 6f: Tony's Lemon, Pie Face, Mad Sickle; 9.

Primer S., Arlington Park, June 26, $15,000a, 2yo, 5½f: Alhambra, Leather Button, Rellim S. W.; 11.

Prince of Wales S., Woodbine, June 29, $7,500a, 3yo foaled in Canada, 1⅛m: Our Sirdar, Henry B. Good, La Belle Rose; 6.

Princess Elizabeth S., Old Woodbine, Sept. 11, $7,500a, 2yo fillies, 7f: Bonnie Flight, Lady Yolande, Sea Daisy; 7.

Princess Pat S., Washington Park, Aug. 14, $50,000a, 2yo fillies, 6f: Hasty Doll, Margaretta, Delnita; 6.

Princeton H., Garden State Park, Oct. 30, $20,000a, 3 and up, 6f: Decathlon Nan's Mink, Itobe; 7.

Prioress S., Jamaica, April 10, $20,000a, 3yo fillies, 6f: I Offbeat, Therapy, Mlle. Dianne; 10.

Providence S., Narragansett Park, July 13, $25,000a, 3yo, 1⅛m: Bureaucracy, Inswept, Big Paddy; 9.

Puritan H., Suffolk Downs, Oct. 19, $10,000a, 3 and up, 1m: Galdar, Star Rover, Bull Strength; 7.

Q

Quaker City H., Garden State Park, Oct. 12, $25,000a, 3 and up, 1⅛m: Manteau, Tick Tock, Wise Margin; 7.

Queen City H., River Downs, July 4, $6,000a, 3 and up, 1⅜m (turf course): Placer, Sea Tale, Marmion; 9.

Queens County H., Jamaica, Oct. 19, $25,000a, 3 and up, 1 1/16m: Bold Ruler, Promised Land, Greek Spy; 6.

Queen's Plate, Woodbine, June 8, $25,000a, and 50 guineas, 3yo foaled in Canada, 1¼m (ntr 2:02⅗): Lyford Cay, Chopadette, Flying Atom; 12.

Queenston S., Fort Erie, May 4, $5,000a, 3yo, 5½f: Faultless Maid, Ballyrush, Howbuck; 8.

R

Rancocas S., Garden State Park, May 15, $15,000a, 2yo fillies, 5f: Oil Rich, Melody Mine, Dandy Blitzen; 9.

Randall Park H., Randall Park, First section, Aug. 3, $5,000a, 3 and up, 6½f: Larrikin, Will Mearns, Akboy; 8.

Randall Park H., Randall Park, Second section, Aug. 17, $7,500a, 3 and up, 1 1/16m (ntr 1:42⅗): Cardinal Sin, Larrikin, Ace Show; 9.

Randall Plate H., Exhibition Park, Sept. 2, $6,100a, 3 and up, 1m: Donn Baykey, Kronje, Postillion; 7.

Raton Derby, La Mesa Park, Sept. 8, $2,768a, 3yo, 1m: Time Wastin, Chatterly, Jewels Last; 7.

Raton Futurity, La Mesa Park, Sept. 15, $2,984a, 2yo, 5f: Just-a-Dream, Lil' Dee, Hesarocket; 12.

Regret H., Monmouth Park, June 22, $20,000a, 3 and up fillies and mares, 6f: Miss Erlen, Venomous, Jimminetty; 12.

Remsen S., Jamaica, Nov. 5, $25,000a, 2yo colts and geldings, 1 1/16m: Misty Flight, Whitley, Rose Trellis; 9.

Renton H., Longacres, June 23, $5,000a, 3 and up, 6f (etr 1:09): North End, Pacific Kay, Timloch; 9.

Rhododendron H., Longacres, June 16, $5,000a, 3 and up bred in Washington, 6f: Barouche, Hildagar, Yambos Chat; 10.

Richmond H., Golden Gate Fields, Nov. 2, $10,000a, 3 and up, 6f (nwr 1:08): *Dumpty Humpty, *Pirnie, Caronat; 9.

Roamer H., Jamaica, Nov. 16, $50,000a, 3yo, 1 3/16m: Promised Land, Vertex, Ambehaving; 7.

Robert E. Lee H., Tropical Park, Jan. 5, $25,000a, 3 and up, 1 1/16m: Gray Phantom, Helfast, Flight History; 13.

Robert O'Brien Memorial H., Bay Meadows, April 13, $15,000a, 3 and up, 1 1/16m: *Holandes II, *Windsor Serial, Count Chic; 7.

Rocky Mountain H., Centennial Race Track, Sept. 2, $5,000a, 3 and up, 1 1/16m (ntr 1:42⅗): Blanter, Silver State, Monroe Doc.; 9.

Roseben H., Belmont Park, June 29, $20,000a, 3 and up, 7f: War Piper, *St. Amour II, Nahodah; 8.

Rosedale S., Jamaica, May 8, $15,000a, 2yo fillies, 5f: Poly Hi, Oil Rich, Burst O'Song; 6.

Rose Leaves H., Detroit, Sept. 7, $10,000a, 3 and up fillies and mares, 6f: Skysthelimit, Mama Lene, Affton Queen; 9.

Royal Palm H., Hialeah Park, Jan. 26, $25,000a, 3 and up, 1⅛m: First Served, Fabricator, King Grail; 12.

Ruidoso Derby, Ruidoso Downs, Aug. 31, $2,050a, 3yo, 1m: Grand Fille, Chatter, Vole (by disq. of Miss Rowdy); 9.

Ruidoso Futurity, Ruidoso Downs, Aug. 11, $3,319a, 2yo, 6f: Hana Chief, Air Tommie, Glyndon L.; 10.

Ruidoso Maturity S., Ruidoso Downs, Aug. 17, $1,915a, 4yo, 1m: Quick Thrust, Jean's Demon, Little Quaker; 8.

Ruidoso Mile H., Ruidoso Downs, Sept. 2, $3,153a, 3 and up, 1m: Ahba's Bull, Quick Thrust, Ole Chap; 9.

Rumson H., Monmouth Park, July 10, $15,000a, 3 and up, 6f: Decathlon, Nahodah, Nan's Mink; 5.

S

St. Louis Derby, Cahokia Downs, July 13, $12,000a (each division), 3yo, about 1⅛m: First division—Some Classic, Razor, Trumpington; 9. Second division—Ezgo, Lady LaRue, Egyptian Queen; 9.

Salinas S., Bay Meadows, March 23, $10,000a (each division), 2yo, 5f: First division—Royal Clipper, Re-Armed Bim, Spider Trail; 9. Second division—El Bolero, Aliwar, Cowboy Book; 10.

Salvator Mile, Monmouth Park, June 19, $15,000a, 3 and up, 1m (ntr 1:34⅘): Nahodah, Skipper Bill, *Tudor Era; 6.

San Antonio H., Santa Anita Park, Feb. 9, $50,000a, 3 and up, 1⅛m (ntr 1:47⅘): Terrang, Honeys Alibi, Social Climber; 9.

San Bernardino H., Santa Anita Park, March 11, $25,000a, 3yo, 1 1/16m: Lightning Jack, Mystic Eye, Royal Heir; 9.

San Carlos H., Santa Anita Park, Jan. 26, $20,000a, 3 and up, 7f: Duc de Fer, Mister Gus, Lassabatt; 6.

San Diego H., Del Mar, Aug. 3, $20,000a, 3 and up, 1 1/16m: Eddie Schmidt, Gigantic, *Pirnie; 10.

Sandown S., Old Woodbine, Sept. 2, $7,500a, 3yo, 7f (ntr 1:24⅘): Red Rythm, Flying Atom, Noble Roman; 7.

San Felipe H., Santa Anita Park, Feb. 16, $25,000a, 3yo, 1 1/16m: Joe Price, Sir William, Blue Spruce; 15.

San Fernando S., Santa Anita Park, Jan. 12, $25,000a, 4yo, 1 1/16m: *Holandes II, Family Album, More Glory; 11.

Sanford S., Saratoga, Aug. 23, $15,000a, 2yo, 6f: Louis d'Or, Deadeye Dick, Wing Jet; 9.

San Francisco Mile H., Golden Gate Fields, Nov. 9, $100,000a, 3 and up, 1¾m (turf course): Corn End, Hi Pardner; 6.

San Gabriel H., Santa Anita Park, Jan. 1, $25,000a, 4 and up non-winners of $8,400 other than claiming in 1956, 1¼m (turf course): Corn Husker, High Button, *Posadas; 12.

San Gabriel Valley S., Pomona, Sept. 27, $5,000a, 2yo, 5.91f: Flashy Token, Kenneth N., Beau Madison; 11.

San Jose H., Bay Meadows, March 2, $15,000a, 3yo, 1 1/16m: No Bumps, Translation, Pie Master; 6.

San Juan Capistrano H., Santa Anita Park, March 9, $100,000a, 3 and up, 1¾m (turf course): Corn Husker, Spinney, Infantry; 13.

San Luis Rey H., Santa Anita Park, Feb. 12, $25,000a, 4 and up, 1½m (turf course): *Posadas, Infantry, *Prince of Greine; 11.

San Marcos H., Santa Anita Park, Feb. 2, $25,000a, 4 and up, 1¼m (turf course): Alidon, Battle Dance, Corn Husker; 10.

San Mateo Debutante S., Bay Meadows, March 30, $15,000a, 2yo fillies, 5f: Pie Face, Glorious Nymph, Magic Number; 11.

San Miguel S., Santa Anita Park, Jan. 16, $15,000a, 3yo, 6f: Buford, Gold Cover, Swirling Abbey; 7.

San Pasqual H., Santa Anita Park, Jan. 5, $25,000a, 4 and up, 1 1/16m: Battle Dance, Honeys Alibi, Porterhouse; 7.

Santa Anita Derby, Santa Anita Park, March 2 $100,000a, 3yo, 1⅛m: Sir William, Swirling Abbey, Round Table; 13.

Santa Anita H., Santa Anita Park, Feb. 23, $100,000a ($100,000 guaranteed to winner), 3 and up, 1¼m: Corn Husker, *Holandes II, Spinney; 15.

Santa Anita Maturity, Santa Anita Park, Jan. 26, $100,000a, 4yo, 1¼m: Spinney, Beam Rider, Lucky G. L.; 12.

Santa Barbara H., Santa Anita Park, March 6, $25,000a, 3 and up, 1 1/16m: Pylades, Terrang, Duc de Fer; 7.

Santa Catalina H., Santa Anita Park, Jan. 19, $25,000a, 4 and up foaled in Calif., 1⅛m: Honeys Alibi, Count Chic, Terrang; 8.

Santa Margarita H., Santa Anita Park, Feb. 16, $50,000a, 3 and up fillies and mares, 1⅛m: *Our Betters, Nooran, Miss Todd; 14.

Santa Maria H., Santa Anita Park, Jan. 30, $25,000a, 3 and up fillies and mares, 1 1/16m: *Kings Mistake, Triple Jay, Noors Queen; 10.

Santa Monica H., Santa Anita Park, Jan. 19, $20,000a, 3 and up fillies and mares 7f: Mary Machree, Triple Jay, *Our Betters; 10.

Santa Susana H., Santa Anita Park, Feb. 20, $20,000a, 3yo fillies, 1m: Market Basket, *Royal Rasher, Tourbillonte; 10.

Santa Ynez S., Santa Anita Park, Feb. 6, $15,000a, 3yo fillies, 6f: Sully's Trail, Market Basket, Tourbillonte; 11.

San Vicente H., Santa Anita Park, Jan. 23, $20,000a, 3yo, 7f: Buford, *Seaneen, Golden One; 6.

Sapling S., Monmouth Park, Aug. 7, $50,000a, 2yo, 6f: Plion, Li'l Fella, A Dragon Killer; 11.

Saranac H., Belmont Park, July 6, $25,000a, 3yo, 1 1/16m: Cohoes, Bureaucracy, Pertshire; 5.

Saratoga H., Saratoga, Aug. 24, $50,000a, 3 and up, 1¼m: Reneged, Ricci Tavi, Career Boy; 10.

Saratoga Special, Saratoga, Aug. 12, gross value $14,100, winner take all, 2yo, 6f: *Grey Monarch, Jester, Turpitude; 4.

Schuylerville S., Saratoga, Aug. 7, $15,000a, 2yo fillies, 5½f: Pocahontas, Bridgework, Gleaming Star; 11.

Seagram Cup S., Woodbine, Oct. 9, $7,500a, 3 and up foaled in Canada, 1 1/16m (etr 1:44⅕): Dorenes Lad, Canadian Champ, Henry B. Good; 9.

Seattle H., Longacres, Sept. 2, $8,950a, 3 and up, 1⅛m: Miracle Escort, Record Book, Nabesna; 8.

Seaway H., Woodbine, Oct. 5, $7,500a, 3 and up, 7f: Hartney, Canadian Champ, Noble Roman; 10.

Select H., Monmouth Park June 15, $20,000a, 3yo, 6f: The Crack, Vertex, Irate; 9.

Selene S., Woodbine, June 29, $7,500a, 3yo fillies, 6f: Jet Marine, Faultless Maid, Pink Velvet; 9.

Selima S., Laurel, Nov. 9, $30,000a, 2yo fillies, 1 1/16m: Guide Line, Crown, A Glitter; 9.

Shady Well S., Woodbine, Oct. 12, $7,500a, 2yo fillies, 6½f: Stole the Ring, Tad, Windy Answer; 10.

Sheridan H., Washington Park, Aug. 3, $40,000a, 3yo, 1m: Iron Liege, Joe Price, Clem; 9.

Shevlin S., Belmont Park, June 12, $20,000a, 3yo, 7f: Clem, Out to Win, Tenacious; 5.

Sidney H., Sandown Park, Oct. 7, $800a, 3 and up, 1⅝m: Text, Scot's Drive, Prudent John; 7.

Singing Tower S., Gulfstream Park, April 2, $10,000a, 2yo fillies, 3f: Casting, Poly Hi, Valiant Ship; 16.

Snaro H., Sportsman's Park, Oct. 19, $10,000a, 3 and up, 6½f: Pete's Folly, Peggy's Brandy, Olympia Blend; 10.

Sophomore Special H., Narragansett Park, Nov. 23, $25,000a, 3yo, 1⅛m: Assemblyman, Ambehaving, Middle Rail; 5.

Sorority S., Monmouth Park, July 31, $20,000a 2yo fillies, 6f: Bridgework, Maraja, Sweet Mandy; 14.

Southern Maryland H., Bowie, March 2, $20,000a, 3 and up, 7f: Fabricator, Kinda Smart, Paper Tiger; 11.

Special H., Havana, Oct. 26, $700a, all ages, 2f: Tremendo, Nabori, Miss Crossbow; 5.

Speed H., Longacres, July 21, $5,000a, 3 and up, 6f: Timloch, Afternoon, Sugar Cube; 6.

Speed to Spare H., Edmonton, Aug. 24, $8,000a, 3 and up, 1⅛m: Trial Boy, Dr. Pat, Malcolm G.; 10.

Speers H., Edmonton, June 29, $5,000a, 3 and up, about 1⅛m: Flashy Ways, Sky Lynn, Beau Orage; 7.

Spinaway S., Saratoga, Aug. 26, $20,000a, 2yo fillies, 6f: Sequoia, Armorial, Bridgework; 9.

Spinster S., Keeneland, Oct. 24, $50,000a, 3, 4, 5yo fillies and mares, 1⅛m: Bornastar, Pucker Up, Searching; 6.

Spokane Derby, Playfair, Sept. 22, $3,250a, 3yo, 1 1/16m (ntr 1:44⅕): Cold Steel, Poms Fusser, King Damion; 8.

Spokane Futurity, Playfair, Sept. 29, $3,250a, 2yo foaled in Washington, 6f: Philbrick, Little Welch, Bobjan; 6.

Spokane H., Longacres, July 28, $5,000a, 3yo, 1m: Barouche, Cold Steel, Ro-Fran; 6.

Sport Page H., Jamaica, Nov. 11, $20,000a, all ages, 6f: Tick Tock, *St. Amour II, Portersville; 8.

Springtime H., Bay Meadows, Feb. 22, $10,000a, 3 and up, 6f: Mobile, How Now, Karim; 7.

Sprint H., Detroit, Oct. 12, $10,000a, 3 and up, 6f (ntr 1:09⅘): Shan Pac, Mr. Fantastic, Olympia Blend; 9.

Spy Song H., Hawthorne, Sept. 18, $15,000a, 3yo, 6½f: Golden Notes (by disq. of Ezgo), Ezgo, Better Bee; 8.

Starlet S., Hollywood Park, July 18, $75,000a, 2yo, 6f: Old Pueblo (by disq. of Strong Ruler), Fleet Nasrullah, Strong Ruler; 5.

Stars and Stripes H., Arlington Park, July 4, $25,000a, 3 and up, 1⅛m (turf course): Manassas, *Bryn, Bernburgoo; 12.

Star Shoot S., Old Woodbine, May 27, $5,000a, 3yo fillies, 6½f: Pink Velvet, Faultless Maid, Defilade; 9.

State Fair Futurity, Lincoln (Neb.), Aug. 14, $1,500a, 2yo bred in Nebraska, about 5f: Curly Kem, Mystery Kidd, Cinchie; 8.

State of New Mexico H., La Mesa Park, Aug. 18, $2,807a, 3 and up, 6½f: Chatterly, Miss Dundee, Arracado; 6.

Stymie H., Belmont Park, July 24, $25,000a, 3 and up, 1½m: Argent, Harmonizing, Roman Fan; 8.

Suburban H., Belmont Park, July 4, $75,000a, 3 and up, 1¼m: Traffic Judge, Lofty Peak, Dedicate; 11.

Summer S., Fort Erie, July 31, $5,000a, 2yo, 5½f: Silver Ship, Count High, Woodsrunner; 6.

Sunset H., Hollywood Park, July 23, $100,000a, 3 and up, 1⅝m: Find, Eddie Schmidt, Porterhouse; 10.

Susan S., ThistleDown, June 29, $7,500a, 2yo fillies, 5f: Margaretta, Maraja, Ruffled Fabric; 11.

Sussex Turf H., Delaware Park, July 4, $25,000a, 4 and up, 1⅜m (turf course, ntr 2:17⅘): *Rafty, *Leap Tide, Helfast; 11.

Suwannee River H., Gulfstream Park, March 27, $25,000a, 3 and up fillies and mares, 1 1/16m: *Estacion, Amoret, Pucker Up; 9.

Swift S., Jamaica, April 6, $20,000a, 3yo, 6f: King Hairan, Missile, Clem; 7.

Swynford S., Old Woodbine, May 11, $5,000a, 4 and up, 6½f: Canadian Champ, Captor, Bunty's Flight; 6.

Symphony S., River Downs, June 8, $4,000a, 2yo fillies, 5f: Belle Point, Fair Cherie, Ro San Gal; 9.

Sysonby H., Belmont Park, Sept. 7, $25,000a, 3 and up, 1m: Tick Tock, Reneged, Ricci Tavi; 12.

T

Tacoma H., Longacres, July 7, $5,000a, 3yo, 6f: Afternoon, North End, Cold Steel; 6.

Tanforan H., Tanforan, Oct. 26, $30,000a, 3 and up, 1 1/16m: Battle Dance, Tavana, Lover Boy; 9.

Tanforan Lassie S., Tanforan, Sept. 21, $10,000a, 2yo fillies, 6f: Bermuda Punch, Concert Queen, Bombay Dear; 12.

Tattling H., Woodbine, Nov. 9, $7,500a, 3 and up fillies and mares, 1⅛m: Kitty Girl, Turn Me Loose, Larchall; 5.

Test S., Saratoga, Aug. 14, $20,000a, 3yo fillies, 7f: Miss Blue Jay, Outer Space, Snow White; 10.

Thanksgiving H., Golden Gate Fields, Nov. 28, $15,000a, 3 and up, 1 1/16m: Hi Pardner, Bisco, Scotch; 13.

ThistleDown H., ThistleDown Park, July 13, $8,000a (each division), 3 and up, 1m: First division—Mambo Dancer, Olympia Blend, Dinner Winner; 8. Second division—Dru Away, Will Mearns, King Bebe; 8.

Toboggan H., Belmont Park, June 17, $20,000a, 3 and up, 6f: Decimal, Jovial Jove, Gay Warrior; 8.

Top Flight H., Belmont Park, July 31, $25,000a, 3 and up fillies and mares, 1 1/16m: Plotter, Outer Space, Sorceress; 10.

Toronto Cup H., Woodbine, July 13, $10,000a, 3yo, 1 1/16m: Pink Velvet, Chopadette, Kitty Girl; 6.

Travers S., Saratoga, Aug. 17, $40,000a, 3yo, 1¼m: *Gallant Man, Bureaucracy, Field of Honor; 5.

Tremont S., Belmont Park, July 10, $20,000a, 2yo colts and geldings, 5½f: Jewel's Reward, Li'l Fella, Louis d'Or; 7.

Trenton H., Garden State Park, Nov. 9, $75,000a, 3 and up, 1¼m: Bold Ruler, *Gallant Man, Round Table; 3.

Tri-State H., Phoenix, Dec. 22. $3,000a, 3 and up, 1 1/16m: Trial Boy, Carolos, War Marshal; 6.

Tropical H., Tropical Park, Jan. 16, $50,000a, 3 and up, 1⅛m: Bardstown, Gray Phantom, *Sunningdale; 16.

Turf Cup, Laurel, Nov. 2, $20,000a, 3 and up, 1⅛m (turf course): *Mahan, *Tudor Era, Madok; 11.

Turf Paradise H., Turf Paradise, April 28, $5,000a, 3 and up, 1 1/16m (etr 1:42⅘): Beylerbey, Royal Mon, Six Fifteen; 7.

Turquoise Futurity, Rillito, April 14, $1,000a, 2yo, 4f: Wise Kabee, Twoajax, My Sissy; 4.

Tyro S., Monmouth Park, July 4, $20,000a, 2yo colts and geldings, 5½f (ntr 1:03⅗): Bolero U., Jewel's Reward, Jimmer; 12.

U

Ultimus H., Old Woodbine, May 18, $5,000a, 3 and up foaled in Canada, 6½f: Argent, Canadian Champ, Top Tourn; 6.

United Nations H., Atlantic City, Sept. 14, $100,000, 3 and up (by invitation only), 1 3/16m (turf course): Round Table, *Tudor Era, Find; 11.

V

Vagrancy H., Belmont Park, Sept. 4, $20,000a, 3 and up fillies and mares, 7f: Plotter, Searching, Nasrina; 10.

Valedictory H., Woodbine, Nov. 16, $10,000a, 3 and up, 1¾m: Bernfield, *Mythical II, Lawday; 7.

Valley Forge H., Garden State Park, May 4, $25,000a, 3 and up, 1m and 70y (nwr 1:39⅘): Tellarian, Impromptu, Besomer; 9.

Vandal S., Fort Erie, Aug. 21, $5,000a, 2yo fillies, 5½f: Lady Yolande, Salon, Chalk Talk; 7.

Vanity H., Hollywood Park, June 29, $35,000a, 3 and up fillies and mares, 1⅛m: Annie-Lu-San, Miss Todd, Beautillion; 13.

Ventnor H., Atlantic City, Aug. 24, $25,000a, 3yo, 1 1/16m (turf course): *Ben Lomond, Vertex, *Anxious Moment; 10.

Victoria S., Woodbine, July 13, $7,500a, 2yo, 5½f (ntr 1:05⅕): Silver Ship, Master Bart H., Drummond; 6.

Vigil H., Fort Erie, April 27, $5,000a, 3 and up, 5½f: Pot Hunter, Bunty's Flight, *Ballydonnell; 9.

Vineland H., Garden State Park, Nov. 11, $50,000a, 3 and up fillies and mares, 1⅛m: Dotted Line, Pardala, Romanita; 13.

Vosburgh H., Belmont Park, Oct. 9, $20,000a, all ages, 7f (ntr 1:21⅗): Bold Ruler, Tick Tock, *St. Amour II; 8.

W

W[illegible] Wright Memorial H., Arlington Park, July [illegible] $50,000a, 3 and up, 7f (ntr 1:21⅗): Sw[illegible]n, Fabius, Besomer; 7.

Washington Championship H., Longacres, July 14, $5,000a, 3 and up bred in Washington, 1 1/16m: Barouche, Ro-Fran, Call Call; 10.

Washington D. C. International, Laurel, Nov. 11, purse $100,000, 3 and up (by invitation only), abt. 1½m (turf course): *Mahan, Third Brother, *Stephanotis; 8.

Washington Futurity, Longacres, Sept. 1, $7,500a, 2yo foaled in State of Washington, 6f: Val Glitter, Little Welch, Dusky Spark; 11.

Washington Park Futurity, Washington Park, Aug. 24, $75,000a, 2yo, 6f: Jewel's Reward, Alhambra, Strong Ruler; 9.

Washington Park H., Washington Park, Sept. 2. $100,000a, 3 and up, 1m: Pucker Up, Find, Swoon's Son; 9.

Washington's Birthday H., Santa Anita Park, Feb. 22, $25,000a, 3 and up, 1½m (turf course): *St. Vincent, *Prince of Greine, *Master Boing; 13.

Washington Stallion S., Longacres, Aug. 10, $3,500a (each division), 2yo progeny of stallions standing in the State of Washington in 1954, 5½f: First division—Fairena (by disq. of Little Welch), Little Welch, Gallapade; 10. Second division—Val Glitter, Philbrick, Lene Piccin's; 10.

Washington State Breeders' H., Playfair, Sept. 15, $2,250a, 3 and up bred in Washington, 1 1/16m (etr 1:44⅖): Miracle Escort, King Damion, Vunderbar; 5.

Westchester S., Hollywood Park, June 28, $20,000a, 2yo colts and geldings, 5½f: Fleet Nasrullah, Rulership, Cowboy Book; 5.

Western Canada H., Exhibition Park, June 22, $2,500a, 3 and up foaled in Canada, about 7f: Light Dust, Beau Orage, Pagan's Pride; 8.

Westerner S., Hollywood Park, July 20, $100,000a, 3yo, 1¼m: Round Table, *Irisher, Joe Price; 8.

Western Gateway H., Golden Gate Fields, Dec. 21, $20,000a, 3 and up, 1¼m: *Omelia, Hi Pardner, Secret Diary; 6.

Western Reserve S., ThistleDown, June 8, $6,000a, 2yo colts and geldings, 5½f: Tiny Little, Blue Marlin, Battle Neck; 9.

Whimsical S., Old Woodbine, May 29, $5,000a, 4 and up fillies and mares, 6½f: Saragino, Larchall, Butter Ball; 4.

Whitney S., Saratoga, Aug. 10, $40,000a, 4 and up, 1⅛m: Kingmaker, Riley, Tick Tock; 6.

Widener H., Hialeah Park, Feb. 23, $100,000a, 3 and up, 1¼m: Bardstown, Mr. First, Switch On; 5.

William E. Boeing S., Longacres, June 7, $5,000a, 3yo bred in Washington, 5½f (etr 1:03⅘): Ro-Fran, Barouche, Amble Klip; 6.

William P. Kyne Memorial H., Bay Meadows, April 27, $115,000 gross guaranteed, 3 and up, 1⅛m: *Pibe Carlitos, Eddie Schmidt, Count Chic; 15.

Will Rogers H., Hollywood Park, May 30, $25,000a, 3yo colts and geldings, 1m; Round Table, Joe Price, Miquelet; 9.

Wilmington H., Delaware Park, May 29, $10,000a, 3 and up, 6f: Itobe, Nahodah, Princess Turia; 7.

Wilson H., Jamaica, May 18, $20,000a, 3 and up, 6f: Jovial Jove, Tick Tock, Decimal; 10.

Winnipeg Futurity, Edmonton, June 28, $3,000a (each division), 2yo foaled in Canada, about 5f: First division—Arms Down, Percy Yates, Sooavon; 6. Second division—Hoodette, Sure Doo, Spangled Jack; 7.

Withers S., Belmont Park, June 24, $25,000a, 3yo, 1m: Clem, Cohoes, Tenacious; 6.

Wolverine S. Detroit, Sept. 2, $15,000a, 3yo, 1 1/16m: Shan Pac, Ezgo, Lady LaRue; 6.

Woodbine Oaks, Woodbine, June 7, $10,000a, 3yo fillies foaled in Canada in 1954 which are eligible for the 1957 renewal of the Queen's Plate at the time of this nomination, 1 1/16m: La Belle Rose, Taffy Smash, Illuminant; 9.

Wood Memorial, Jamaica, April 20, $50,000a, 3yo, 1⅛m (ntr 1:48⅘): Bold Ruler, *Gallant Man, Promised Land; 7.

Woodstock S., Woodbine, June 22, $7,500a, 3yo, 6f: Lyford Cay (by disq. of Pink Velvet), Pink Velvet, Howbuck; 5.

Woodward S., Belmont Park, Sept. 28, $100,000a, 3 and up, 1¼m: Dedicate, *Gallant Man, Bold Ruler; 4.

World's Playground S., Atlantic City, Sept. 7, $30,000a, 2yo, 7f: Li'l Fella, Chance it Tony, Columbia Gem; 10.

X-Y-Z

Yankee H., Suffolk Downs, Oct. 30, $50,000a, 3yo, 1⅛m: Manteau, Assemblyman, Ambehaving; 11.

Yearling Sales S., Fort Erie, Aug. 7, $5,000a, 2yo foaled in Canada, 5½f: Bright Page, White Apache, Lady Yolande; 11.

Yo Tambien H., Hawthorne, Oct. 2, $15,000a, 3 and up fillies and mares, 6½f: Bornastar, Lady LaRue, Fighting Jury; 9.

Youthful S., Jamaica, May 1, $15,000a, 2yo colts and geldings, 5f: Bolero U., Nisht Amool, Wine, Jr.; 7.

Youthful S., Randall Park, Sept. 2, $10,000a, 2yo, 6f: Roman Bow, Four Fives, Dudley Dixie; 14.

RACES HAVING SAME NAME

Following is a list of stakes having the same name, with the name of the tracks in parenthesis:

Arch Ward Memorial Handicap (Sportsman's Park, Washington Park).

Colonial Handicap (Golden Gate, Suffolk Downs).

Debutante Stakes (Churchill Downs, Fair Grounds).

Display Handicap (Jamaica).

Display Stakes (Old Woodbine).

Governor's Handicap (Longacres, Narragansett, Phoenix, Sacramento).

Inaugural Handicap (Pomona, Sacramento, Tropical Park, Turf Paradise).

Independence Day Handicap (Longacres, Portland Meadows).

Independence Day Stakes (Narragansett).

Juvenile Stakes (Belmont Park, Phoenix).

New Mexico Futurity (Albuquerque, Ruidoso).

Youthful Stakes (Jamaica, Randall Park).

Fifteen stakes races in 1957 were run in two divisions, and the National Stallion Stakes ran one division for colts and one for fillies. The names of the stakes run in two divisions: Ak-Sar-Ben Breeders Special, Ak-Sar-Ben Futurity, Berkeley Handicap, Carleton Stakes, Honeymoon Stakes, Lamplighter Handicap, Longfellow Handicap, Meadowland Handicap, Plate Trial Stakes, Randall Park Handicap, St. Louis Derby, Salinas Stakes, ThistleDown Handicap, Washington Stallion Stakes, Winnipeg Futurity.

Male Line Descent

HEROD (24)
Woodpecker
*Buzzard (24)
Castrel (9)
Pantaloon
Windhound
Thormanby
Atlantic
Le Sancy
Le Samaritain
Roi Herode (9) below
Selim (15)
Sultan
Bay Middleton (14)
Flying Dutchman
Dollar
Androcles
Cambyse (14) below
*Glencoe (1)
Vandal
Virgil
Hindoo
Hanover
Blackstock
Mentor
Wise Counsellor
Deliberator
Air Rate (1)
Air Tommie

ROI HEROD (9)
The Tetrarch (9)
Salmon Trout (1)
King Salmon
*King's Abbey (1)
Scarlet Abbey
Tetratema (8)
Bacteriophage (1)
Teleferique
Alizier (1)
***Lucky Dip**
*Foray II (1)
Flak (1)
Flak's First
*Gino (3)
Gray Dream (2)
Fleet Boy
Just-A-Dream
Rurales (1)
Shu R.
*Sherab (1)
Doublrab (1)
Derry
*Royal Minstrel (2)
First Fiddle (2)
Dupatta
First Fair

CAMBYSE (14)
Gardefeu
Chouberski
Bruleur
*Ksar
Tourbillon (14)
*Adaris (2)
Hi Pardner
Lady LaRue
*Ambiorix (3)
Full Flight
Gray Phantom
Polamby
Djebel (4)
*Djeddah (2)
Karoc
Mr. Brief
Le Lavandou (1)
La Belle Rose
*My Babu (1)
***Our Betters**
*Goya II (4)
*Nirgal (4)
Drummond
Li'l Fella
Nirdar
Nitime
Timor (1)
***Omelia**

MATCHEM (32)
Conductor
Trumpator
Sorcerer
Comus
Humphrey Clinker
Melbourne
West Australian (32)
*Australian (31)
Spendthrift
Hastings
Fair Play (31) below
Solon (1) below

FAIR PLAY (31)
Chance Play (3)
Grand Slam (1)
Piet (1)
Pete's Folly
Jimmie (1)
Jimminetty
Pot o' Luck (1)
Pot Hunter
Chance Shot (2)
Peace Chance
Four Freedoms (2)
Four Sisters
Freedom Parley
Display (4)
Discovery (4)
Find
First Served
Kitchen Police (1)
Police Call
Loser Weeper (1)
Weeper's Boy
Ladkin (6)
Ladder
Bunty Lawless (6)
Bonnie Flight
Dorenes Lad
The Schreiber
Turn Me Loose
Windfields (2)
Canadian Champ
Tad
Man o' War (16)
Crusader (1)
*Crossbow II
Bull Wagon (1)
Curly Kem
Hard Tack (1)
Stronghold (1)
Fastness
Jean Bart (1)
Jean Miracle (1)
Miracle Escort
Marine (1)
Hood (1)
Hoodette
War Glory (2)
Glory Glory
War Marshal
War Relic (1)
I Offbeat
War Admiral (9)
Admiral Vee
Beylerbey
Cold Command
Searching
War Piper
Be Sure Now (1)
Mystic Eye
Grand Admiral (1)
Grand Fille
Mr. Busher (1)
Hathaway
Wee Admiral (1)
Stinson's Boy

SOLON (1)
Barcaldine
Marco
Marcovil
Hurry On
Excitement
*Russia II (1)
Carolos

ECLIPSE (410)
King Fergus (32)
Hambletonian
Whitelock
Blacklock
Voltaire
Voltigeur
Vedette (32) p. 103
Pot-8-O's (378)
Waxy
Whalebone
Waverly (11)
Don John
Iago
*Bonnie Scotland
Bramble
Ben Brush (11) p. 103
Camel (125)
Touchstone (125)
Ithuriel (2)
Longbow
Toxophilite
Musket (2) p. 102
Newminster (69)
Hermit (1) p. 102
Lord Clifden (68)
Hampton (68) p. 103
Orlando (54)
*Eclipse
Alarm
Himyar (54)
Plaudit (6)
King James
Spur
Sting [p. 102
Questionnaire (6)
Domino (48) p. 103
Sir Hercules (242)
Birdcatcher (242)
Oxford (51)
Sterling
Isonomy
Isinglass
John o' Gaunt
Swynford (51) p. 102
The Baron (191)
Stockwell (191)
Doncaster (165)
Bend Or (165) below
St. Albans (26)
Springfield
Sainfoin
*Rock Sand (26) p. 103

BEND OR (165)
Orvieto (1)
Picton
*Light Brigade
Crack Brigade
Crack Favor (1)
Rosfavor
*Ormonde (102)
Orme (102)
Flying Fox (100)
Ajax
*Teddy (100) p. 102
Orby (2)
The Boss
Sir Cosmo
Panorama
*Sullivan (2)
Silky Sullivan
Sully's Trail
Bona Vista (62)
Cyllene (62)
Cicero (1)
Valais
Heroic
*Ajax
Arracado
Polymelus (61)
Phalaris (60) p. 102
Pommern (1)
Apple Sammy
*Priory Farm (1)
Record Book

EXPLANATORY. The tail-male descent of the 466 flat stakes winners of 1957 in North America is shown in these tables. Names of stakes winners are in boldface type; names of sires and other male-line ancestors are in lightface, except when used as a heading. A figure in parenthesis beside the name of a sire indicates the number of 1957 flat stakes winners representing that branch of the male line. Under Fair Play, for instance, War Admiral is sire of 5 stakes winners and grandsire of 4 others, for a total of 9; 7 others are descended from Man o' War, for a total of 16.

Tables at the top of this page establish the connection between Herod, Matchem, and Eclipse and the various branches of their male lines represented by stakes winners in 1957. In cases of doubtful paternity the first sire has been ignored.

PHALARIS (60)
- Manna (4)
  - Colombo (3)
    - British Empire (3)
      - ***Estacion**
      - *Endeavour II (2)
        - **Corn Husker**
        - **Porterhouse**
    - *Man O'Night (1)
      - Transaction (1)
        - **Conde Duque**
- Parwiz (1)
  - Michel
    - *Miche (1)
      - **Miche Claire**
- *Pharamond II (10)
  - Cosmic Bomb (3)
    - **Dr. Pat**
    - **Federal Hill**
    - **Saragino**
  - Easy Mon (2)
    - **Royal Mon**
    - Phar Mon (1)
      - **Leather Button**
  - Menow (4)
    - **Assemblyman**
    - **Point of Order**
    - Pinebloom (1)
      - **Pine Echo**
    - Tom Fool (1)
      - **Jester**
  - Pharloch (1)
    - **Timloch**
- Fairway (19)
  - Blue Peter (3)
    - Birthday Greetings (1)
      - ***Malicieux**
    - Blue Water (1)
      - ***Pibe Carlitos**
    - Ocean Swell (1)
      - ***St. Vincent**
  - Fairford (1)
    - *Hollywood (1)
      - **Sacromonte**
  - *Fairmond (2)
    - **Hartney**
    - **Light Dust**
  - Fair Trial (9)
    - **Bandit**
    - ***King Bruce II**
    - Ballyogan (1)
      - ***Ballydonnell**
    - *Fair Truckle (2)
      - **Afternoon**
      - **Royal Academy**
    - *Lawfare (1)
      - **Trial Boy**
    - *Mafosta (1)
      - **Mateka**
    - Palestine (1)
      - ***St. Amour II**
    - Petition (1)
      - ***Bretana**
  - Full Sail (1)
    - ***Holandes II**
  - *Hairan (1)
    - Mel Eppley (1)
      - **Mambo Dancer**
  - *Valdina Way (2)
    - **Kent**
    - **Two Dance**
- *Sickle (7)
  - Reaping Reward (1)
    - Eternal Reward (1)
      - **Lori-El**
  - Sceneshifter (1)
    - **New Shift**
  - Stagehand (1)
    - Stage Glitter (1)
      - **Val Glitter**
  - Unbreakable (4)
    - Polynesian (4)
      - **Bureaucracy**
      - **Pink Velvet**
      - **Poly Hi**
      - **Will Mearns**
- Pharos (19)
  - Pharis (1)
    - Pardal (1)
      - **Pardala**
  - Nearco (18)
    - **Nearctic**
    - *Jai Hind (2)
      - **Marilin My Gal**
      - **Jai Me**
    - *Rustom Sirdar (1)
      - **Galdar**
    - Rustic (1)
      - ***Bumbo**
    - *Nasrullah (9)
      - **Bold Ruler**
      - **Fleet Nasrullah**
      - **Guide Line**
      - **Leallah**
      - **Nadir**
      - **Nahodah**
      - **Nashville**
      - Grey Sovereign (1)
        - ***Grey Monarch**
      - *Noor (1)
        - **Joe Price**
    - *Royal Charger (4)
      - **Idun**
      - ***Royal Beacon II**
      - **Royal Clipper**
      - ***Royal Rasher**

***TEDDY (100)**
- *Bull Dog (61) Next col.
- Brumeux (1)
  - Borealis
    - *Espalier (1)
      - **Queen's Pal**
- Case Ace (6)
  - Casemate (1)
    - **Ballyrush**
  - Lochinvar (2)
    - **Stratmat**
    - Ferd (1)
      - **Cohansey**
  - Pavot (3)
    - **High Tor**
    - **The Crack**
    - Centime (1)
      - **Louis d'Or**
- *Ortello (1)
  - *Sirte (1)
    - **Sirtero**
- *Soleil du Midi (1)
  - **Pirey Isle**
- Sun Teddy (3)
  - Sun Again (3)
    - **Asombro**
    - Illuminable (1)
      - **Our Sirdar**
    - Palestinian (1)
      - **Promised Land**
- Teddy's Comet (2)
  - Valdina Streak (2)
    - **Golden Jubilee**
    - **Sandy Streak**
- Truculent (1)
  - *Two Ton Tony (1)
    - **Tony's Lemon**
- *Sir Gallahad III (24)
  - Fighting Fox (2)
    - Amble In (1)
      - **Excuses**
    - Crafty Admiral (1)
      - **Lady Yolande**
  - Gallant Fox (9)
    - Flares (6)
      - Skytracer (1)
        - **Skysthelimit**
      - Chop Chop (5)
        - **Chomiru**
        - **Chopadette**
        - **Happy Harry**
        - **Lytord Cay**
        - **Woodsrunner**
    - Omaha (2)
      - **Carla Pat**
      - **Muzzi's Mickey**
    - Gangway (1)
      - **Kitty Girl**
  - Gala Hour (1)
    - **Mister Nick**
  - Hoop, Jr. (1)
    - **Hoop Band**
  - Roman (11)
    - **Hasty Doll**
    - **Nile Lily**
    - **Music Man Fox**
    - **Pocahontas**
    - **Roman Battle**
    - **Romanita**
    - Eastern Flyway (1)
      - **Eastern Hobo**
    - I Will (1)
      - **Silver Ship**
    - Roman Sandal (2)
      - **A Dragon Killer**
      - **Roman Bow**
    - They Say (1)
      - **Bean Madison**

QUESTIONNAIRE (6)
- Double Brandy (1)
  - **Pro-Brandy**
- Hash (1)
  - Mel Hash (1)
    - **Venomous**
- Requested (4)
  - Lord Putnam (1)
    - **Board Man**
  - Model Cadet (2)
    - **El Misterio**
    - **Great Pride**
  - Prince Quest (1)
    - **Sweet Mandy**

MUSKET (2)
- Carbine
  - Spearmint (2)
    - Spion Kop (1)
      - Felstead
        - *Onsiaught II
          - Ab Jr. (1)
            - **Junes Jewel**
    - *Chicle (1)
      - Whichone
        - Piccolo (1)
          - **Wood Wind**

***BULL DOG (61)**
- Bull Reigh (1)
  - **Ahba's Bull**
- Buster (2)
  - **Blanter**
  - **Buster Byrd**
- Coldstream (2)
  - Cold Tony (1)
    - **Tremendo**
  - King's Stride (1)
    - **King Hairan**
- Dogaway (1)
  - **Malcolm G.**
- Dogpatch (2)
  - **Lightning Jack**
  - **Placer**
- Johns Joy (4)
  - **Black Signal**
  - **Fabricator**
  - **Miss Dundee**
  - **Oh Johnny**
- Little Sandy (1)
  - **Fair Queen**
- Occupy (3)
  - **Bridgework**
  - **Dance Card**
  - **Salon**
- Rover (1)
  - **Sir William**
- Spotted Bull (3)
  - **Bettyanbull**
  - **Hijo the Bull**
  - **Wise Kabee**
- The Doge (3)
  - **Dogoon**
  - **Melody Mine**
  - **Swoon's Son**
- Tiger (1)
  - Tiger Rebel (1)
    - **Water Way**
- War Result (1)
  - **Arms Down**
- Bull Lea (36)
  - **Amoret**
  - **Gen. Duke**
  - **Iron Liege**
  - **Leana**
  - **Pursuit**
  - **Rosewood**
  - Admiral Lea (3)
    - **Circle Lea**
    - **Lealito**
    - **Strong Bay**
  - Beau Max (6)
    - **Anaqua**
    - **Golden Notes**
    - **Hark**
    - **How Now**
    - **Margaretta**
    - **Speed Rouser**
  - Bull Dandy (2)
    - **Dandy Blitzen**
    - **Helipat**
  - Bull Page (3)
    - **Bright Page**
    - **Censor**
    - **Stole the Ring**
  - Bull Run (1)
    - **Manassas**
  - Citation (3)
    - **Evening Time**
    - **Fabius**
    - **Manteau**
  - Doswell (2)
    - **North End**
    - **Wilamette**
  - Faultless (4)
    - **Armera**
    - **Faultless Maid**
    - **Go Lightly**
    - **Inswept**
  - Flash o' Night (2)
    - **Flashy Token**
    - **Flashy Ways**
  - High Lea (1)
    - **Kinda Smart**
  - Prophets Thumb (1)
    - **Tiny Little**
  - Re-Armed (1)
    - **Fire Alarm**
  - Unbelievable (1)
    - **Kenneth N.**

HERMIT (1)
- Friar's Balsam
  - *Voter
    - Ballot
      - Midway
        - Percentage
          - Three Bars (1)
            - **Rocket Bar**

SWYNFORD (51)
- *Challenger II (4)
  - Errard (1)
    - **Skipper Bill**
  - Escadru (1)
    - **Dru Away**
  - Magnificent (1)
    - **Little Moon**
  - Swords (1)
    - **Quick Thrust**
- *St. Germans (6)
  - Bold Venture (3)
    - Bold Captain (1)
      - **Miss Bold**
    - Middleground (1)
      - **Here and There**
    - Depth Charge (1)
      - **Sandusky**
  - Devil Diver (1)
    - **Deadeye Dick**
  - The Rhymer (2)
    - **Some Classic**
    - **Vertex**
- Blandford (41)
  - *Bahram (4)
    - Persian Gulf (2)
      - **Flying Trapeze**
      - ***Ros-Nuala**
    - Big Game (2)
      - Combat (1)
        - ***Combustion II**
      - Faux Tirage (1)
        - ***Knave**
  - His Grace (1)
    - *His Nickel (1)
      - **Nickel Boy**
  - Midstream (4)
    - *Shannon II (4)
      - **Clem**
      - **Old Blarney**
      - **Sea O Erin**
      - **Shan Pac**
  - Umidwar (3)
    - *Norseman (3)
      - **Moon Glory**
      - *Highlander II (2)
        - **Hi Swan**
        - **Chevere Inc**
  - Windsor Lad (1)
    - Windsor Slipper (1)
      - ***Windsor Serial**
  - *Blenheim II (28)
    - **The Blend**
    - Air Hero (1)
      - **Solar System**
    - Donatello II (3)
      - Alycidon (1)
        - ***Ben Lomond**
      - *Orestes III (2)
        - **Aeschylus**
        - **Pylades**
    - Free America (1)
      - **Be My Honey**
    - Jet Pilot (4)
      - **Jet Action**
      - **Jet Colonel**
      - **Jet Marine**
      - Jet Jewel (1)
        - **Jewel's Reward**
    - Noble Creek (1)
      - **Mrs. Hellen**
    - Whirlaway (2)
      - **Coiner**
      - Whirling Fox (1)
        - **Swamp Fox**
    - Wyndham (1)
      - *Windy City II (1)
        - **Old Pueblo**
    - *Mahmoud (14)
      - **Call Me Lucky**
      - **Cohoes**
      - Billings (1)
        - **Midafternoon**
      - Boodle (1)
        - **Hubcap**
      - *Flushing II (1)
        - **Star Rover**
      - Greek Warrior (1)
        - **My Warrior**
      - Grey Skies (1)
        - **Major Turley**
      - Mighty Story (2)
        - **Aguila Blanca**
        - **Munchausen**
      - Mr. Trouble (3)
        - **Belle Point**
        - **Pillow Talk**
        - **War Trouble**
      - Speculation (2)
        - **Cold Steel**
        - **Fairena**

VEDETTE (32)
- Speculum (13)
  - Hagioscope (1)
    - Queen's Birthday
      - Santoi
        - Achtoi
          - *Alcazar
            - Apache (1)
              - **Little Pache**
  - Rosebery (12)
    - Amphion
      - Sundridge (12)
        - Sunstar (2)
          - *Porte Drapeau (1)
            - Tetros
              - My Grey Tet
                - My Rocket (1)
                - **Bud's Rocket**
          - Craig an Eran (1)
            - Admiral Drake (1)
              - ***Bafty**
        - *Sun Briar (1)
          - Pompey
            - Rippey (1)
              - **Casting**
        - *Sunreigh (9)
          - Reigh Count (9)
            - Triplicate (1)
              - **Better Bee**
            - Count Fleet (3)
              - **Fleet Path**
              - **Portersville**
              - County Delight (1)
                - **Caledon Beau**
            - Count Speed (5)
              - **Count Chic**
              - **Count Indigo**
              - **Eddie Schmidt**
              - **Jet Speed**
              - **Mobile**
- Galopin (19)
  - Galliard (2)
    - War Dance
      - Perth (2)
        - Faucheur (1)
          - Nid d'Or
            - *Brown King
              - King Dorsett (1)
                - **Panciful Miss**
        - Alcantara II (1)
          - *Kantar
            - Victrix
              - *Avenger II (1)
                - ***Mahan**
  - St. Simon (17)
    - Chaucer (5)
      - Prince Chimay
        - Vatout (5)
          - Bois Roussel (3)
            - Migoli (1)
              - ***Gallant Man**
            - Tehran (2)
              - ***Akbar Khan**
              - ***Saratoga Pete**
          - Genetout (1)
            - *Tribal II (1)
              - **Sir Tribal**
          - Vatellor (1)
            - Pearl Diver (1)
              - ***Four Fathoms**
    - Desmond (1)
      - Craganour
        - Tanner
          - Parlanchin
            - Poster (1)
              - ***Posadas**
    - Persimmon (11)
      - *Prince Palatine
        - Rose Prince
          - Prince Rose (11)
            - Prince Chevalier (1)
              - ***Prince du Houlme**
            - *Promethee (1)
              - **Promethean**
            - *Princequillo (9)
              - **Dedicate**
              - **Dotted Line**
              - **Happy Princess**
              - **Kingmaker**
              - **Misty Flight**
              - **Round Table**
              - **Sequoia**
              - **Third Brother**
              - Hill Prince (1)
                - **Bayou**

HAMPTON (68)
- Bay Ronald (68)
  - Bayardo (59)
    - Gainsborough (59)
      - Hyperion (52) Next col.
      - Bobsleigh (1)
        - *Moonlight Run (1)
          - **Mary Machree**
      - Emborough (5)
        - *Bernborough (5)
          - **Bernburgoo**
          - **Bernfield**
          - **Larrikin**
          - **Jimmy the One**
          - **Six Fifteen**
      - Solario (1)
        - Dastur
          - Dhoti
            - *Royal Gem II (1)
              - **Rose's Gem**
  - Dark Ronald (9)
    - Prunus (1)
      - Oleander
        - Pink Flower (1)
          - ***Pirnie**
    - Son-in-Law (8)
      - *Beau Pere (5)
        - Doctrine (1)
          - **Monroe Doc.**
        - Eiffel Tower (1)
          - Flight Tower (1)
            - **Moon Goddess**
        - Grandpere (1)
          - **Chatterly**
        - Succession (2)
          - **Barouche**
          - **Philbrick**
      - Bosworth (1)
        - *Boswell
          - Lord Boswell (1)
            - **Lord Jeep**
      - Rustom Pasha (1)
        - Snob (1)
          - ***Ceniza II**
      - Foxlaw (1)
        - Foxhunter
          - *Hunter's Moon IV
            - Early Edition (1)
              - **Borego**

***ROCK SAND (26)**
- *Vulcain (2)
  - Morsel
    - Morphil (2)
      - **Bell's Phil**
      - **Little Phil**
- Tracery (7)
  - Abbots Trace (1)
    - Marconigram
      - *Reading II (1)
        - **Glorious Nymph**
  - Copyright (5)
    - Congreve (5)
      - Churrinche (1)
        - ***Clermont**
      - Embrujo (1)
        - Penny Post (1)
          - ***Half Penny II**
      - Saint Patrick (3)
        - *Rico Monte (3)
          - **Grand Canyon**
          - **Myrtle**
          - **Ricci Tavi**
  - Papyrus (1)
    - *Papworth
      - Donnworth (1)
        - **Donn Baykey**
- Friar Rock (17)
  - Pilate (17)
    - Eight Thirty (12)
      - **Gay Life**
      - **Tellarian**
      - Anyoldtime (2)
        - **Pie Face**
        - **Sally Lee**
      - Bolero (6)
        - **Battle Dance**
        - **Bolero U.**
        - **El Bolero**
        - **Jimmer**
        - **Lady Bolero**
        - **Tender Morsel**
      - Condiment (1)
        - **Switch On**
      - Harbourton (1)
        - **Mr. Burton**
    - Phalanx (4)
      - **Infantry**
      - **My Night Out**
      - **Oil Rich**
      - **The Searcher**
    - Royal Red (1)
      - **Cinchie**

HYPERION (52)
- *Alibhai (17)
  - **Alldon**
  - **Bardstown**
  - **Bornastar**
  - **Chevation**
  - **Floral Park**
  - **Honeys Alibi**
  - **Traffic Judge**
  - Cover Up (3)
    - **Coverit**
    - **No Bumps**
    - **Spinney**
  - Dark Hawk (1)
    - **Baraloy**
  - Eddie Welch (1)
    - **Colonel Cross**
  - Overslept (1)
    - **Glyndon L.**
  - Solidarity (1)
    - **Solid Gem**
  - Your Host (3)
    - **Miss Todd**
    - **Social Climber**
    - **Wendasy**
- *Half Crown (1)
  - **Tempted**
- *Heliopolis (16)
  - **Hill Country**
  - **Princess Turia**
  - **Rose Trellis**
  - **Summer Tan**
  - Colonel Mike (1)
    - **Movitave**
  - Greek Ship (1)
    - **Plion**
  - Greek Song (2)
    - **Greek Spy**
    - **Faithful Song**
  - Helioptic (1)
    - **Grecian Ayr**
  - Olympia (7)
    - **Alhambra**
    - **Decathlon**
    - **Espea**
    - **Ezgo**
    - **Flight History**
    - **Jovial Jove**
    - **Pucker Up**
- Helios (2)
  - *Beau Gem (2)
    - **Balmacara**
    - **Beau Fond**
- His Highness (2)
  - ***Kings Mistake**
  - ***Marshal Ney II**
- *Khaled (5)
  - **Annie-Lu-San**
  - **Flight Khal**
  - **Prince Khaled**
  - **Swaps Kin**
  - **Terrang**
- Hypothetical (1)
  - **Litte Reaper**
- Owen Tudor (1)
  - ***Tudor Era**
- Pensive (1)
  - Ponder (1)
    - **Needles**
- Quick Ray (1)
  - Patito (1)
    - ***Pogaje**
- *Radiotherapy (1)
  - **Market Basket**
- Stardust (4)
  - *Lolimi (1)
    - **Loli's Bonnet**
  - *Soodani (2)
    - **Percy Yates**
    - **Spangled Jimmy**
  - Stalino (1)
    - ***Dumpty Humpty**

BEN BRUSH (11)
- Sweep (7) next col.
- Broomstick (4)
  - Whisk Broom II (4)
    - Victorian (1)
      - He Did
        - With Pleasure (1)
          - **Mr. Fantastic**
    - John P. Grier (3)
      - Boojum (2)
        - Burg-El-Arab (1)
          - Indian Hill (1)
            - **Hana Chief**
        - Snark (1)
          - Slide Rule (1)
            - **Decimal**
      - Jack High (1)
        - Andy K.
          - Andys Glory (1)
            - **Bumpy Road**

DOMINO (48)
- Commando (48)
  - Colin (5)
    - Neddie (5)
      - Good Goods (2)
        - Alsab (2)
          - **Bermuda Punch**
          - **Pamper Me**
      - Nedayr (3)
        - **Carabali**
        - **Charrasco**
        - **Reportero**
  - Peter Pan (43)
    - Noah (1)
      - Pairbypair
        - Blue Pair
          - Hezahoney (1)
            - **He's First**
    - Peter Hastings (2)
      - Petrose (2)
        - **Low Star**
        - **Rock Pilot**
    - Pennant (12)
      - Equipoise (12)
        - Attention (1)
          - Spartan Valor (1)
            - **Royal Leo**
        - Equestrian (6)
          - Stymie (6)
            - **Born Rich**
            - **Nabesna**
            - **Nisht Amool**
            - **Paper Tiger**
            - **Pertshire**
            - **Rare Treat**
        - Shut Out (1)
          - **Outfielder**
        - Swing and Sway (3)
          - Saggy (3)
            - **Outer Space**
            - **Sags Gem**
            - **Sew it Up**
        - Warlock (1)
          - **Cedrus**
    - Black Toney (28)
      - Balladier (17)
        - Ballacolas (1)
          - **Bandera Negra**
        - Double Jay (5)
          - **Jota Jota**
          - **Manotick**
          - **Miss Blue Jay**
          - **Plotter**
          - **Tick Tock**
        - Ky. Colonel (3)
          - **Kentucky Roman**
          - **Terra Firma**
          - **Time Wastin**
        - Mr. Music (2)
          - **Mister Jive**
          - **Red Rythm**
        - Papa Redbird (3)
          - **Cardinal Sin**
          - **Sir Robby**
          - **Wing Jet**
        - Spy Song (3)
          - **Duc de Fer**
          - **Pulcrum**
          - **Miss Erlen**
      - Bimelech (7)
        - **Jabneh**
        - **Scotch**
        - Better Self (3)
          - **Argent**
          - **Buford**
          - **Itobe**
        - Burning Dream (1)
          - **Deliration**
        - Bymeabond (1)
          - **Murray Canyon**
      - Black Servant (4)
        - Blue Larkspur (4)
          - Blue Swords (3)
            - **Bluebility**
            - **Blue Volt**
            - **Frosty Mr.**
          - Revoked (1)
            - **Reneged**

SWEEP (7)
- Eternal (5)
  - Ariel (3)
    - Education (2)
      - **Chalk Talk**
      - **Text**
    - Nelson Dunstan (1)
      - **Oclirock**
  - Okapi (2)
    - **Kapichan**
    - **Kapitor**
- The Porter (2)
  - Alorter (1)
    - **Ro-Fran**
  - Rosemont (1)
    - **Infatuation**

Sires of 1957 Stakes Winners

In the following list the stakes winners and stakes-placed horses are arranged under their sires. The names of the stakes winners are in capital letters and the name of the horses placed in stakes are in capitals and lower case.

Abernant ---- *Aberion
Ab. Jr. ---- JUNES JEWEL
Ace Admiral ---- Ace Show
Harlou
Inside Tract
More Glory
Unique Commando
*Adaris ---- HI PARDNER
LADY LaRUE
Admiral Drake ---- *RAFTY
Admiral Lea ---- CIRCLE LEA
LEALITO
STRONG BAY
Afghan II ---- *Gran Musico
Air Hero ---- SOLAR SYSTEM
Air Rate ---- AIR TOMMIE
*Ajax ---- ARRACADO
Ajax Jr. ---- Twoajax
Akbar ---- Akboy
Aldeva ---- Corriendo
*Alibhai ---- ALIDON
BARDSTOWN
BORNASTAR
CHEVATION
FLORAL PARK
HONEYS ALIBI
TRAFFIC JUDGE
Alibhai Lashes
Ali's Pride
Aliwar
Fair Alibhai
Light 'n Lovely
Oligarchy
Secret Diary
Alicane ---- Alizumba
Alizier ---- *LUCKY DIP
Alorter ---- RO-FRAN
Chalalor
Alquest ---- Lofty Peak
Mandalay Miss
Marbella
Stay Smoochie
Tombigee (stp.)
Alsab ---- BERMUDA PUNCH
PAMPER ME
Sunday Star
Alycidon ---- *BEN LOMOND
*Ambiorix ---- FULL FLIGHT
GRAY PHANTOM
POLAMBY
Affable (stp.)
Ambehaving
Ambitwixt
Ambulance
King Grail
Larchall
Little Hermit
Amble In ---- EXCUSES
Amble Klip
Amblin' Forya
Amphitheatre ---- Coliseo
Andys Glory ---- BUMPY ROAD
Annapolis ---- Benguala (stp.)
Annapolis Blue ---- Venturita
Any Minute ---- Little Quaker
Anyoldtime ---- PIE FACE
SALLY LEE
Apache ---- LITTLE PACHE
Big Steve
*Arctic Prince ---- *Prince of Greine
*Sister Damian
*Chris S.
*Ardan ---- Tourbillonte
Ariel Game ---- Air Wonder
Ariel John ---- Prudent John
Army Flash ---- Saucy Gal

Astral ---- Astracorn
*Athanasius ---- Alicorno
Attention ---- Bunny's Babe
Pearl Prince
*Avenger II ---- *MAHAN

Ballacolas ---- BANDERA NEGRA
Ballyogan ---- *BALLYDONNELL
Barre Granite ---- Ruffled Fabric
*Basileus II ---- Basella
*Battant ---- Bat'n Ball
Battlefield ---- Armorial
Battle Morn ---- Battle Neck
Warhead
Battleship ---- SHIPBOARD (stp.)
Breakers Ahead (stp.)
*Beau Gem ---- BALMACARA
BEAU FOND
Beau Max ---- ANAQUA
GOLDEN NOTES
HARK
HOW NOW
MARGARETTA
SPEED ROUSER
Bisco
Brujaria
The Box
Belin ---- Shushanna Kid
*Bernborough ---- BERNBURGOO
BERNFIELD
JIMMY THE ONE
LARRIKIN
SIXFIFTEEN
Be Sure Now ---- MYSTIC EYE
Be Fair Now
Father John
Better Bet ---- Kronje
Better Self ---- ARGENT
BUFORD
ITOBE
Better Weapon
Whitley
Billings ---- MIDAFTERNOON
Jocko's Walk
Penny's First
Bimelech ---- JABNEH
SCOTCH
Cymbidium
Dark Ruler
Motor Line
Birthday Greetings ---- *MALICIEUX
Black Majesty ---- Black Record
Black Out ---- *Festin
Black Tarquin ---- Tarquilla
*Blenheim II ---- THE BLEND
Bleu d'Or ---- Equableu
Blue Peter ---- *Menaggio
*Blue Royal II ---- Bluedash
White Apache
Blue Swords ---- BLUEBILITY
BLUE VOLT
FROSTY MR.
Affton Queen
Federal Judge
Field of Honor
Lady Swords
Blue Water ---- *PIBE CARLITOS
Bold Captain ---- MISS BOLD
Bold Venture ---- Postillion
Bolero ---- BATTLE DANCE
BOLERO U.
EL BOLERO
JIMMER
LADY BOLERO
TENDER MORSEL
Dudley Dixie
Bolingbroke BILLING BEAR (stp.)

Boodle ---- HUBCAP
Hi-Socks
Borealis ---- *Narcissus II (stp.)
Bossuet ---- Khumbaba (stp.)
*Brambling ---- Simonstown
British Empire ---- *ESTACION
Brookfield ---- Dale's Delight
*Brown King ---- Playtown
Bull Dandy ---- DANDY BLITZEN
HELIPAT
Big Paddy
Bullfighter ---- Cowboy Book
Bull Lea ---- AMORET
GEN. DUKE
IRON LIEGE
LEANA
PURSUIT
ROSEWOOD
Bull Page ---- BRIGHT PAGE
CENSOR
STOLE THE RING
Silly Lilly
Bull Reigh ---- AHBA'S BULL
Bull Run ---- MANASSAS
Twilight Run
Bull Wagon ---- CURLY KEM
Mystery Kidd
Bunty Lawless ---- BONNIE FLIGHT
DORENES LAD
THE SCHREIBER
TURN ME LOOSE
Bunty's Flight
Lawday
Burning Dream ---- DELIRATION
Buster ---- BLANTER
BUSTER BYRD
Buy and Sell ---- Royal Betty
Bymeabond ---- MURRAY CANYON

Call Bell ---- Harcall
Leisure Lady
Call Over ---- Mlle. Dianne
Nah Hiss
Campus Fusser ---- Poms Fusser
Candado ---- Candadito
Cazadora
Caracalla ---- *Carafar (stp.)
Carrara Marble ---- Crown Marble
Carrier Pigeon ---- Pursuance
Casemate ---- BALLYRUSH
Catalyte ---- Bali Hoo
Centime ---- LOUIS D'OR
Challedon ---- ANCESTOR (stp.)
POLICEMAN DAY (stp.)
Chit Chat
Gigantic
Tenacious
Challenge Me ---- Chance it Tony
Woodlawn
Chamossaire ---- *Moss Green (stp.)
Chance Shot ---- Pine Shot (stp.)
Charleval ---- *Penarth
Charlie McAdam ---- Red Hot Pistol
Chief Barker ---- Flying Chief
Reincidencia
Chop Chop ---- CHOMIRU
CHOPADETTE
HAPPY HARRY
LYFORD CAY
WOODSRUNNER
Sea Daisy
Churrinche ---- *CLERMONT
Citation ---- EVENING TIME
FABIUS
MANTEAU
Jutland
*Coastal Traffic ---- Ocean Lane
Coast Invasion ---- Storm Crest
Cochise ---- Cannon Fire
Many Faults
Cold Tony ---- TREMENDO
Colonel Mike ---- MOVITAVE
Colonel O'F ---- Mama Lene

Colony Boy ---- Lovely Shade
Sand Boy
Columbus Day ---- My Sissy
Combat ---- *COMBUSTION II
Tabmoc
Condiment ---- SWITCH ON
On the Lake
*Cortil ---- Magic Number
Cosmic Bomb ---- DR. PAT
FEDERAL HILL
SARAGINO
Bombay Dear
Cosmic Force
Counterpoint ---- Defilade
Harmonizing
Snow White
Count Fleet ---- FLEET PATH
PORTERSVILLE
Good Gesture
Spin
Windsail
Count Speed ---- COUNT CHIC
COUNT INDIGO
EDDIE SCHMIDT
JET SPEED
MOBILE
Count Arrow
Major Speed
County Delight ---- CALEDON BEAU
Cover Up ---- COVERIT
NO BUMPS
SPINNEY
Fly Up
Gold Cover
Crack Favor ---- ROSFAVOR
Crafty Admiral ---- LADY YOLANDE
Camloc
Craftiness
Dark Tale
*Crossbow II ---- Miss Crossbow
Cum Laude ---- U'll Never Know
Custus Rastus ---- Custus Ray
Flobest

Dante ---- *DARUBINI (stp.)
Darby Doodit ---- Cosa Linda
Dark Hawk ---- BARALOY
Lord Renraw
Dark Star ---- Carrie Louise
*Daumier ---- Hustle
De Luxe ---- Elegante
Depth Charge ---- SANDUSKY
Coletta Charge
Dry Powder
Fleet Charge
Miss Frac Job
Destrer ---- Big Dester
Deux pour Cent ---- *Pas de Deux
Devil Diver ---- DEADEYE DICK
Aurecolt
Illusionist
Soft Day
Dharan ---- Oh Golly
Diplomat *External Relations (stp.)
Discovery ---- FIND
FIRST SERVED
First Refusal
*Djeddah ---- KAROC
MR. BRIEF
Captor
Craigwood
Djebet
Rellim S. W.
River Gate
Dr. Cattail ---- Real Dr.
Doctrine ---- MONROE DOC.
Dogaway ---- MALCOLM G.
Dogpatch ---- LIGHTNING JACK
PLACER
Threesome
Tussle Patch
Donnworth ---- DONN BAYKEY
Doo Little ---- Sure Doo
Doswell ---- NORTH END
WILLAMETTE
Double Brandy ---- PRO-BRANDY

Double Jay — JOTA JOTA
MANOTICK
MISS BLUE JAY
PLOTTER
TICK TOCK
Besomer
Clandestine
Peggy's Brandy
Poll-O-Mine
Triple Jay
Two Cent Stamp
Doublrab — DERRY
*Dunboy — Jacki Miss

Early Edition — BOREGO
Kay Ellen
Eastern Flyway — EASTERN HOBO
*Easton — GLENCANNON (stp.)
Easy Mon — ROYAL MON
*Economical — Dinner Winner
Eddie Welch — COLONEL CROSS
Little Welch
Education — AIR SCHOOL (stp.)
CHALK TALK
TEXT
Blue Marlin
Eiffel Tower — Eiffel Blue
Eight Thirty — GAY LIFE
TELLARIAN
Head Man
Teleran
*Empujon — Chatter
*Endeavour II — CORN HUSKER
PORTERHOUSE
Attempt
Big Effort
Big Freeze
Blue Spruce
Ordained
To the Dance
Try It
*Epecuen — Tiller Ep
Errard — SKIPPER BILL
Errard's Isle
Errlana
Escadru — DRU AWAY
*Espalier — QUEEN'S PAL
Eternal Bull — Eternal Son (stp.)
Master Bart H.
Eternal Lark — Obusero
Eternal Reward — LORI-EL

Fairey Fulmar — *Bryn
*Fairmond — HARTNEY
LIGHT DUST
Fair Trial — BANDIT
*KING BRUCE II
*Fair Truckle — AFTERNOON
ROYAL ACADEMY
Fairy Manhurst — Gold Finery
Faultless — ARMERA
FAULTLESS MAID
GO LIGHTLY
INSWEPT
Shoplacerwin
Faux Tirage — *KNAVE
Ferd — COHANSEY
King Me
Fervent — Rockcastle
Fighting Fox — Benedicto
Egyptian Queen
Fighting Frank — Fighting Jury
Fighting Step — Mabe Cee
Final Appeal — Pep Appeal
First Fiddle — DUPATTA
FIRST FAIR
Concert Queen
Dr. Hutch
Maraja
Flak — FLAK'S FIRST
Flak Mark
Flaming Beau — Bobjan
Flash Burn — Flashthorn
Flash o' Night — FLASHY TOKEN
FLASHY WAYS
Fleeting Star — Maritime Fleet
Tony's Folly

Flight Tower — MOON GODDESS
Bid Peddler
*Flushing II — STAR ROVER
Foreign Policy — Flying Policy
Foreign News
Oregon Policy
Four Freedoms — FOUR SISTERS
FREEDOM PARLEY
Freedoms Pride
Free America — BE MY HONEY
Buddy M'Boy
Pie Master
Free For All — Little Mullen
Free France — Come On Red
Regulus
Friedacres — Spanish Trail
Full Sail — *HOLANDES II
*Punilla

Gabador — *El Khobar
Gala Hour — MISTER NICK
Galla Damion — Gallapade
King Damion
Gangway — KITTY GIRL
General Staff — Irate
Gino Rex — REBEL COAT (stp.)
*Goldleigh — Chicuelina
Oro Limpio
Sandy D.
Good Ending — Friendly Isls
Furyvan
*Goya II — Cavort
Gokey
My Carrie
Grand Admiral — GRAND FILLE
Admiral George
Now Admiral
Grandpere — CHATTERLY
Gray Dream — FLEET BOY
JUST-A-DREAM
Vole
Vyg
Greek Ship — PLION
Valiant Ship
Greek Song — FAITHFUL SONG
GREEK SPY
Arion
Charm Song
Greek Warrior — MY WARRIOR
Greyface — Jet K.
Grey Skies — MAJOR TURLEY
Big Des
Grey Sovereign — *GREY MONARCH

*Half Crown — TEMPTED
Staysail
Hampden — Oberon
Hannibal — Sun Hannah
Harbourton — MR. BURTON
Hard Way — Venenillo
Heliodorus — ACTINIC (stp.)
Scansion
*Heliopolis — HILL COUNTRY
PRINCESS TURIA
ROSE TRELLIS
SUMMER TAN
Helfast
Lopar
Helioptic — GRECIAN AYR
Hezahoney — HE'S FIRST
*High Bandit — Thievery
*Highlander II — CHEVERE INC
HI SWAN
Estarey
Nabori
High Lea — KINDA SMART
Searching Wind
Hill Prince — BAYOU
Riley
Hindostan — *Irisher
His Highness — *KINGS MISTAKE
*MARSHAL NEY II
*His Nickel — NICKEL BOY
*Hollywood — SACROMONTE
Honeyway — *Hurst Park (stp.)
Hood — HOODETTE
Hoop, Jr. — HOOP BAND

*Hunters Moon IV — NEJI (stp.)
SUN DOG (stp.)
Forever After
Rival Hunter
Hypothetical — LITTE REAPER

Ike's Glory — Stress Glory
Illuminable — OUR SIRDAR
Illuminant
Impel — Count High
Incoming — Mr. First
Indian Hill — HANA CHIEF
Fair Cherie
Intent — Meant Well
It Happened — Scrappened
I Will — SILVER SHIP
Nan's Mink

*Jacopo — Royal Jacopo
*Jai Hind — JAI ME
MARILIN MY GAL
Jeva
Jean Miracle — MIRACLE ESCORT
Jean's Demon
Jim's Jet
Jet Jewel — JEWEL'S REWARD
Jet Pilot — JET ACTION
JET COLONEL
JET MARINE
Jet Girl
Jokers Hill
Tommy's Jet
Jimmie — JIMMINETTY
Joe's Choice — CURLY JOE (stp.)
John One — Johnny Angel
Won O' War
Johns Joy — BLACK SIGNAL
FABRICATOR
MISS DUNDEE
OH JOHNNY
Johns Bid
Lil' Dee
Jug Band — Olo's Last

*Kahuna — Tenorio
Ky. Colonel — KENTUCKY ROMAN
TERRA FIRMA
TIME WASTIN
Ky. Lea — Ky. Fly
*Khaled — ANNIE-LU-SAN
FLIGHT KHAL
PRINCE KHALED
SWAPS KIN
TERRANG
A Glitter
Cause Why
Karim
Molly Maid
New Trend
Ole Viv
Skylair
Times Ace
King Dorsett — FANCIFUL MISS
*King's Abbey — SCARLET ABBEY
Chino King
Kings Haste
Mighty King
Swirling Abbey
King's Stride — KING HAIRAN
Four Fives
Kitchen Police — POLICE CALL
Knave High — High Tune
Krakatao — *The Box II
Kudos — Middle Rail

Lassator — Lassabatt
Liberal Art
*Lawfare — TRIAL BOY
Le Lavandou — LA BELLE ROSE
Lillolkid — Mr. Kid
Little Sandy — FAIR QUEEN
Lochinvar — STRATMAT
Marmion
Sarno
Lodge Night — Sugar Cube
Titanium
*Lolimi — LOLI'S BONNET
Loli Tea

Lord Boswell — LORD JEEP
Lady Lyric
Lord Putnam — BOARD MAN
Lord Jan
Loser Weeper — WEEPER'S BOY
Lovely Night — MORPHEUS (stp.)

*Mafosta — MATEKA
Betty Fosta
Steven Mc
Magic Red — *Anxious Moment
Magnificent — LITTLE MOON
*Mahmoud — CALL ME LUCKY
COHOES
Gleaming Star
Inquisitive
Maharajah
Miquelet
Main Man — Auster
Manador — Madok
Market Wise — Wise Guy
Wise Margin
Mate — PORT CALL (stp.)
Medium — *Master Boing
Mel Eppley — MAMBO DANCER
Mel Hash — VENOMOUS
*Menetrier — *Blue Choir
Menow — ASSEMBLYMAN
GREAT TOM (stp.)
POINT OF ORDER
*Miche — MICHE CLAIRE
Tyus
Middleground — HERE AND THERE
Mighty Story — AGUILA BLANCA
MUNCHAUSEN
Migoli — *GALLANT MAN
Model Cadet — EL MISTERIO
GREAT PRIDE
*Moonlight Run — MARY MACHREE
Morphil — BELL'S PHIL
LITTLE PHIL
Mount Marcy — Andromaca
Crown
Golden One
Mr. Busher — HATHAWAY
Alliance
Piecesofeight
Stolen Hour
Mr. Music — MISTER JIVE
RED RYTHM
Fenomenal
Mr. Trouble — BELLE POINT
PILLOW TALK
WAR TROUBLE
Attica
Civet
*My Babu — *OUR BETTERS
*Mythical II
My Rocket — BUD'S ROCKET
Hesarocket

*Nasrullah — BOLD RULER
FLEET NASRULLAH
GUIDE LINE
INDEPENDENCE (stp.)
LEALLAH
NADIR
NAHODAH
NASHVILLE
Jedgar Ruler
Marullah
Mister Gus
Nala
Nasrina
One-Eyed King
Rulership
Sir Ruler
*Nathoo — Marooned
Nearco — NEARCTIC
*Winged Mercury
Nedayr — CARABALI
CHARRASCO
REPORTERO
Molinera
Terronazo
Tres Colorado

Nelson Dunstan ..... OCLIROCK
Malibran
Nigromante ..... *Juamario
*Nirgal ..... DRUMMOND
LI'L FELLA
NIRDAR
NITIME
Lagrin
Noble Creek ..... MRS. HELLEN
Happy Mack
Noble Hero ..... Running Wolf
No Competition ..... Wickerbill
Nomellini ..... *Mars II
*Noor ..... JOE PRICE
Beautillion
Nooran
Noors Queen
*Nordlicht ..... Travertine
*Norseman ..... MOON GLORY

Occupation ..... Commendation
Levelation
Occupy ..... BRIDGEWORK
DANCE CARD
SALON
Ocean Swell ..... *ST. VINCENT
*Leap Tide
Oil Capitol ..... Columbia Gem
Okapi ..... KAPICHAN
KAPITOR
*Old English ..... English Prince
Ole Chap
Olney ..... Demco
Olympia ..... ALHAMBRA
DECATHLON
ESPEA
EZGO
FLIGHT HISTORY
JOVIAL JOVE
PUCKER UP
Bull Strength
Greek Game
Howbuck
Mrs. E. B.
Olympia Blend
Strong Ruler
Omaha ..... CARLA PAT
MUZZI'S MICKEY
*Onslaught II ..... Beau Orage
On Trust ..... Can Trust
Dark Trust
We Trust
*Open Door ..... Open Range
*Orestes III ..... AESCHYLUS
GREEK BROTHER (stp.)
PYLADES
*Osorno ..... Silver Eagle
Our Boots ..... High Button
His Boots (stp.)
Over Drive ..... Scott's Drive
Overslept ..... GLYNDON L.
Owen Tudor ..... *TUDOR ERA

*Pactole ..... Nativa
Pagan Knight ..... Pagan's Pride
Page Boots ..... Page Seven
Palestine ..... *ST. AMOUR II
Palestinian ..... PROMISED LAND
Papa Redbird ..... CARDINAL SIN
SIR ROBBY
WING JET
Pardal ..... PARDALA
Patito ..... *FOGAJE
Paul's Pride ..... Dust Bowl
Pavot ..... HIGH TOR
THE CRACK
Gannet
Impromptu
Pearl Diver ..... *FOUR FATHOMS
Pedigree ..... Cuter Yet
Family Album
Penny Post ..... *HALF PENNY II
Persian Gulf ..... FLYING TRAPEZE
*ROS-NUALA
Petition ..... *BRETANA
Pit Boss

Petrose ..... LOW STAR
ROCK PILOT
Phalanx ..... INFANTRY
MY NIGHT OUT
OIL RICH
THE SEARCHER
Big Fright
Career Boy
Relaxezvous
Pharloch ..... TIMLOCH
Phar Mon ..... LEATHER BUTTON
Piccolo ..... WOOD WIND
Dill Pickle
Lene Piccin's
Piet ..... PETE'S FOLLY
Pinebloom ..... PINE ECHO
Pink Flower ..... *PIRNIE
*Piping Rock ..... CRAG (stp.)
Platter ..... My Last Try (stp.)
*Plover ..... Pacific Kay
Poised ..... Beam Rider
Polynesian ..... BUREAUCRACY
PINK VELVET
POLY HI
WILL MEARNS
Alanesian
Argante
Barbizon
Tavana
Ponder ..... NEEDLES
Frosty News
Porterfield ..... Porter Grata
Poster ..... *POSADAS
Pot o' Luck ..... POT HUNTER
Powdered Milk ..... Bill's Wish
Lucky Again
*Priam II ..... Brown Hackle
Manormouse
Prim-Beau ..... Red Range
Prince Chevalier
*PRINCE DU HOULME
Prince Dare ..... Milady Dares
Prince Quest ..... SWEET MANDY
*Princequillo ..... DEDICATE
DOTTED LINE
HAPPY PRINCESS
KINGMAKER
MISTY FLIGHT
ROUND TABLE
SEQUOIA
THIRD BROTHER
All View
Merry Lark
Royal Heir
Trip Lightly
Prince Sador ..... King Bebe
Prince Simon ..... Tremor
*Priory Farm ..... RECORD BOOK
*Promethee ..... PROMETHEAN
Prophets Thumb ..... TINY LITTLE
Nunya

Quick Reward ..... Shes Quick
Quick Wink ..... Winking Louise

*Radiotherapy ..... MARKET BASKET
Therapy
*Ramoso ..... Pap
Razor Back ..... Mr. Mo
*Reading II ..... GLORIOUS NYMPH
Lover Boy
Redi-Reading
Translation
Travel Book
Ready Jack ..... Jack of Dreams
Reaping Reward ..... Laurevan
Nonnie Jo
Re-Armed ..... FIRE ALARM
Re-Armed Bim
Red Jewel ..... Jewels Last
Remo ..... *Metodica
Requested ..... Delnita
Revoked ..... RENEGED
Invalidate
Revetment
*Rhodes Scholar
RYTHMINHIM (stp.)

*Rico Monte ..... GRAND CANYON
MYRTLE
RICCI TAVI
Ramrod
Rippey ..... CASTING
River Prince
*PATRICK BEGORRA (stp.)
Roman ..... HASTY DOLL
MUSIC MAN FOX
NILE LILY
POCAHONTAS
ROMAN BATTLE
ROMANITA
Noble Roman
Old Roman
Queen Hopeful
Roman Fan
Roman Patrol
Roman In ..... Soft Chants
Roman Sandal A DRAGON KILLER
ROMAN BOW
Ro San Gal
Rosemont ..... INFATUATION
Rosewell ..... Captina
Rough'n Tumble ..... Wayward Bird
Rover ..... SIR WILLIAM
Royal Barge ..... *Barge Ballad
*Royal Charger ..... IDUN
*ROYAL BEACON II
ROYAL CLIPPER
*ROYAL RASHER
*Seaneen
*Royal Gem II ..... ROSE'S GEM
Retador
Royal Sting
Royal Red ..... CINCHIE
Classic Red
Hillbeau
Ray's Joy
Royal Encase
Sondean
Twins Doll
*Royal Serenade ..... Disdainful
Ruditaurus ..... Mochuela
*Rufigi ..... Carthage (stp.)
Rurales ..... SHU R.
*Russia II ..... CAROLOS
Noredski
Rustic ..... *RUMBO
*Revisora
*Rustom Sirdar ..... GALDAR
Royal Officer

*Sabie ..... Spot Tag
Sabu ..... Joe Sabu
Saggy ..... OUTER SPACE
SAGS GEM
SEW IT UP
*Samurai ..... Honey Wolf
Sceneshifter ..... NEW SHIFT
Scobeyville ..... Mom's Pal
Sea Mate ..... Bonnie Fer
Secnav ..... Ournav
*Shannon II ..... CLEM
OLD BLARNEY
SEA O ERIN
SHAN PAC
Happy Lad
Shut Out ..... OUTFIELDER
Turpitude
Signal Light ..... *North Cone
Silver Winds ..... Silversmith
Sir Damion ..... Bonanza Miss
Spee Damion
*Sir Gallahad III ..... CASTE (stp.)
Sir Pennant ..... I Appeal
*Sirte ..... SIRTERO
Skytracer ..... SKYSTHELIMIT
Sky Lynn
Slide Rule ..... DECIMAL
Nance's Lad
Sorceress
Snob ..... *CENIZA II
*Soleil du Midi ..... FIREY ISLE
Solidarity ..... SOLID GEM
Nushie
Solid Fleet

Solonaway ..... *Sunningdale
*Soodani ..... PERCY YATES
SPANGLED JIMMY
Sooavon
Spangled Jack
Southern Pride ..... Anya
Souverain ..... *Lickety Split II (stp.)
Spanish Main ..... Beauty Boy
Spartan Valor ..... ROYAL LEO
*Spearhead II ..... Flying Atom
Speculation ..... COLD STEEL
FAIRENA
Hildagar
Spotted Bull ..... BETTYANBULL
HIJO THE BULL
WISE KABEE
Spy Song ..... DUC DE FER
FULCRUM
MISS ERLEN
Burst O'Song
Caronat
Counter Spy
Euphony
Singer
Stage Glitter ..... VAL GLITTER
Dusky Spark
Stalino ..... *DUMPTY HUMPTY
Stardust ..... *Stephanotis
Stepfather ..... Fathers Alibi
Steploch ..... Mr. Step
Stone Age ..... Las Olas
Stumbling Block
Stronghold ..... FASTNESS
Stymie ..... BORN RICH
NABESNA
NISHT AMOOL
PAPER TIGER
PERTSHIRE
RARE TREAT
Styrunner
Succession ..... BAROUCHE
PHILBRICK
Call Call
Vunderbar
*Sullivan ..... SILKY SULLIVAN
SULLY'S TRAIL
Lucky G. L.
One O Three
Sun Again ..... ASOMBRO
Dignitary
El Terror
Hungry Run
Mr. Turf
Sun Bahram ..... Golden Sun
Super Duper ..... Out to Win
Super Devil
Super Lunar
Trumpington
Swashbuckler ..... Gallant Tonto (stp.)
Swords ..... QUICK THRUST

Tailspin ..... Cool Stream
Take Away ..... All She Wrote
Lovita H.
Tango ..... *Muguet II (stp.)
Teddy Wrack ..... Count Teddy
Taffy Smash
Tehran ..... *AKBAR KHAN
*SARATOGA PETE
*Evian (stp.)
*Tall Chief II
Termination ..... Javalina
The Doge ..... DOGOON
MELODY MINE
SWOON'S SON
Power Play
Salix
The Rhymer ..... SOME CLASSIC
VERTEX
Fenmar
Rhy Tint
*The Web II ..... Spider Trail
They Say ..... BEAU MADISON
Burgundy Belle
Third Degree ..... Perseus
Three Bars ..... ROCKET BAR
Chaparrita

Through Bound ..... Hatibound
Tiger Rebel ..... WATER WAY
Big Sweep
Time Passes ..... Farmers Joy (stp.)
Timor ..... *OMELIA
Tom Fool ..... JESTER
*Tournoi ..... Butter Ball
Tamarind
Top Tourn
Transaction ..... CONDE DUQUE
*Tribal II ..... SIR TRIBAL
Triplicate ..... BETTER BEE
*Two Ton Tony ..... TONY'S LEMON
Easytony

Unbelievable ..... KENNETH N.
Unbreakable ..... Passyunk

Valdina Streak ..... GOLDEN JUBILEE
SANDY STREAK
All Aglow
Hi May First
River Maid
*Valdina Way ..... KENT
TWO DANCE
Vibrator ..... Lad Ator
Victory Drive ..... Bang's Victory
Volcanic ..... Ekaba
Razor

Wait A Bit ..... First Lead
War Admiral ..... ADMIRAL VEE
BEYLERBEY
COLD COMMAND
SEARCHING
WAR PIPER
Bull Pine
Gama
Kope's Hope
Love Doll
Sea Tale
War Bam ..... Captain Bam
War Glory ..... GLORY GLORY
WAR MARSHAL
War Jeep ..... Gay Warrior
Warlock ..... CEDRUS
War Relic ..... I OFFBEAT
Irazu
Missile
Silver State
War Result ..... ARMS DOWN
Warrior ..... *ARYWA (stp.)
Wee Admiral ..... STINSON'S BOY
Admiral's Ace
First Sea Lord
Henry B. Good
Whirlaway ..... COINER
Whirling Fox ..... SWAMP FOX
Windfields ..... CANADIAN CHAMP
TAD
Air Chief
Foxy Phil
Windy Answer
Windsor Slipper
*WINDSOR SERIAL
*Windy City II ..... OLD PUEBLO
Beach City
Wine List ..... Wine, Jr.
With Pleasure ..... MR. FANTASTIC
With Music
W L Sickle ..... Mad Sickle
Worden ..... Backbone

*Yambo ..... Yambos Chat
Your Host ..... MISS TODD
SOCIAL CLIMBER
WENDASY
Royal Guest

*Zorowar ..... Johns Hour (stp.)

Broodmare Sires: 1957 Stakes Winners

Names of broodmare sires, whose daughters produced the 466 flat and 22 steeplechase stakes winners, are listed alphabetically below. The name of each stakes winner is followed by the name of the sire. In all cases of doubtful paternity, the second sire to which the mare was bred has been accepted.

*AETHELSTAN II
Aeschylus, by *Orestes III.
Pro-Brandy, by Double Brandy.
*ALIBHAI
Eddie Schmidt, by Count Speed.
Fire Alarm, by Re-Armed.
Guide Line, by *Nasrullah.
Royal Clipper, by *Royal Charger.
Stratmat, by Lochinvar.
ALSAB
Mr. Burton, by Harbourton.
*AMBROSE LIGHT
Belle Point, by Mr. Trouble.
Silky Sullivan, by *Sullivan.
AMPHITHEATRE
Derry, by Doublrab.
AMSTERDAM
Hoodette, by Hood.
ANDY K.
Philbrick, by Succession.
ANNAPOLIS
Hi Swan, by *Highlander II.
Nahodah, by *Nasrullah.
Neji, by *Hunters Moon IV (stp.).
Shipboard, by Battleship (stp.).
APACHE
Rock Pilot, by Petrose.
APELLE
*Arywa, by Warrior (stp.).
ARIEL
Casting, by Rippey.
Federal Hill, by Cosmic Bomb.
Old Pueblo, by *Windy City II.
Placer, by Dogpatch.
ATTENTION
Chopadette, by Chop Chop.
BALLADIER
Lady Bolero, by Bolero.
Old Blarney, by *Shannon II.
BEAU OF MINE
Mr. Fantastic, by With Pleasure.
*BEAU PERE
Caledon Beau, by County Delight.
Circle Lea, by Admiral Lea.
Floral Park, by *Alibhai.
Honeys Alibi, by *Alibhai.
Jabneh, by Bimelech.
Market Basket, by *Radiotherapy.
War Marshal, by War Glory.
*BEL AETHEL
Tiny Little, by Prophets Thumb.
*BELFONDS
Beau Fond, by *Beau Gem.
*BENAGI
The Schreiber, by Bunty Lawless.
BIG GAME
*Tudor Era, by Owen Tudor.
BIMELECH
Battle Dance, by Bolero.
Find, by Discovery.
Great Pride, by Model Cadet.
Point of Order, by Menow.
Porterhouse, by *Endeavour II.
War Trouble, by Mr. Trouble.
BIRIBI
Manotick, by Double Jay.
BLACK SERVANT
Oclirock, by Nelson Dunstan.
BLACK TONEY
Searching, by War Admiral.
BLACKWOOD
Fleet Path, by Count Fleet.
*BLENHEIM II
Admiral Vee, by War Admiral.
Amoret, by Bull Lea.
Evening Time, by Citation.
Gay Life, by Eight Thirty.
Inswept, by Faultless.
Manteau, by Citation.
North End, by Doswell.
Pamper Me, by Alsab.
Pursuit, by Bull Lea.
Romanita, by Roman.
Rosewood, by Bull Lea.
*St. Amour II, by Palestine.
Willamette, by Doswell.
BLENSIGN
Kapichan, by Okapi.
BLUE LARKSPUR
Ancestor, by Challedon (stp.).
Blanter, by Buster.
Cohoes, by *Mahmoud.
Flight History, by Olympia.
Golden Notes, by Beau Max.
Grand Fille, by Grand Admiral.
How Now, by Beau Max.
Munchausen, by Mighty Story.
Policeman Day, by Challedon (stp.).
Princess Turia, by *Heliopolis.
Scarlet Abbey, by *King's Abbey.
BLUE SWORDS
Faultless Maid, by Faultless.
Lady Yolande, by Crafty Admiral.
BOBBY SWEEP
Curly Kem, by Bull Wagon.
Fabricator, by Johns Joy.
BOIS ROUSSEL
*Kings Bruce II, by Fair Trial.
BOLD VENTURE
Carabali, by Nedayr.
Red Rythm, by Mr. Music.
Reportero, by Nedayr.
Silver Ship, by I Will.
BOOJUM
Miss Dundee, by Johns Joy.
BOW TO ME
Glory Glory, by War Glory.
BOXTHORN
Timloch, by Pharloch.
BRAZADO
Dotted Line, by *Princequillo.
Sandusky, by Depth Charge.
BREVITY
Deliration, by Burning Dream.
Quick Thrust, by Swords.
*BRIGHT KNIGHT
Galdar, by *Rustom Sirdar.
*BRIG O' DOON
Mary Machree, by *Moonlight Run.
BROADSIDE
Low Star, by Petrose.
BROOMS
Light Dust, by *Fairmond.
BUBBLING OVER
El Bolero, by Bolero.
Third Brother, by *Princequillo.
BUD LERNER
Roman Bow, by Roman Sandal.
*BULL DOG
Bluebility, by Blue Swords.
Call Me Lucky, by *Mahmoud.
Decathlon, by Olympia.
Midafternoon, by Billings.
Moon Glory, by *Norseman.
Nabesna, by Stymie.
Skipper Bill, by Errard.
War Piper, by War Admiral.
BULL LEA
Bardstown, by *Alibhai.
Coiner, by Whirlaway.
Idun, by *Royal Charger.
Leallah, by *Nasrullah.
Pucker Up, by Olympia.
BULL REIGH
No Bumps, by Cover Up.
BURGOO KING
Bernburgoo, by *Bernborough.
BYRD
Buster Byrd, by Buster.
CARTAGO
Rocket Bar, by Three Bars.
CARUSO
Strong Bay, by Admiral Lea.
CASANOVA
*Grey Monarch, by Grey Sovereign.
*CASCABELITO
Lealito, by Admiral Lea.
CASE ACE
Cohansey, by Ferd.
Kingmaker, by *Princequillo.
Sags Gem, by Saggy.
Vertex, by The Rhymer.
CHALLEDON
Bolero U., by Bolero.
Leather Button, by Phar Mon.
Pete's Folly, by Piet.
*CHALLENGER II
Beylerbey, by War Admiral.
Chalk Talk, by Education.
Hasty Doll, by Roman.
Hi Pardner, by *Adaris.
Jet Colonel, by Jet Pilot.
Jota Jota, by Double Jay.
Nadir, by *Nasrullah.
Paper Tiger, by Stymie.
Police Call, by Kitchen Police.
CHANCE LINE
Hartney, by *Fairmond.
CHANCE PLAY
Nickel Boy, by *His Nickel.
CHANCE SHOT
Armera, by Faultless.
Chevation, by *Alibhai.
CHICUELO
Count Chic, by Count Speed.
*CHRYSLER II
Air School, by Education (stp.).
CLARIFY
Fairena, by Speculation.
*COHORT
Dorenes Lad, by Bunty Lawless.
COLDSTREAM
My Warrior, by Greek Warrior.
*COMET II
Arms Down, by War Result.
CONTRADICTION
Nisht Amool, by Stymie.
COUNT FLEET
Fleet Nasrullah, by *Nasrullah.
COUNT GALLAHAD
Swaps Kin, by *Khaled.
CRAP SHOOTER
Borego, by Early Edition.
CROWFOOT
Kitty Girl, by Gangway.
DARK TYRANT
Sacromonte, by *Hollywood.
DASTUR
*Darubini, by Dante (stp.).
Sally Lee, by Anyoldtime.
DEFAULTER
*Knave, by Faux Tirage.
DEIL
Bonnie Flight, by Bunty Lawless.
DEPTH CHARGE
Anaqua, by Beau Max.
Margaretta, by Beau Max.
DESTRER
Trial Boy, by *Lawfare.
DEVIL DIVER
Outer Space, by Saggy.
DIAVOLO
Blue Volt, by Blue Swords.

DISCOVERY
Bold Ruler, by *Nasrullah.
Independence, by *Nasrullah (stp.).
Plotter, by Double Jay.
Salon, by Occupy.
Traffic Judge, by *Alibhai.
DISPLAY
Rosfavor, by Crack Favor.
DR. FREELAND
Swamp Fox, by Whirling Fox.
DOGAWAY
Wise Kabee, by Spotted Bull.
DOGPATCH
Be My Honey, by Free America.
DONATELLO II
Alidon, by *Alibhai.
Miss Erlen, by Spy Song.
*DON BINGO
Donn Baykey, by Donnworth.
*EASTON
Social Climber, by Your Host.
EIGHT THIRTY
Board Man, by Lord Putnam.
Bright Page, by Bull Page.
Grand Canyon, by *Rico Monte.
Jester, by Tom Fool.
Li'l Fella, by *Nirgal.
Nitime, by *Nirgal.
Rare Treat, by Stymie.
Sweet Mandy, by Prince Quest.
ENOCH
Ahba's Bull, by Bull Reigh.
EPITHET
Alhambra, by Olympia.
Chevere Inc, by *Highlander II.
EQUIFOX
Hana Chief, by Indian Hill.
EQUIPOISE
High Tor, by Pavot.
ERRARD
Oil Rich, by Phalanx.
*FAIRARIS
Happy Harry, by Chop Chop.
Lyford Cay, by Chop Chop.
FAIR COPY
First Fair, by First Fiddle.
FAIR TRIAL
*Marshal Ney II, by His Highness.
FAIRY MANHURST
Rose Trellis, by *Heliopolis.
FIGARO
Jet Speed, by Count Speed.
FIGHTING FOX
Nashville, by *Nasrullah.
Nirdar, by *Nirgal.
*FILISTEO
Canadian Champ, by Windfields.
FIRETHORN
Firey Isle, by *Soleil du Midi.
Turn Me Loose, by Bunty Lawless.
FITZGIBBON
Port Call, by Mate (stp.).
FLARES
Argent, by Better Self.
FLIGHT OF TIME
Rebel Coat, by Gino Rex (stp.).
*FLUSHING II
Jimmer, by Bolero.
FLYING HEELS
Flight Khal, by *Khaled.
Miss Bold, by Bold Captain.
Terrang, by *Khaled.
FURROKH SIYAR
*Dumpty Humpty, by Stalino.
GALLANT FOX
Dru Away, by Escadru.
Four Sisters, by Four Freedoms.
Reneged, by Revoked.
Rythminhim, by *Rhodes Scholar (stp.).
GAY MONARCH
Morpheus, by Lovely Night (stp.).
*GINO
Moon Goddess, by Flight Tower.
Saragino, by Cosmic Bomb.
Weeper's Boy, by Loser Weeper.
GLEEMAN
Bettyanbull, by Spotted Bull.
GOLD BRIDGE
Bridgework, by Occupy.
GOOD ADVICE
Mrs. Hellen, by Noble Creek
GRAND ADMIRAL
Lori-El, by Eternal Reward.
GRAND SLAM
Royal Mon, by Easy Mon.
GRANVILLE
Decimal, by Slide Rule.
GREYLORD
Prince Khaled, by *Khaled.
HADAGAL
Skysthelimit, by Skytracer.
*HAIRAN
Bernfield, by *Bernborough.
Fulcrum, by Spy Song.
Great Tom, by Menow (stp.).
King Hairan, by King's Stride.
Sirtero, by *Sirte.
HALCYON
Flashy Token, by Flash o' Night.
I Offbeat, by War Relic.
Rose's Gem, by *Royal Gem II.
HALF MOON BAY
Miracle Escort, by Jean Miracle.
HARD TACK
Ricci Tavi, by *Rico Monte.
HASTE
Better Bee, by Triplicate.
HEATHER BROOM
Dandy Blitzen, by Bull Dandy.
Venomous, by Mel Hash.
*HELIOPOLIS
Helipat, by Bull Dandy.
Infatuation, by Rosemont.
Karoc, by *Djeddah.
HIGH QUEST
Eastern Hobo, by Eastern Flyway.
HIGH STRUNG
Dance Card, by Occupy.
*HIJO MANSO
Hijo the Bull, by Spotted Bull.
HIS GRACE
*Lucky Dip, by Alizier.
*Royal Rasher, by *Royal Charger.
HONEYSWEET
Cold Steel, by Speculation.
*HONOURABLE
Excuses, by Amble In.
HORRON
Billing Bear, by Bolingbroke (stp.).
HUNTER'S MOON
*Half Penny II, by Penny Post.
*Holandes II, by Full Sail.
*HUNTERS MOON IV
Royal Leo, by Spartan Valor.
HYGRO
Monroe Doc., by Doctrine.
HYPERION
*Akbar Khan, by Tehran.
Leana, by Bull Lea.
Nearctic, by Nearco.
*St. Vincent, by Ocean Swell.
Sea O Erin, by *Shannon II.
*HYPNOTIST II
Pie Face, by Anyoldtime.
IPE
*Pibe Carlitos, by Blue Water.
IRON CROWN
Flak's First, by Flak.
*ISOLATER
Plion, by Greek Ship.
JACK HIGH
Crag, by *Piping Rock (stp.).
Fanciful Miss, by King Dorsett.
Needles, by Ponder.
*JACOPO
Mobile, by Count Speed.
Poly Hi, by Polynesian.
Will Mearns, by Polynesian.
JAMESTOWN
Kenneth N., by Unbelievable.
Little Pache, by Apache.
Tremendo, by Cold Tony.
JEAN LAFITTE
New Shift, by Sceneshifter.
JENS SON
Loli's Bonnet, by *Lolimi.
JET PILOT
Wing Jet, by Papa Redbird.
JOCK
Muzzi's Mickey, by Omaha.
JOHAKE
Mister Nick, by Gala Hour.
JOHN P. GRIER
Dedicate, by *Princequillo.
KING SALMON
*Royal Beacon II, by *Royal Charger.
*KSAR
Solar System, by Air Hero.
LADYSMAN
Sew it Up, by Saggy.
LAWRIN
Percy Yates, by *Soodani.
LIBERTY LIMITED
Tender Morsel, by Bolero.
LOCHINVAR
Pylades, by *Orestes III.
LOVELY NIGHT
Tempted, by *Half Crown.
LUCKY TOM
Stinson's Boy, by Wee Admiral.
MACAW
Jai Me, by *Jai Hind.
MAEDIC
Cinchie, by Royal Red.
*MAHMOUD
Born Rich, by Stymie.
Cold Command, by War Admiral.
Fastness, by Stronghold.
Full Flight, by *Ambiorix.
*Gallant Man, by Migoli.
Gray Phantom, by *Ambiorix.
Misty Flight, by *Princequillo.
Promised Land, by Palestinian.
The Searcher, by Phalanx.
*MAN O'NIGHT
Freedom Parley, by Four Freedoms.
MAN O' WAR
Hill Country, by *Heliopolis.
Music Man Fox, by Roman.
Scotch, by Bimelech.
Six Fifteen, by *Bernborough.
MARCHING SIR
Glyndon L., by Overslept.
*MARCUS AURELIUS
Golden Jubilee, by Valdina Streak.
MARKET WISE
A Dragon Killer, by Roman Sandal.
MATE
Balmacara, by *Beau Gem.
MENOW
Joe Price, by *Noor.
Ro-Fran, by Alorter.
MIEUXCE
*Our Betters, by *My Babu.
MIGHTYCAR
Sandy Streak, by Valdina Streak.
MILKMAN
Spinney, by Cover Up.
MILON
Infantry, by Phalanx.
*MIO D'AREZZO
Murray Canyon, by Bymeabond.
*MOONLIGHT RUN
Little Moon, by Magnificent.
MORSEL
Little Phil, by Morphil.
MR. JINKS
*Kings Mistake, by His Highness.
MUZLOOM
*Fogaje, by Patito.
NEARCO
*Ben Lomond, by Alycidon.
NEDAYR
Grecian Ayr, by Helioptic.
NOIRMOUTIERS
*Posadas, by Poster.
OKAPI
Time Wastin, by Ky. Colonel.
OMAHA
Carolos, by *Russia II.
Corn Husker, by *Endeavour II.
Summer Tan, by *Heliopolis.
ON LOCATION
Aguila Blanca, by Mighty Story.
Miche Claire, by *Miche.
ORTHODOX
Kapitor, by Okapi.
*Saratoga Pete, by Tehran.
OSCULATOR
Text, by Education.
Val Glitter, by Stage Glitter.
OWEN TUDOR
*Omelia, by Timor.
PAGAN KNIGHT
Queen's Pal, by *Espalier.
*PALE HANDS
Record Book, by *Priory Farm
PANIPAT
*Malicieux, by Birthday Greetings
PANORAMA
Ballyrush, by Casemate
Bandit, by Fair Trial.
*Ros-Nuala, by Persian Gulf.
PEACE CHANCE
Sir William, by Rover.
PENNYWISE
Bud's Rocket, by My Rocket.
PENSIVE
Hubcap, by Boodle.
*PHARAMOND II
Asombro, by Sun Again.
Deadeye Dick, by Devil Diver.
Drummond, by *Nirgal.
Mister Jive, by Mr. Music.
Pertshire, by Stymie.
Pillow Talk, by Mr. Trouble.
Star Rover, by *Flushing II.
PHARIS
Tellarian, by Eight Thirty.
PHARLOCH
Shu R., by Rurales.
PHIDEAS
*Ballydonnell, by Ballyogan.
PILATE
Arracado, by *Ajax.
Ezgo, by Olympia.
First Served, by Discovery.
Hoop Band, by Hoop, Jr.
Junes Jewel, by Ab Jr.
Oh Johnny, by Johns Joy.
PINK FLOWER
Flying Trapeze, by Persian Gulf.
PLUCKY PLAY
Malcolm G., by Dogaway.
POLYNESIAN
Polamby, by *Ambiorix.
POMPEY
Cedrus, by Warlock.
PONT L'EVEQUE
*Clermont, by Churrinche.
*Estacion, by British Empire.
PORT AU PRINCE
Bell's Phil, by Morphil.
PORTLAW
*Four Fathoms, by Pearl Diver.
*Pirnie, by Pink Flower.
PRINCE PAN
Just-a-Dream, by Gray Dream.
*PRINCEQUILLO
Manassas, by Bull Run.
Pocahontas, by Roman.
PURO HABANO
Shan Pac, by *Shannon II.
*QUATRE BRAS II
Duc de Fer, by Spy Song.
QUESTIONNAIRE
Annie-Lu-San, by *Khaled.
Caste, by *Sir Gallahad III (stp.).
Dr. Pat, by Cosmic Bomb.
Portersville, by Count Fleet.

RAMILLIES
Movitave, by Colonel Mike.
*READING II
Count Indigo, by Count Speed.
REAPING REWARD
Afternoon, by *Fair Truckle.
Censor, by Bull Page.
Frosty Mr., by Blue Swords.
REIGH COUNT
Lightning Jack, by Dogpatch.
Solid Gem, by Solidarity.
REQUIEBRO
Cardinal Sin, by Papa Redbird.
REVOKED
Myrtle, by *Rico Monte.
*RHODES SCHOLAR
Kinda Smart, by High Lea.
Outfielder, by Shut Out.
Royal Academy, by *Fair Truckle.
ROLLED STOCKING
Speed Rouser, by Beau Max.
ROMAN
Black Signal, by Johns Joy.
Faithful Song, by Greek Song.
Kentucky Roman, by Ky. Colonel.
ROMAN SOLDIER
Fleet Boy, by Gray Dream.
ROW TOP
Barouche, by Succession.
*ROYAL MINSTREL
Fabius, by Citation.
*RUSTOM SIRDAR
Chomiru, by Chop Chop.
Itobe, by Better Self.
Our Sirdar, by Illuminable.
SANGREAL
Conde Duque, by Transaction.
SELIM HASSAN
*Ceniza II, by Snob.
*SHANNON II
Louis d'Or, by Centime.
*SICKLE
Bornastar, by *Alibhai.
Carla Pat, by Omaha.
Charrasco, by Nedayr.
Mr. Brief, by *Djeddah.
Sequoia, by *Princequillo.
Switch On, by Condiment.
The Blend, by *Blenheim II.
*SIETE COLORES
Stole the Ring, by Bull Page.
SIGNAL LIGHT
*Windsor Serial, by Windsor Slipper.
SIND
*Mahan, by *Avenger II.
*Rumbo, by Rustic.
SIR ANDREW
Espea, by Olympia.
Sir Tribal, by *Tribal II.
SIR COSMO
Round Table, by *Princequillo.
SIR DAMION
Assemblyman, by Menow.
Terra Firma, by Ky. Colonel.
*SIR GALLAHAD III
*Combustion II, by Combat.
Jimmy the One, by *Bernborough.
Pink Velvet, by Polynesian.
Sir Robby, by Papa Redbird.
SIR ORACLE
Wood Wind, by Piccolo.
SKY RAIDER
Lady LaRue, by *Adaris.
Sully's Trail, by *Sullivan.
SLAVE SHIP
Greek Spy, by Greek Song.
SOMERS HEIR
Major Turley, by Grey Skies.
*SPANISH PRINCE II
Curly Joe, by Joe's Choice (stp.).
STALKING
Coverit, by Cover Up.
STIMULUS
Bayou, by Hill Prince.
STRAIGHT DEAL
Pardala, by Pardal.
SUN AGAIN
Gen. Duke, by Bull Lea.
Happy Princess, by *Princequillo.
Tick Tock, by Double Jay.
*SUN BRIAR
Actinic, by Heliodorus (stp.).
SUN MEADOW
Some Classic, by The Rhymer.
SUN TEDDY
Marilin My Gal, by *Jai Hind.
Nile Lily, by Roman.
SUN YAT-SEN
*Patrick Begorra, by River Prince (stp.).
SUPREMUS
Clem, by *Shannon II.
SWAHILI
Bandera Negra, by Ballacolas.
SWASHBUCKLER
Sun Dog, by *Hunters Moon IV (stp.).
SWEEP ALL
Larrikin, by *Bernborough.
Water Way, by Tiger Rebel.
SWEEPING LIGHT
Glorious Nymph, by *Reading II.
SWEEP LIKE
Dogoon, by The Doge.
Mystic Eye, by Be Sure Now.
Swoon's Son, by The Doge.
SWEEPSTER
Hathaway, by Mr. Busher.
Jet Marine, by Jet Pilot.
*SWIFT AND SURE
Dupatta, by First Fiddle.
Tad, by Windfields.
TAI-YANG
La Belle Rose, by Le Lavandou.
TEDDY WEED
Mambo Dancer, by Mel Eppley.
TEDIOUS
Jimminetty, by Jimmie.
TERMINATION
Baraloy, by Dark Hawk.
THE PORTER
Chatterly, by Grandpere.
TICK ON
Beau Madison, by They Say.
TIGER
Miss Blue Jay, by Double Jay.
TIME MAKER
The Crack, by Pavot.
TOP MILK
Fair Queen, by Little Sandy.
TORNADO
My Night Out, by Phalanx.
*TOURIST II
Glencannon, by *Easton (stp.).
Greek Brother, by *Orestes III (stp.).
Woodsrunner, by Chop Chop.
TRACE CALL
Wendasy, by Your Host.
TRANSMUTE
Flashy Ways, by Flash o' Night.
Pot Hunter, by Pot o' Luck.
TRIM COMIC
Air Tommie, by Air Rate.
UJIJI
*Bretana, by Petition.
VAIN BACHELOR
Two Dance, by *Valdina Way.
VALDINA ALPHA
He's First, by Hezahoney.
VATELLOR
*Prince du Houlme, by Prince Chevalier.
*Rafty, by Admiral Drake.
VINCENTIVE
Buford, by Better Self.
VISCOUNTY
Kent, by *Valdina Way.
WAR ADMIRAL
Bureaucracy, by Polynesian.
El Misterio, by Model Cadet.
Hark, by Beau Max.
Iron Liege, by Bull Lea.
Jet Action, by Jet Pilot.
Roman Battle, by Roman.
WAR DOG
Pine Echo, by Pinebloom.
WAR GLORY
Colonel Cross, by Eddie Welch.
WAR JEEP
Bumpy Road, by Andys Glory.
Jewel's Reward, by Jet Jewel.
Lord Jeep, by Lord Boswell.
WAR LORD
Promethean, by *Promethee.
WAR RELIC
Bermuda Punch, by Alsab.
Mateka, by *Mafosta.
Miss Todd, by Your Host.
WHIRLAWAY
Go Lightly, by Faultless.
Here and There, by Middleground.
Jovial Jove, by Olympia.
XALAPA CLOWN
Spangled Jimmy, by *Soodani.
XENOFOL
Tony's Lemon, by *Two Ton Tony.
ZACAWEISTA
Litte Reaper, by Hypothetical.
Melody Mine, by The Doge.

1st, 2nd, 3rd Dams Of Stakes Winners

The following list provides a convenient method of checking on the first, second, and third dams of stakes winners. The first three female ancestors of each stakes winner of 1957, both flat racing and steeplechasing, are given. The list is arranged alphabetically by dams; after the name of the dam is shown the name of the stakes winner. A figure after the name of the winner indicates the position the dam occupies in the pedigree of the winner; a 2 indicates that she is the second dam, a 3 shows that she is the third dam. If no figure is shown, she is the first dam.

(Includes flat and steeplechase racing.)

Abbey Wood: *Royal Beacon II 2.
A. B. Princess: Just-a-Dream 2.
Abstraction: Dr. Pat 2.
Acera: Nahodah, Neji.
Acee: The Schreiber.
Adargatis: Tellarian 3.
Adria II: *Four Fathoms 3.
*Affection: Bayou 3.
Agnes Ayres: Muzzi's Mickey 2.
Agnes Star: Bornastar 3.
Agreeable: Conde Duque 2.
Air Post: Bonnie Flight 2.
Alcibiades: Pillow Talk 2, Assemblyman 3.
Alesia: Infantry 2.
Alimary: Hartney.
Alley: Speed Rouser.
Ally Bal: Paper Tiger.
Alma Mater: Royal Academy.
Almeria: Infantry 3.
Aloe: Round Table 3.
Alondra: Hark.
Alpha's First: He's First.
Alta Mira: Donn Baykey.
Anchors Ahead: The Blend 2.
Angie May: Bud's Rocket 2.
Angie Mc.: Bud's Rocket 3.
Anna M. Humphrey: Better Bee 3.
Annette K.: Kinda Smart 3.
Anthony's Girl: Miss Blue Jay 2.
Apache Squaw: Faultless Maid.
Apogee: Golden Notes 3.
Arabella S.: Hoodette 2.
Aragawan: Fire Alarm.
*Aranga: Pro-Brandy 3.
Arch Duchess: Sew it Up 2.
Arena: Leallah 3.
Argie: Morpheus 2.
Argyle Lass: Kitty Girl 2.
Ariel Beauty: Casting, Federal Hill.
Ariel Show: Be My Honey 2.
Arisbi: Chopadette 2.
Aristocracy: Bluebility.
Arkadelphia: Mr. Burton 3.
Armful: Armera.
Armour Lace: Trial Boy 3.
Army Colors: Hill Country.
Arrowshaft: Four Sisters 3.
Artena: Portersville.
Artistic Rose: Chalk Talk, Pink Velvet 2.
Art Silk: *Holandes II 3.
Astralobe: Find 2.
Atina: Low Star.
Atomic Me: Ro-Fran.
Attabyrd: Buster Byrd.
Attack: Tad 3.
Attic: Bermuda Punch.
Autumn Eve: Borego.
Autumn Leaves: Borego 2.
Autumn Night: Royal Leo.
Azalea: Nile Lily.
Azurite: Miche Claire 3.

Baba Kenny: Stratmat 3.
Baby Buzzard: Tiny Little 2.
Baby League: Carolos 2, Jet Action 2.
Bachelora: *Akbar Khan 3.
Bacona: *Royal Rasher 2.
Balance: Caste 3, Espea 3.
Balance Sheet: Flashy Token 2.
*Balancoire: Flashy Token 3.
Balata: Hubcap 3.
Balloting: Fleet Boy 3.
Bal Masque: Nabesna 3.
Band o' Green: Stratmat 2.
Barbara R.: Aeschylus.
Barefoot: Bernfield 2.
Baton Rouge: Jimmy the One 3.
Battlezone: Roman Battle.
Bavardia: Munchausen.
Bayrose: Pink Velvet.
Bazaar: Roman Battle 3.
*Beach Talk: Percy Yates 3.
Bel Agnes: Policeman Day 3.
Be Like Mom: How Now 2.
*Belle Cane: Guide Line 2.
Belle Donnay: Fair Queen 3.
Belle Femme: War Marshal.
Belle Glory: Colonel Cross.
Belle James: Sir William 2.
Belle Jeep: Jewel's Reward, Lord Jeep.
Belle Mere: Jet Speed 2.
Belle Mimi: Bell's Phil.
Belle Miss: Black Signal.
Belle of Troy: Cohoes.
Bellerine: Terra Firma.
Bellesoeur: Jabneh.
Bells of Reigh: Solid Gem.
Belotte: *Rumbo 2.

Beloved: Kingmaker 3.
Benevolence: Lady Yolande 3.
Bepwil: Lady Yolande 2.
Bernadette S.: Chopadette.
Besieged: Pertshire 2.
Best Family: Caste.
Better Be Good: Percy Yates 2.
Better So: *Our Betters.
Betty Derr: Iron Liege 2.
Betty Glee: Bettyanbull.
Betty O'Neal: Bettyanbull 2.
Biala: *Half Penny II 3.
Big Beauty: Casting 2, Federal Hill 2.
Big Harvest: Oil Rich 2.
Big Hurry: Searching, Beylerbey 2.
Big Lu: Bolero U.
Binnacle: Roman Bow 3.
Black Belle: Flight Khal 3, Terrang 3.
Black Bess: Muzzi's Mickey.
Black Betty: Scotch 3, Six Fifteen 3.
*Black Brocade: Armera 3.
Black Helen: How Now 3.
Black Memphis: Mystic Eye 2.
Black Rose: Mambo Dancer 2.
Blandish: Pamper Me.
Blantry: Blanter.
Blessed Again: Decathlon 2.
Blind Date: Police Call 3.
Bloodroot: Ancestor, Point of Order 2.
Blue Alibi: Count Indigo 2.
Blue Breeze: Count Indigo 3.
Blue Cyprus: Social Climber 2.
Blue Delight: Princess Turia, Go Lightly 2.
Blue Denim: Policeman Day.
Blue Ensign: Outer Space 2.
Blue Girl: *Bretana 2.
Blue Hedda: Mr. Fantastic.
Blue Lu: Bolero U. 2.
Boat: Wendasy 2.
*Bobolink II: Little Moon 3.
Bohemia: Glory Glory 3.
Bold Fay: Canadian Champ 2.
Bolesteo: Canadian Champ.
Bomb Dolly: Carolos.
Bon Ah-ba: Ahba's Bull.
Bondine: Ahba's Bull 2.
Bonne Dame: *Posadas.
Bonner Reigh: No Bumps.
Bonnie Beryl: Nashville.
Bonnie Maginn: Nashville 2.
Bonnie Mary: Nashville 3.
Book Debt: Leana 2.
Booktalk: *Windsor Serial 3.
Border Jane: Anaqua 2.
*Boreale: Portersville 2.
Borra: *Posadas 2.
Borrasca: *Posadas 3.
*Boudoir II: Floral Park 2, Royal Clipper 2.
Bourbonette: Red Rythm 2.
Bourbon Lass: Swamp Fox 3.
Bourlon Reel: Helipat 2.
Bourtai: Bayou.
Bowsprit: Roman Bow.
Bramble Spunky: Jimmy the One.
Bray Beauty: Murray Canyon 3.
*Braydore: Murray Canyon 2.
Breakfast Bell: Karoc 3.
*Breathing Spell: Chomiru 3, Joe Price 3, Mateka 3, Our Sirdar 3.
Breath of Air: Roman Battle 2.
Bridal Flower: Beylerbey.
Bride Cake: Firey Isle 2.
Bridgeen: Hill Country 2.
Bright Idea: Glyndon L. 3.
Bright Lining: Scarlet Abbey.
Bright Sand: Malcolm G. 3.
Brittany: Cohansey 2, Sags Gem 2.
Brocado: Corn Husker 2.
*Brocatelle: Corn Husker 3.
Broken Veil: El Bolero 2.
Broomflight: Bonnie Flight.
Broomiola: Text 2.
Brown Biscuit: Espea.
Bruja: Margaretta 3.
Brush Along: Music Man Fox 2, Cinchie 3.
Buffet Supper: First Served.
Buginarug: Karoc 2.
Bunny Hallow: Monroe Doc.
Busanda: Bureaucracy.
Bus Girl: The Crack.
Busher: Jet Action.
Businesslike: Bureaucracy 2.
Busy Fairy: Canadian Champ 3.
But Why Not: How Now.
By Appointment: Police Call 2.

Caledonia: Rosfavor 3.
Callalou: Eddie Schmidt 2.
*Callisto: Tiny Little 3.
Camilla S.: Music Man Fox 3.
Campanula: Sally Lee 2.
Campina: *Ceniza II.
Campus Flirt: Arms Down 3.
Cania: Philbrick 2.
Cania K.: Philbrick.
Cannobie Lee: Pylades.
Capture: Skipper Bill 3.
Careful: Dedicate 3.
Careless: Bandit 2, Ballyrush 3.
*Careless Nora: Bandit.
Carickmacross: Nickel Boy.
*Carnation: Charrasco 3.
Carnina: Buford 2, Wing Jet 3.
Carriage Trade: Pylades 2.
Casa Camara (ex Casa Canara): Stole the Ring.
Castigadora: Sacromonte.
Castle Tower: Cohansey.
Catchup: Some Classic.
Catherine Fox: Greek Spy 2.
Cedar Lady: Cedrus.
*Celerina: Louis d'Or 3.
Celesta: Inswept 3, Pursuit 3.
Chabelle: Beau Madison 2.
Chall Amaze: Leather Button.
Changing Ways: Flashy Ways.
*Channelle: Royal Leo 3.
*Chantress: Sea O Erin.
Cherry Quest: Derry.
Cherry Sauce: Derry 2.
Cherry Tart: Derry 3.
Chicaro Jane: Anaqua 3.
Chicella: Count Chic.
Chicleight: Princess Turia 2, Go Lightly 3.
Chit Chat: War Piper 3.
Chocolate Maid: Curly Kem.
Cicely: *Lucky Dip 3.
*Cicuta: Rebel Coat 2.
Ciliata: *Combustion II 3.
Cimarrona: *Pibe Carlitos 2.
Cinema: Solar System 2.
Cinna: Jet Speed 3.
*Cinq a Sept: Will Mearns 3.
Cinquepace: Here and There 3.
Cintra: *Pibe Carlitos.
Citronella: Marilin My Gal 2.
Claxonette: King Hairan 3.
*Clonaslee: Decathlon 3.
Closure: Cinchie.
Coco: Curly Kem.
Coffee Cup: Silky Sullivan 3.
Colinder: Lady Bolero 3.
Colosseum: Leallah 2.
Comixa: Grand Canyon 3.
Commotion: Strong Bay 3.
Compelling: Percy Yates.
Compensate: Censor.
Connie W.: Water Way.
Conniver: Plotter.
Constant Wife: Old Blarney 2.
Constellation: Chevere Inc 3.
Cookie: Tender Morsel 2.
Coquelicot: Nile Lily 2.
*Coroling: Firey Isle 3.
Cotorra: *Ceniza II 2.
Cottage Cheese: Bornastar 2.
Countess Molly: Joe Price.
Countess Time: Chomiru 2, Joe Price 2, Our Sirdar 2.
Crackaloo: Eddie Schmidt 3.
Crotala: Wendasy 3.
Crown Jewel: Sags Gem.
*Crucis: Kapichan 3.
Crusand: Kapichan 2.
Crystal Poppy: Prince Khaled 3.
*Curtain Call II: Chatterly 2.
Cushion: Rocket Bar 3.
Cyden: *Knave 3.

Dalmary: *Tudor Era 3.
Dame de Trefle: *Saratoga Pete 2.
Dancing Deb: Melody Mine 2.
Dancing Margot: Police Call.
Darby Dingo: Nirdar.
Darby Dunedin: Evening Time.
Daring Lady: Jet Colonel 2.
Dark Belito: Lealito.
Dark Channelle: Royal Leo 2.
Dark Diana: Swaps Kin.
Dark Palatine: Lealito 2.
Dark Rose: Duc de Fer 2.
Darling: Mrs. Hellen 3.
Darling Jane: Mrs. Hellen 2.
Datine: Sea O Erin 3.
Dear Virginia: Asombro, Faultless Maid 2.
Decameron Nights: *Estacion 2.
Deirdre: Hill Country 3.
Delta: *Rumbo 3.
Democratie: *Marshal Ney II 2.
Dense Path: Fleet Path, He's First 2.
Despondent: Miss Dundee.
Devachon: *Estacion 3.
Devil Girl: Hi Swan 3.
Devonshire House: *Ballydonnell 3.
Diamond Miss: Murray Canyon.
Dijonette: Some Classic 2.
Dini: Dedicate.
Dinner Time: First Served 3.
Dissension: Flashy Ways 2.
Disturbance: Flashy Ways 3.
Doctor's Nurse: Swamp Fox.
*Dodoma II: *Darubini.
Dogana: Chalk Talk 2, Pink Velvet 3.
Dog Blessed: Decathlon.
Dona Ana: Fair Queen 2.
Donatella: Tellarian 2.
*Donatrice: Jabneh 2.
*Donavol: Alidon.
Donnahona: Pine Echo 2.
Door-Yock: Tiny Little.
*Doreid: Munchausen 2.
Dorothy LaRue: Lady LaRue 2.
*Double Deal II: Pardala.
Double Shuffle: Shu R. 2.
Double Time: Blue Volt 2, Asombro 3.
Drach: Fleet Nasrullah 2.
Dream Bag: Pie Face.
Drollery: Pot Hunter 2.
Duchess Doreen: Arracado.
Duchess Reigh: Nickel Boy 2.
Duck's Egg: Guide Line 3.
Duo: Carla Pat.
Duplication: Asombro 2, Faultless Maid 3.
Dustwhirl: Honeys Alibi 3.
Dusty Polly: Light Dust.

Eager Miss: Kent.
Eagle's Roost: *Arywa 2.
Ease Away: Marilin My Gal 3.
Easter Bonnet: Loli's Bonnet.
Easy Lass: Rosewood, Gen. Duke 2.
*Eau de Nil: Miss Blue Jay 3.
Editrix: Mary Machree 2.
Edna D.: Hoodette 3.
Edwina: Stole the Ring 3.
Eight O'Clock: First Served 2.
Electro: Dandy Blitzen 3, Venomous 3.
Elegant: Freedom Parley 3.
Ella M.: Jai Me 2.
Ellen Baker: Freedom Parley 2.
Elsewhere: Stratmat.
Embrace Me: Turn Me Loose.
Emilie: La Belle Rose 3.
Emolument: Flashy Token.
Enchant: *Knave 2.
Enchanted Eve: Tempted.
Enchanted Isle: Firey Isle.
Enid: Borego 3.
Ensigns Up: Poly Hi 2.
Ephyra: *Arywa.
Equidistant: High Tor, Sully's Trail 2.
Equilette: The Searcher 2.
Erica Fragrans: *Tudor Era.
*Escuina: Willamette 3, Sir Robby 3.
Escutcheon: Bayou 2.
Ethel Dear: Evening Time 2.
Ethel Gray: Galdar 2, Oh Johnny 3.
Ethel Kismet: Flak's First 2.
Etoile Filante: War Piper 2, Find 3, Old Pueblo 3.
Etona: *Royal Rasher 3.
Eulogy: Alhambra 3.
Evening Shadow: Old Pueblo 2.
Evening Tide: War Piper.
Ever Chatter: Fairena.
Extra Dry: The Crack 3.

Fair Alice: Great Pride 2.
Fair Freedom: *Marshal Ney II.
Fairisk: Summer Tan 2.
Fairnington: *Pirnie.
Fair Star: Chevation 3.
Fair Stella: Oclirock 3.
Fair Weapon: Switch On 2.
Fairy Chant: Chevation.
Faithful More: Faithful Song.
Family Circle: Circle Lea.
Famous Maid: Happy Harry, Lyford Cay.
Fana Omarack: Bernburgoo 3.
Fancy Feathers: Pylades 3.
Fancy Racket: Third Brother 2.
Farmerette: Bornastar.
*Feale Bridge: Bridgework.
Federal Girl: Woodsrunner 3.
*Felina II: Bluebility 2, Beau Fond 3.
Femme du Monde: *Saratoga Pete.
Femme Fatale: Salon.
Feola: Round Table 2.
Feuille de Rose: *Clermont 3.
Fib: Balmacara 3.
Fibber: Balmacara, Movitave 2.
Fiery Cross: Argent.
Fifinella: Bluebility 3.
Fighting Fit: Tad.
*Filante: Argent 2, Royal Academy 3.
Fille d'Orlean: Grand Fille.
Filomar: Deadeye Dick 3.
Fine Feathers: Munchausen 3.
Finger Bell: Beau Madison.
Finger Bowl: Stinson's Boy 3.
First Ballot: Low Star 3.
*Flambette: Nadir 3.
Flaming Abbess: *Dumpty Humpty 3.
Flaming Swords: No Bumps 3.
Fleche d'Or: *St. Amour II 3.
Fleet Raven: Fleet Boy.
Fleur: Nile Lily 3.
*Flo II: Actinic 2.
Flor: *Fogaje 3.
Floragina: Saragino.
Floranda: Saragino 2.
Flor-de-Cardo :*Fogaje.
Flor Estetica: *Fogaje 2.
Flower Bed: Floral Park.
Flyatit: Admiral Vee 3.
Flying Choice: Flight Khal, Terrang.
Flying Ghost: Miss Bold.
Flying Roman: Kentucky Roman.
Flying Song: Royal Academy 2.

Flying Streak: Kentucky Roman 2, Ro-Fran 2.
Folie d'Or: *Prince du Houlme.
Folle Nuit: My Night Out 2.
Folle Passion: My Night Out 3.
Fondenella: Beau Fond.
Foolishness: *Dumpty Humpty.
Footprint: Royal Mon 3.
Forestation: Black Signal 3.
Forever Yours: Born Rich 2, Promised Land 2.
Forget: Spangled Jimmy 2.
Forgetmenow: Myrtle 2.
For Keeps: Greek Spy 3.
Foxhole: Silky Sullivan 2.
Fox Trot: Dupatta 3.
Fragrance: Rare Treat 2.
Frantic: *Kings Mistake 2.
French Lace: Lady Yolande.
French Vamp: War Marshal 2.
Friar's Carse: The Blend 3.
Frilette: The Searcher 3.
*Frizeur: Moon Glory 3.
Fulda II: Actinic 3.
Fulmar: Fulcrum.
Fun: Pot Hunter 3.

*Gabla: Mr. Fantastic 3.
*Gadiola: Text 3.
Galaday: Portersville 3.
Galipoli: Karoc.
Gallant Foe: Tad 2.
Gallant Lady: Cedrus 2.
Gallant Lass: Mateka 2.
Gallette: Nadir 2.
Gallita: Nadir.
Garden Rose: Rose Trellis 3.
*Gay Bird II: Melody Mine 3.
Gaymar: Deadeye Dick.
Gay Music: Donn Baykey 3.
Gay O'Mar: Deadeye Dick 2.
Gay Polymel: Weeper's Boy 3.
Gentle Tryst: Will Mearns 2.
Geole: First Fair 3.
Ghost Ship: Silver Ship.
Ginomel: Weeper's Boy.
Girlish Fancy: *Ros-Nuala 2.
Girl o' My Heart: Turn Me Loose 3.
Give Over: Rebel Coat.
Glentoch: *Kings Mistake 3.
Glyn: Swamp Fox 2.
Golden Apple: Jester.
Golden Fair: Romanita 3.
Golden Haze: Call Me Lucky 3, Casting 3, Federal Hill 3.
Golden Manda: Romanita 2.
Golden Melody: Mister Jive 3.
Golden Rocket: Rocket Bar.
Golden Way: *Four Fathoms 2.
*Goldina: Bright Page 3.
Gold Knightess: Bright Page 2.
Go Quick: Lightning Jack 2.
Gossip Avenue: Speed Rouser 2.
Gotoit: Admiral Vee 2.
Graceful Girl: *Ros-Nuala 3.
Grade: Mobile 2.
Granheart: Decimal.
Granny: Plotter 3.
Grasp: Plion 3.
*Graven Image: Colonel Cross 3.
Gravitate: Rythminhim 2, Mobile 3.
Gray Auntie: Frosty Mr.
Greedy Girl: Plion 2.
Green Apples: Strong Bay.
Greetings: Tony's Lemon 3.
Grey Flight: Full Flight, Gray Phantom, Misty Flight.
Grey Miss: Prince Khaled.
Griselda: Dotted Line 3.

Hablilla: *Ceniza II 3.
*Haifli: Sirtero.
*Hannah Pike: Saragino 3.
Hanovianne: Rose's Gem 2.
Hanovia: Rose's Gem 3.
Happy Go Fleet: Fleet Nasrullah.
Happy Grace: *Lucky Dip.
Happy Morn: *Lucky Dip 2.
Harem: Helipat.
Harmonessa: Fleet Path 2, He's First 3.
*Harmonize II: Jimmer 3.
Harpsichord: *Gallant Man 3.
Harridan: Pete's Folly 3.
Harriweista: Pete's Folly 2.
Hasagne: Sirtero 2.
Hasten: Cinchie 2.
*Hastra: *Akbar Khan.
Heavenly Blue: Flight History.
Hedda Gab: Mr. Fantastic 2.
Hehukai: Fairena 2.
*Helene de Troie: Cohoes 3, Searching 3.
Heloise: Cohansey 3, Sags Gem 3.
Hemlock: Rebel Coat 3.
Henriette Maria: *Pirnie 2.
Herd Girl: Excuses 3, Monroe Doc. 3.
Her Majesty II: *Pirnie 3.
Hexie: Miracle Escort 3.
Hey Babe: Trial Boy.
Hianne: Fanciful Miss.
Hi-Bo: Colonel Cross 2.
Highclere: Crag.
High Flyer: Argent 3.
Highfortidies: Poly Hi.
*Highland Dell: Kitty Girl 3.
Highstar: *Holandes II.
Hijo Lanty: Hijo the Bull.
Hildene: Third Brother.
Hilena: Beau Fond 2.
Hindoo Rose: Duc de Fer 3.
Hipparete: Pillow Talk.
Hit: Chatterly.
Hometown: Annie-Lu-San 2.
Honeymoon: Honeys Alibi.
Hopefully: Jota Jota.
Hop-on: *Half Penny II.
Hour by Hour: Monroe Doc. 2.
Housekeeper: Wise Kabee 2.
How: Pocahontas.
Hullo: Barouche 3, Lady LaRue 3.
*Humanity: Decimal 3.
Hyperbole: Fabricator 2.

Idle Saint: Morpheus 3.
Imacomin: Infatuation.
Imminent: Nisht Amool 2.
Imperatrice: Here and There 2.
Imperial Ann: El Bolero.
Impulsive: Clem.
I'm So Dry: The Crack 2.
Inchcape Belle: Itobe 3.
Index: Billing Bear, Glencannon 2, Greek Brother 2.
Indigestion: Strong Bay 2.
Inscoelda: Dotted Line 2, Nisht Amool 3.
Inscribe: Dotted Line.
*In the Rough: Air School 2.
Irene: Air School.
Irish Magpie: Louis d'Or.
Irma Labrot: Time Wastin 3.
Iron Maiden: Iron Liege.
Isgoot: Itobe.

Jamae: Old Blarney.
Jane Bruce: Glyndon L. 2.
Jean Gow: *Mahan 3.
Jeanie Ray: New Shift.
Jean La Belle: Terra Firma 2.
Jeanne Bowdre: Fabius 3, Grand Fille 3, Polamby 3.
Jeanne d'Arc: Grand Fille 2.
Jeannetti: Polamby 2.
Jennydang: *Tudor Era 2.
Jessie-O-Doon: Mary Machree.
Joan d'Albret: Red Rythm 3.
Joan M.: Tony's Lemon 2.
Jo Bonner: No Bumps 2.
Jodot: Sir William.
Joji T.: Rock Pilot 2.
Joslyn J.: Arms Down.
Joy Forever: Mister Jive.
Judy O'Grady: Policeman Day 2.
Jumble: *Kings Mistake.
June Rose: Mambo Dancer 3.
Junior Prom: Dance Card.

Kaka: Annie-Lu-San 3.
Kampala: Floral Park 3, Royal Clipper 3.
Kanace: Vertex.
Kanlast: Vertex 2.
Kentucky Helen: Little Moon 2.
Kerrio: Bandera Negra 2.
Khara: Salon 3.
Kieprin: The Schreiber 2.
Kindergarten: Mobile.
Kings Choice: Caledon Beau 3.
Kitty Lass: Kitty Girl.
Knightess: Jimminetty 2.
*Knight's Daughter: Round Table.
Knights Gal: Galdar, Oh Johnny 2.
*Knockaney Bridge: Ancestor 2, Point of Order 3.

*La Bayonette: Switch On 3.
*La Chananeenne: Paper Tiger 3.
La Chica: Gay Life 2, Placer 2, Full Flight 3, Gray Phantom 3, Misty Flight 3.
La Chicuela: Gay Life.
Ladala: Nahodah 2, Neji 2.
Ladana: Bardstown 3, Coiner 3, Hark 3.
*Lady Angela: Nearctic.
Lady Baltimore: Woodsrunner 2.
Lady Berrilldon: Light Dust 3.
*Lady Carnot: Rythminhim 3.
Lady Doreen: Arracado 3.
Lady Dushka: *St. Amour II.
Lady Glory: Kingmaker 2.
Lady Hairan: King Hairan.
Lady Hamond: Golden Jubilee 2, Queen's Pal 3, Sandy Streak 3.
*Lady in Grey: Fleet Path 3.
Lady Lark: Bardstown 2, Coiner 2, Hark 2.
Lady Legend: Hasty Doll 2.
Lady Lomond: Golden Jubilee 3.
Lady Menifee: King Hairan 2, Bumpy Road 3.
Lady Minerva: Four Sisters.
Lady Montrose: Grecian Ayr 2.
Lady Noonday: Afternoon.
Lady N Silk: Silky Sullivan.
Lady Special: Coverit 2.
*Lady's View: *Ros-Nuala.
Lady Tourist: Woodsrunner.
Lady Waterloo: Duc de Fer.
Lady Wisdom: Jet Colonel 3, Jewel's Reward 3, Lord Jeep 3.
La France: War Marshal 3.
*La Grisette: Gay Life 3, Placer 3.
Laila Wild: Chopadette 3.
Lake Tanganyika: *Bretana.
L'Almee: Promethean 3.
La Marga: Margaretta.
*La Mome: Blanter 2.
*La Montagne: Sirtero 3.
Lamplight: Curly Joe 2.
Land League: Fabricator 3.
La Neuvaine: *Royal Beacon II 3.
Lantana Queen: Anaqua.
*La Paloma III: Promethean.
La Pompadour: Red Rythm.
La Porallee: Promethean 2.
La Rhumba: Placer.
Last Boat: Silver Ship 3.
Last Light: Vertex 3.
Last Ray: Pamper Me 3.
Last Straw: Jester 3.
La Summers: Air Tommie 3.
*La Troienne: Cohoes 2, Searching 2, Beylerbey 3, Bureaucracy 3, Carolos 3, Jet Action 3, Pertshire 3.
Laura Lee: Manassas.
Laura Miller: Baraloy 3.
La Wanda: Kent 2.
Lazy Susan: Miss Todd 3.
Lea Lark: Leallah.
Legendra: Hasty Doll.
Leger Day: *St. Vincent 2.
Lena Wood: Little Phil 3.
Leora M: Skysthelimit.
Lesina: *Estacion.
Libba: Assemblyman.
Liberqueen: My Warrior 2, Belle Point 3.
Lichen: *King Bruce II 3.
Light Brig: Kent 3.
Light Maid: Curly Kem 2.
Light of Day: *St. Vincent.
Light Reading: Count Indigo.
L'Ile du Reve: *Prince du Houlme 3.
Lima: Fastness 2.
Link's Girl: Jimmer 2.
Lirma: Time Wastin 2.
Lisette IX: Ezgo 3, Hoop Band 3.
Lithuania: Fairena 3.
Little Diana: Swaps Kin 3.
Little Jeep: Bumpy Road.
Little Lie: Balmacara 2, Movitave 3.
Little Marlie: Little Phil.
*Little Muff: Shipboard 3.
Little Priss: Larrikin.
Little Shuffle: Sha R.
Little Spooky: Little Pache.
Littlewhitelie: Movitave.
Local Belle: Aguila Blanca.
Lodina: Sun Dog 3.
*Lorette VII: Solid Gem 3.
Lost Horizon: Market Basket 3.
Lotus: Aeschylus 3.
Louise: *Ballydonnell 2.
Louise Wilson: Skysthelimit 2.
Lou Lea: Pucker Up.
Lovely Clovelly: *Saratoga Pete 3.
Lucille Wright: Bolero U. 3.
Lucky Ann: Stinson's Boy.
Lucy T.: Hana Chief 2.
Lull: Glorious Nymph 2, Li'l Fella 2, Nitime 2.
Lurline B. (ex Father's Pet): Guide Line.
Luscinia: Glorious Nymph 3, Li'l Fella 3, Nitime 3.
Lusty Tidbit: Tender Morsel.
Lutza: A Dragon Killer.

Mablen: Romanita.
*Mademoiselle Satan: La Belle Rose 2.
Mad Hattie: Sacromonte 3.
Madrilene: Wood Wind 3.
Mae Skilling: Dance Card 2.
*Magic Lantern II: Miss Bold 3, Solar System 3.
Magic Melody: Melody Mine.
Magnolia: Sweet Mandy.
Mahmoudess: Born Rich, Promised Land.
Maidoduntreath: Scotch, Six Fifteen.
*Majideh: *Gallant Man.
Mamie Ray: New Shift 3.
*Manasa: Circle Lea 2.
Manda: Hathaway 3, Jet Marine 3.
*Mandataria: Hathaway 2, Jet Marine 2.
Marcella Miss: Tempted 3.
*Marcellina: Jet Speed.
Marchan: Kapichan.
Marching Along: Kinda Smart 2.
March Scholar: Kinda Smart.
Marella: Golden Jubilee, Queen's Pal 2, Sandy Streak 2.
Margaret Lawrence: Glory Glory 2, Idun 3.
Margate: Low Star 2.
Marie Hyde: Record Book 3.
Mar-Kell: Amoret.
Markiluna: Jimminetty 3.
Marlene: Be My Honey 3.
Marlie May: Little Phil 2.
*Martha Snow: Jota Jota 3.
Mary Fuller: Record Book 2.

*Mary Gordon: Ballyrush.
Mary Jane: Spinney 3.
Marynell: Barouche 2.
Mary Terry: I Offbeat 2, Infatuation 3.
Mary V.: Nabesna 2.
Matianess: Charrasco.
Mattar: Bernburgoo.
Maud Muller: Cold Command 2.
Mavehona: Pine Echo 3.
*May Bird: El Bolero 3.
Mazarine: Hathaway, Jet Marine.
Mazie L.: Stinson's Boy 2.
Media Luna: Moon Goddess.
Medid: Skipper Bill 2.
Melodic: Golden Notes.
*Melpomene: Needles 3.
Memento: Board Man 3.
Memphis Belle: Mystic Eye 3.
Messenger Babe: Arms Down 2.
Mideau: Midafternoon.
Mid Victorian: Scotch 2, Six Fifteen 2.
Miles Away: Dru Away.
Milfoil: I Offbeat 3, Lori-El 3.
Mina J.: Mambo Dancer.
*Minaret II: Ezgo 2, Hoop Band 2.
Minerva: Four Sisters 2.
Minnetonka: Mister Jive 2.
*Minnewaska: Sequoia 2, Pocahontas 3.
Minnie: Hana Chief.
Mint Friary: Kenneth N. 3.
*Mint Julep II: Miss Erlen.
Mint Royal: Kenneth N. 2.
Mintwina: Stole the Ring 2.
Misleading: Ricci Tavi 3.
Missab: Mr. Burton.
*Miss Alesia: Infantry.
Miss Amelia O.: Dr. Pat.
Miss Balladier: Lady Bolero.
Miss Brief: Mr. Brief.
Miss Bula: Air School 3.
Miss Bunting: Fleet Nasrullah 3.
Miss Crusader: Prince Khaled 2.
Miss Disco: Bold Ruler, Independence.
Miss Drummond: Drummond.
*Miss Erene III: Clem 3.
Miss Fannie: Little Pache 3.
Miss Ferdinand: Ricci Tavi 2.
Miss Furbelow: Buster Byrd 3.
Miss Gravity: Rythminhim.
Miss Jato: Belle Point.
Miss Jemina: Larrikin 3.
Miss Mahmoud: Clem 2.
Missmahoot: I Offbeat, Infatuation 2.
Miss Martine: Bell's Phil 3.
Miss Militant: Litte Reaper.
Miss Moonbeam: Star Rover.
Miss Nebraska: Corn Husker.
Miss Prudence: Larrikin 2.
Miss Rogers: Flak's First 3.
Miss Rugtine: Bell's Phil 2.
Miss Rustom: Chomiru, Our Sirdar.
Miss Tolka: Bridgework 3.
Miss Tom Tom: Air Tommie 2.
*Miss Turley: Major Turley 2.
*Missy Suntan: La Belle Rose.
Miss Zibby: Summer Tan.
Model Beauty: Jewel's Reward 2, Lord Jeep 2.
Moja: Sew it Up.
Mollie Kean: Skysthelimit 3.
Mollie R.: Hi Pardner 3.
Monida: Wing Jet 2.
Monida's Jet: Wing Jet.
Mons Meg: Pertshire.
Monsoon: Cold Command.
Montana Jane: Glyndon L.
Moonflower: Moon Glory.
Moonshine: Little Moon.
Moony: Chevere Inc 2.
More Ringlets: Faithful Song 2.
Morheart: Turn Me Loose 2.
Morshion: Rocket Bar 2.
Mrs. Rabbit: Spinney.
Mrs. Rustom: *Our Betters 3.
Mumtaz Begum: *Darubini 2.
Mumtaz Mahal: *Darubini 3.
Music Hall: Donn Baykey 2.
My Destiny: Loli's Bonnet 3.
My Flag: Willamette 2, Sir Robby 2, Count Chic 3.
My Lava: Flight History 3.
My Reverie: Dru Away 2.
My Risk: Summer Tan 3.
Myrtlewood: Moon Glory 2.
Mysho: Loli's Bonnet 2.
Mystery Lady: Call Me Lucky.
My Tide: Afternoon 2, Chalk Talk 3.

Nadine Omar: Bernburgoo 2.
*Nadushka: *St. Amour II 2.
Nan Knoehr: Curly Joe 3.
Nantokah: Aguila Blanca.
Natcee: Mister Nick.
Native Gal: Outfielder 2.
Native Wit: Outfielder 3.
Neatness: Conde Duque 3.
Nedvive: Leather Button 3.
Needle Eye: Carla Pat 3.
Negrina: Armera 2.
Nellie Flag: Amoret 2, Jovial Jove 2.
Nellie Goldust: Trial Boy 2.
Nellie Morse: Amoret 3, Jovial Jove 3.
Nemissa: Mr. Burton 2.
Neva S.: Bettyanbull 3.
New Queen: Belle Point 2.
*Niblick II: Censor 2.
Nigella: Sir Tribal.
Nighty Nighty: Freedom Parley.
*Nipisiquit: Sequoia 3.
Nipmenow: Skipper Bill.
No Lemon: Tony's Lemon.
Nonats: Pardala 2.
Noodle Soup: Needles.
Noontide: Afternoon 3.
*Nordresa: Louis d'Or 2.
Noticing: Pot Hunter.
Notley Abbey: *Omelia 3.
Nottingham: *Omelia 2.
*Nuit de Deauville: First Fair.
*Nuit de Folies: My Night Out.
Nuit Etoilee: First Fair 2.
Nun's Folly: *Dumpty Humpty 2.

Ocurrencia: *Pibe Carlitos 3.
Oddie Ray: New Shift 2.
O'Donnell: *Ballydonnell.
Oil Princess: Oil Rich.
Okapli: Time Wastin.
Omelet: Hartney 2.
Ommiad: Reneged 2.
On Her Toes: War Trouble 3.
Oomph: Chevere Inc.
Optima: *St. Vincent 3.
Oralene: Wood Wind.
Orangerie: Great Tom 3.
Ormonda: Mr. Brief 2.
Oroya: Aeschylus 2.
Oteka: Mateka.
Otra: Sandusky 2.
Our Bobbie: Jimmer.
Our Luck: A Dragon Killer 3.
Our Nancy: Excuses 2.
Outdone: Bold Ruler 2, Independence 2.
Out Step: Val Glitter 2.
Owe Nothing: *Omelia.
Owner's Aboard: Sir Robby.

*Pacifica II: Shan Pac.
Palmer Park: Bumpy Road 2.
Panoramic: Honeys Alibi 2.
Papalona: Cardinal Sin 2.
*Papila: Cardinal Sin.
Paradise: Eddie Schmidt.
Paragrand: *Half Penny II 2.
Parasol: Lightning Jack 3.
Parfait: Water Way 2.
Patricia P.: Ezgo, Hoop Band.
Paula's Nymph: Glorious Nymph.
Peggy Porter: Porterhouse 2, Social Climber 3.
Peg o' My Heart: Blanter 3.
Pelerine: Manteau 3.
Pelisse: Manteau 2.
Penelope: Old Blarney 3.
Penlene: Wood Wind 2.
Pentagon Lady: Manassas 2.
Perigee: Golden Notes 2.
Periscope: Litte Reaper 2.
Permanent: Curly Joe.
*Peroration: Cedrus 3.
Pertinent: Caledon Beau 2.
*Petworth: Great Tom 2.
Phaetonia: *Ben Lomond.
Phaetusa: *Ben Lomond 2.
Phair Ydler: Morpheus.
Phantom Ship: Silver Ship 2.
Phylsovina: Happy Harry 2, Lyford Cay 2.
Picture: Manotick 2.
Pigalle: Rock Pilot.
Pink Slipper: Two Dance 2.
Pin Up Girl: Ballyrush 2.
Plain Talk: Carabali 2, Reportero 2.
Planetoid: Full Flight 2, Gray Phantom 2, Misty Flight 2.
Play Mary Jane: Spinney 2.
Plymstock: Manotick 3.
Pockmantie: Rosfavor 2.
Point Duty: Happy Princess 3.
Polly Berrill: Light Dust 2.
Polnettie: Polamby.
Polynesia: Some Classic 3.
Ponemah: Eastern Hobo.
Pontoise: *Clermont.
Popingaol: Leana 3.
Port-Hole: Bandera Negra 3.
*Portland Urn: Moon Goddess 3.
*Portrayal II: Dr. Pat 3.
Poseur: Fleet Boy 2.
Posted: Bonnie Flight 3.
Pot au Sucre: Philbrick 3.
Poupee: Tempted 2.
Prairie Legs: Cold Steel.
Precipitate: Nisht Amool.
Precocity: *King Bruce II 2.
Pretty Bonnet: Port Call.
Pretty Peggy: Porterhouse 3.
Pretty Pol: Hilo the Bull 3.
Price Level: The Blend.
Princess Belle: Sir William 3.
Princess Doreen: Arracado 2.
Princess Ormonde: Mr. Brief 3.
Princess Thor: Kapitor 2.
Proverb: Pro-Brandy.
P T Boat: Tick Tock 2.
Pungent: *Clermont 2.
Puppy Love: Flight History 2.
Pure Folie: *Prince du Houlme 2.
Purr: Grecian Ayr 3.
*Pusilla: Sally Lee.

Queen Advice: Mrs. Hellen.
Queen Finite: Sweet Mandy 2.
Queenly: *Marshal Ney II 3.
Queenly Way: Sweet Mandy 3.
Queen of May: Jet Colonel.
Queen's Pilot: Queen's Pal.
Questvive: Leather Button 2.
Quicklime: Fastness.
Quick Rise: Censor 3.
*Quittance: Leana.
Quivira: Dedicate 2.
Quarrat-al-Ain: *Gallant Man 2.

Radiant: War Trouble.
Radio Time: Li'l Fella, Nitime.
Raftonia: Major Turley 3.
Rags and Tags: Pie Face 2.
Raider LaRue: Lady LaRue.
Rain Crow: Flight Khal 2, Terrang 2.
Raise You: Kingmaker.
Rakish: Roman Bow 2.
Rampart: Wendasy.
*Rapine II: Fulcrum 3.
Rare Perfume: Rare Treat.
Rarest: Circle Lea 3.
Rarity: Miss Erlen 2.
Rasher: *Royal Rasher.
Rayeda: Baraloy 2.
Rayeda Mc: Baraloy.
Receptionist: Excuses.
Red Stamp: Porterhouse.
Reflex: Dru Away 3.
*Refugee III: Hana Chief 3.
Regal Lady: Battle Dance 3.
*Regal Roman: Pillow Talk 3.
Regret: Miss Dundee 3.
Reigh Diana: Swaps Kin 2.
Reigh Orphan: Lightning Jack.
*Reliance II: Tremendo 2.
Rely On: Tremendo.
Remiss: Myrtle.
Retama: Sandusky.
Re-Torta: Carabali, Reportero.
Reunion: Dance Card, 3.
Ringlets: Faithful Song 3.
Robins Charm: Alhambra.
Robin's Egg: Hartney 3.
Rockabye Babe: Kentucky Roman 3. Ro-Fran 3.
Roll Over: Caste 2.
Rosa Claire: Miche Claire.
Rose Bed: Rose's Gem.
Roseblom: Crag 2, Rare Treat 3.
Rose Fern: Rose Trellis.
Rose Hill: Rock Pilot 3.
Rosella: Miss Todd.
Roseretter: Rose Trellis 2.
Rosewood: Speed Rouser 3.
Rosfred: Rosfavor.
Rouge et Noir: Jimmy the One 2.
Rowena S.: Fair Queen.
Rowes Bud: Crag 3.
Royal Alms: Outer Space 3.
*Royale Amante: Evening Time 3.
Royale Maitresse: *Rafty.
Royal Mistress: *Rafty 2.
Royal Slam: Royal Mon.
*Royal Union: Sew it Up 3.
Rub-Adub-Dub: Hubcap.
Ruddy Light: Princess Turia 3.
Rueful: Miss Dundee 2.

Sabina H.: Timloch 2.
Sable Muff: Shipboard 2.
*Sabotiere: Two Dance 3.
Saddle Shoes: Bernfield.
Saddle Tor: *Ben Lomond 3.
Sadie Greenock: Dogoon 2, Swoon's Son 2.
Sahuara Sue: Coverit.
Salaminia: Assemblyman 2.
Sandra Dale: Sandy Streak.
*Sans Tares: *Mahan.
Saracen Flirt: Oh Johnny.
Sarah Constant: Great Pride 3.
Saramar: Fulcrum 2.
Sarietta: Nirdar 3.
Sarita: Nearctic 3.
Saucy Sue: Dandy Blitzen 2, Venomous 2.
Savage Beauty: Salon 2.
S. Bee: Better Bee.
Scattered: Here and There.
Scenery: Sir Tribal 3.
*Scenery II: Manotick.
Scottwoods: Solar System.
*Scrutiny: Litte Reaper 3.
Sea Borne: Shipboard.
Sea Snack: Ricci Tavi.
Secret Heart: Aguila Blanca 2.
Seemly: Caledon Beau.
Segovia: *Rumbo.
Serial: *Windsor Serial.
Serial Light: *Windsor Serial.
Sevres: Better Bee 2.
Shadows Fall: Old Pueblo.
Shaker Maid: Lady Bolero 2.
Shameen: Fabius.

Sharp Girl: Hi Swan 2.
Shasta Chimes: Malcolm G. 2.
Shasta Warble: Malcolm G.
*Sherbet: Water Way 3.
Ship Ablaze: Call Me Lucky 2.
Shootin Tops: Barouche.
Short Supply: Miss Blue Jay.
*Shyness: Rosewood 3.
Sickle Miss: Black Signal 2.
Sierra Maid: Miracle Escort 2.
Sierra Moon: Miracle Escort.
Significant: Royal Mon 2.
Silk Lady: Dogoon 3, Swoon's Son 3.
Silver Beauty: Fabius 2.
Silver Birch: *Akbar Khan 2.
Silver Fog: The Searcher.
Silver How: Scarlet Abbey 3.
*Silver Hue: Scarlet Abbey 2.
Silver Princess: The Schreiber 3.
Simonda: Mary Machree 3.
Sirenian: Myrtle 3.
Sis Jarvis: Conde Duque.
Sissy Kerry: Bandera Negra.
Sistayr: Grecian Ayr.
Sister Sarah: Nearctic 2.
Sister Union: Willamette, Count Chic 2.
Sky Grey: Flak's First.
Sky Lanty: Hijo the Bull 2.
Sky Maiden: Miche Claire 2.
Slow and Easy: Rosewood 2, Gen. Duke 3.
Smiling Princess: Just-a-Dream 3.
So and So: Record Book.
Soga: *Our Betters 2.
Some More: High Tor 3.
Some Turley: Major Turley.
*Sonina: Buford 3.
*Source: Fire Alarm 3.
Source Circle: Fire Alarm 2.
Spangled Belle: Spangled Jimmy.
Sparkling Miss: Buster Byrd 2.
Special Favor: Coverit 3.
Speed Boat: Tick Tock 3.
*Spider's Web: *King Bruce II.
*Spiraea II: El Misterio 3.
Spiteful Sue: Dandy Blitzen, Venomous.
Splinter-bar: *Arywa 3.
Spooky: Little Pache 2.
Spring Cleaning: Wise Kabee 3.
Spring Folly: Pete's Folly.
Spring Glory: Glory Glory.
Spur Flower: Terra Firma 3.
Spy Ship: Greek Spy.
Star Fairy: Chevation 2.
Star Point: *Highlandes II 2.
Stellar Role: Find.
Step Lightly: Bernfield 3.
Stereopticon: Miss Bold 2.
Stimbala: Hubcap 2.
Stole: Manteau.
Storm Bound: Dorenes Lad 3.
Storm Drum: Dorenes Lad.
Storm Signal: Dorenes Lad 2.
Straw Bonnet: Port Call 2.
Straw Lady: Port Call 3.
Stray Leaves: Charrasco 2.
Sugar Cake: Tender Morsel 3.
Sugar Drop: Board Man.
Sugar Run: Board Man 2.
Summer Princess: Kapitor 3.
Summer Time: Oil Rich 3.
*Sunbeat: Happy Prncess 2.
Sunburn: Moon Goddess 2.
Sun Dance: Sun Dog.
*Sundergain: Happy Harry 3. Lyford Cay 3.
Sun Flo: Actinic.
Sun Lark: Junes Jewel.
Sunmagne: Beau Madison 3.
Sunmel: Weeper's Boy 2.
Sun Mixa: Grand Canyon 2.
Sunny Vale: Grand Canyon.
*Sunny Voice: Junes Jewel 2.
Sun Palatine: Lealito 3.
Sun Sabre: Timloch 3.
Sunshot: Ancestor 3.
*Sunstep: Reneged 3, Shu R. 3.
Sun Surplice: Frosty Mr. 3, Manassas 3.
Supersonic: Outer Space.
Supromene: Needles 2.
Surbine: Sea O Erin 2.
Surgiburley: Frosty Mr. 2.
Swan Boat: Hi Swan.
Sweepesta: Inswept 2, Pursuit 2.
Sweep In: Inswept, Pursuit.
*Sweepless: Hasty Doll 3.
Sweep Out: Bold Ruler 3, Independence 3.
Sweet as Honey: Be My Honey.
Sweetheart: Decimal 2.
Sweet Marjoram: Galdar 3.
Sweet Mary: Muzzi's Mickey 3.
Sweet Tryst: Will Mearns.
Swing Music: Sun Dog 2.
Swing On: Espea 2.
Swivel: Dupatta.
Swoon: Dogoon, Swoon's Son.
Sybil: Market Basket.
Sylvan Queen: *Royal Beacon II.
Symphoresa: North End 3.

Tactic: Switch On.
*Tagus: Tremendo 3.
Taps: Bermuda Punch 3, Drummond 3.
Tara: *Mahan 2.
*Tara II: Helipat 3.
Tarumba: Cardinal Sin 3.
Tatanne: Fanciful Miss 2.
Tea Set: Cold Steel 3.
*Tellaris: Tellarian.
Tell Me: Jai Me.
Tenez: High Tor 2, Sandusky 3, Sully's Trail 3.
Teodosia: Shan Pac 2.
Tex Tess: Text.
Thamar: Jai Me 3.
The Drum: Bermuda Punch 2, Drummond 2.
Themis: Shan Pac 3.
The Schemer: Plotter 2.
The Squaw: Eastern Hobo 2.
*The Squaw II: Sequoia, Pocahontas 2.
The Volvox: Junes Jewel 3.
Thorn Apple: Jester 2.
*Thread: Carla Pat 2.
Tiara: Alidon 3.
Tige O'Myheart: Idun.
Timmy: Timloch.
Tinita: Paper Tiger 2.
*Titanite: Fanciful Miss 3.
Tivoli II: Alidon 2, Flying Trapeze 3, Jabneh 3, Miss Erlen 3.
Toddle: Dupatta 2.
Tolerate: Bridgework 2.
Tonala: Nahodah 3, Neji 3.
Too Sunny: Happy Princess.
*Tora: Kapitor.
Torietta: Nirdar 2.
Tourist Index: Glencannon, Greek Brother.
Tout Paris: *Rafty 3.
Town and Gown: Deliration 3, Quick Thrust 3.
Town Cri: Deliration 2, Quick Thrust 2.
Traffic: Traffic Judge 2.
Traffic Court: Traffic Judge.
*Trapeze Artist II: Flying Trapeze.
Traverse: Bandit 3.
*Traverse: Traffic Judge 3.
Tree Fly: Plion.
Trefoil: Lori-El.
Trick: *Knave.
Trim Tommie: Air Tommie.
Trinket Box: Mystic Eye.
Tronella: Marilin My Gal.
Trouble Cri: Deliration, Quick Thrust.
Truly Rural: Cold Command 3.
Trustful: *Bretana 3.
Tugela: Chatterly 3.
Tulip: *Patrick Begorra 2.
Tullia: *Patrick Begorra 3.
Turf Queen: My Warrior 3.
Turkey Wings: Itobe 2.
Turmeric: Point of Order.
Turnplate: Miss Todd 2.
Twenty Thirty: Bright Page.
Twilight Tear: Bardstown, Coiner.

Uleta: Kenneth N.
Ultimate Fancy: Third Brother 3.
Ultra Modern: Great Pride.
Uncle's Lassie: Iron Liege 3.
Undine: Ahba's Bull 3.
Unerring: Idun 2.
Untidy: Pie Face 3.
Up Early: Tick Tock.

Vain Lady: Two Dance.
Valdina Doll: Val Glitter.
Valdina Spiral: El Misterio 2.
Valedah: Hoodette.
Valenciennes: Nickel Boy 3.
Valeo: Oclirock 2.
Vapor Trail: Sully's Trail.
Variety Artist: Flying Trapeze 2.
Va-va: Val Glitter 3.
Veiled Colleen: Sir Tribal 2.
Vesper Bell: Sally Lee 3.
*Vesper Bells II: Solid Gem 2.
*Vibration II: *Combustion II 2.
Vinina: Buford.
Viola: *Combustion II.
Violet Ray: Billing Bear 3.
Virginia L.: Blue Volt 3.
Virginian Sea: North End.
Viva America: Poly Hi 3.
Vizza-Vonna: *Malicieux.
Vocabulary: Billing Bear 2, Glencannon 3, Greek Brother 3.
Volotime: Blue Volt.

War Jitters: War Trouble 2.
Warlou: Pucker Up 2.
War Path: Pucker Up 3.
War Regalia: Battle Dance 2.
War Ribbon: Battle Dance.
War Spiral: El Misterio.
War Swept: Music Man Fox.
Watchcase: Castigadora 2.
Watchola: Spangled Jimmy 3.
Watersmeet: Midafternoon 3.
Wawbeek: Eastern Hobo 3.
Wayfarer: Pine Echo.
Waza Sweep: Fabricator.
Weighbridge: *Four Fathoms.
West Princess: Just-a-Dream.
Wheel Home: Annie-Lu-San.
Whirlabout: Market Basket 2.
Whirling Girl: Jovial Jove.
Whirling Lark: Go Lightly.
Whitetait: Pardala 3.
White Favor: Jota Jota 2.
White Folly: *Grey Monarch 3.
White Lady: *Grey Monarch 2.
White Lodge: *Grey Monarch.
White Samite: Reneged.
Wickcliffe Gal: Jimminetty.
Widow's Peak: Great Tom.
Wild Set: Cold Steel 2.
Wild Waters: Midafternoon 2.
Winamac: A Dragon Killer 2.
Winds Chant: Alhambra 2.
Win My Way: My Warrior.
*Winsome Way: Pamper Me 2, Born Rich 3, Promised Land 3.
Wise Lass: Wise Kabee.
Wise Mary: Hi Pardner.
Wise May: Bud's Rocket.
Wise Mollie: Hi Pardner 2.
Wise Sister: Pro-Brandy 2.
Wishful: Mister Nick 3.
Wisteria: Social Climber.
Wistful: Gen. Duke.
Witch Brew: Margaretta 2.
Witchery: Star Rover 3.
Witches Night: Star Rover 2.
Withy: *Malicieux 3.
Witty: Outfielder.
Woof: Nabesna.
Wyk: *Malicieux 2.

Yankee Flirt: Admiral Vee.
Yankee Maid: Fastness 3.
Yarrow Maid: Lori-El 2.
Yasum: Oclirock.
Yearning: Mister Nick 2.
Yellow Pearl: *Patrick Begorra.
Yentna: North End 2.
Your Hostess: Royal Clipper.

Zetta Ford: Carabali 3, Reportero 3.

Dams of Horses Placed in Stakes

The following list is an index to the dams of horses which placed (finished second or third) in stakes. It includes both flat and steeplechase racing. Reference to the list of Horses Placed in Stakes and Horses Placed in Steeplechase Stakes will show the breeding of the horse and the name of the stakes he placed in. For the first, second, and third dams of stakes winners, see list which precedes this one.

A. B. Princess: Jewels Last.
Accra: Nala.
Admiral's Lark: Aliwar.
*Adversaria: Motor Line.
A Gleam: A Glitter.
Aguara: Cuter Yet.
Alablue: Alanesian.
Alca-Gal: Dinner Winner.
Alexandrine: Marmion.
Alibi's Love: Lover Boy.
All Ready Yet: Little Welch.
Alwiser: El Terror.
Amalmidi: Lord Renraw.
Anatolia: Argante.
Anchoress: Bombay Dear.
Anchors Ahead: Crown.
*Angel: Eternal Son.
Angel Fair: Johnny Angel.
Arezzina: Prudent John.
Arizona Mardie: Mr. Kid.
Ash Plant: *Winged Mercury.
*Astrida: Father John.
Athenia: Attica.

Baby League: Harmonizing.
Baby Sister: High Button.
Bala Lady: Re-Armed Bim.
Balking: First Refusal, Stumbling Block.
Balla's Girl: Camloc.
Barbara Childs: Irate.
Barnalick: *Lickety Split II
Barracoon: Jocko's Walk.
Batata: Lassabatt.
Battlezone: Djebet.
Baymelia: Mlle. Dianne.
Bebeja: King Bebe.
Bed Time: Demco.
Be Happy: Ali's Pride, Bull Pine.

Bellaggio: *Menaggio.
*Belle Cane: Tommy's Jet.
Belle Histoire: Counter Spy, Sea Tale.
Benissima: Lady Swords.
Bennu: Benguala.
Bernadette S.: Butter Ball.
Bettina: Wickerbill.
Betty Johnson: Silver State.
Betty Miss: Ole Viv.
Betty's Agent: Betty Fosta.
Bidseven: Andromaca.
Big Hurry: Ambulance.
Bimlette: Maharajah.
Black Lashes: Alibhai Lashes.
Blaith na Greine: *Prince of Greine.
Blarney Maid: Laurevan.
Bleebok: River Gate.
Blue Ballad: High Tune.
Blue Cyprus: Blue Spruce.
Blue Fleet: Solid Fleet.
Blue Grail: King Grail.
Boat: Jutland.
Bonnie B.: Bonnie Fer.
Boola: Miquelet.
Bramble Bug: Cavort.
Brave Gesture: Lucky G. L.
*Braydore: Translation.
Briarside: Nan's Mink.
Bright Trace: Trip Lightly.
Brindisi: Rival Hunter.
Brinymae: Foxy Phil.
Broomflight: Bunty's Flight.
Brown Satin: Dry Powder.
Brush Off: Big Freeze.
Bryn Mawr: *Bryn.
Bum's Rush: Craigwood.
Burgoo Ann: Tony's Folly.

Call Lady: Call Call, Vunderbar.
Camille: Little Mullen.
Canina: Can Trust.
Cara-May: Bid Peddler.
Caribbean Miss: Eiffel Blue.
Carolina Queen: Gama.
Carry Over: Wise Guy.
*Cassiope: *Aberion.
Celebrity Miss: First Lead.
Chaddon Miss: Craftiness.
Chala: Chalalor.
Charlese: Ekaba.
Cheyboygan: Carrie Louise.
Chelita: Scansion, Travertine.
Chin Music: With Music.
Chopstile: Charm Song.
Choralier: Coletta Charge.
Cinema Queen: King Damion.
Classic Under: Classic Red.
Clastic: Burgundy Belle.
Code of Arms: Spider Trail.
Color Fast: Helfast.
Columbiana: Columbia Gem.
Conniver: Clandestine.
Cook Book: Miss Crossbow.
Copia: *Gran Musico.
Coraza: Cazadora.
Countershock: Count Teddy.
Countess Molly: Meant Well.
Course North: Ambitwixt.
Cristiana: *Revisora.
Crystal Maze: Impromptu.
Culminate: Nabori.

Dah Rosa: Hesarocket.
Dainty: Kope's Hope.
Daisy: Lawday, Sea Daisy.
Dallas Lady: Silver Eagle.
*Dama II: Times Ace.
Damians: *Sister Damian.
Darby Deirdre: Maritime Fleet.
Dark Imp: Dark Ruler.
Dark Pearl: Oh Golly.
Dark Sea: *Hurst Park.
Dashing Lady: Bluedash.
Davelle: Benedicto.
Dawn of Day: Johns Hour.
Dear Dianne: Rellim S. W.
Dear Judy: Noors Queen.
Delmarie: Good Gesture.
Del Sab: Mighty King.
Delta Queen: Beautillion.
Del Turban: Peggy's Brandy.
Dentifrice: Ambehaving.
Depth Pearl: Pearl Prince.
Descocada: Chicuelina.
Devil Moon: *Sunningdale.
Diavolina: Super Devil.
Distaff: Spin.
Dixie's Choice: Mystery Kidd.
Dog Show: Ace Show.
Donnagal: Tenorio.
Dorinka: *Pas de Deux.
Dorothy B. Jr.: Gigantic, Tenacious.
Double Risk: Cosa Linda.
Double Take: Family Album.
Dress Circle. Tamarind.
*Dusk II: Royal Heir.
Dusky Chance: Dusky Spark.
Dustsweep: Big Sweep.

*Early Sunrise: *Irisher.
Easy Living: Riley.
*Eblana: Errlana.
Edmunton Ball: Bat'n Ball.
Elite: Oligarchy.
Ella L.: Basella.
Ellen Mist: Big Paddy.
Ell-Mar: Obusero.
Emigree: Nushie.
Endor: Now Admiral.
Enfilade: Defilade.
Equanimity: Equableu.
Eternal Lou: First Sea Lord.
Evening News: Frosty News.
Ever Chatter: Yambos Chat.
Exciting: Tarquilla.
Eyewash: *Mythical II.

Fair Columbia: Rockcastle.
Fair Lou: Be Fair Now.
Fair Start: Oro Limpio.
Fairy Blend: Oberon, Olympia Blend.
*Fairy Glade: Tabmoc.
Fairy Palace: Lopar, Passyunk.
Family Girl: Shoplacerwin.
Faramoude: *Carafar.
Fascination: Fair Alibhai.
*Fichu: Mister Gus.
Fighting Lee: Red Range.
Fighting Polly: Manormouse.
Figuranta: *Festin.
First Page: Sunday Star.
Flambant: Super Lunar.
Flaming Arrow: Count Arrow.
Flaring Top: Top Tourn.
Fleet Mammy: Caronat.
*Fleur Bleue: *Blue Choir.
Flobelle: Flobest.
Flora S.: Chaparrita.
Florbond: Wayward Bird.
Flotation: *External Relations.
Flowing Water: Cool Stream.
Flyamanita: Delnita.
Flying Chant: Ky. Fly.
Flying Rock: Flying Policy, Foreign News.
Flyweight: Brown Hackle.
Forerunner: Styrunner.
Formidable: Old Roman.
For You: Amblin' Ferya.
Four Stars: Federal Judge.
Fresh Bloom: Cymbidium.
Freshman: Molinera.
Fun Time: White Apache.

Gaelic Gift: Soft Day.
Gallop'n Grace: Kay Ellen.
Gals Maid: Saucy Gal.
Gay Abandon: *El Khobar.
Gay Dorothy: Spot Tag.
Gay Garland: Gay Warrior.
Genevra M.: Coliseo.
Gentle Taura: Harlou.
Ghost Run: Big Fright.
Gingerbell: Beau Orage.
Golden Bolt: Golden Sun.
Goldjintown: Gold Finery.
Gold Script: Tombigbee.
Good Blood: Barbizon.
Graciously: Affable.
Grade School: Poll-O-Mine.
Grail: King Me.
Great Weapon: Bisco, Regulus.
*Greenway: *Moss Green.
Grey Mood: Nonnie Jo.

Hand Organ: Ramrod.
Handy Lass: Elegante.
Happy Ending: Forever After.
Happy Factor: Happy Lad.
Harvest Song: Farmers Joy.
Harza: Harcall.
Hastily Yours: Kings Haste.
Hatikvah: Hatibound.
Haunted: The Box.
*Haute Roche: All View.
Headfirst: Warhead.
Heala Ray: *The Box II.
Heavenly Blue: Strong Ruler.
Helia: Fair Cherie.
Henny Penny: Penny's First.
Heure Passe: Karim.
Hi Class: Ole Chap.
Hi Duchess: Hi May First.
Highformation: Lofty Peak.
High Style: Count High.
His Daughter: Shes Quick.

Ice Cube: Sugar Cube.
Idle Chatter: Chatter.
Igual: Postillion.
Impulsive: Burst O'Song.
Inajiffy: Missile.
Indian Imp: Open Range.
In Thanks: Freedoms Pride.
Iron Reward: Molly Maid.
Isle of Dreams: Jack of Dreams.
Isle of Mist: Errard's Isle.
Jeanette: Love Doll.
Jeannette: *Juamario.
Jeannie Pie: Woodlawn.
Jeopardy: Carthage.
Jimmette: One O Three.
Join the Fleet: Beam Rider.
Jolie Brise: *North Cone.
June T.: Big Steve.
*Jury Gal: Fighting Jury.
Just-a-Minute: Threesome.

Kapok: Madek.
Karakal: Roman Patrol.
Katydid: His Boots.
Kestrel: Royal Officer.
Kismet: *Penarth.
Kitchenette: Candadito.
Klipper T.: Amble Klip.
Koubis: Invalidate.

Lady Alicia: Royal Guest.
Lady Boswell: Lil' Dee.
Lady Hav: Mr. Step.
Lady's Delight: Arion, Maraja.
*Lady Sophia II: Turpitude.
Lady West: Corriendo.
Laffon: Vyg.
Lak-a-Rose: Page Seven.
Lake Success: Gokey.
La Li: *Tall Chief II.
La Marga: Brujaria.
Lanky: Porter Grata.
La Pompadour: Fenomenal.
Larkmead Jane: Friendly Isls.
Last Bang: Bang's Victory.
Last Laugh: Trumpington.
Late Date: Stolen Hour.
Lauderdale: Las Olas.
*La Veine: Disdainful.
Leading Home: Tavana.
Leonardtown: Honey Wolf, Running Wolf.
Light Lady: Whitley.
Light Tints: Venenillo.
Lily Burdock: Big Dester.
Little Martha: Besomer.
Little Neck: Battle Neck.
Little Nymph: Come On Red.
Little Sphinx: Captor.
Little Sting: Royal Sting.
Lorella: *Chris S.
Lost Art: Liberal Art.
Lovely Delores: Illuminant.
Lovely Lill: Lovely Shade.
Lovely Trace: Ruffled Fabric.
Lucky Shamrock: Field of Honor.
Lucy T.: Razor.
Lynntown: Sky Lynn.
Lyric Words: Lady Lyric.

Mabel Hygro: Leisure Lady.
Maclym: Jean's Demon.
Mac's Beauty: Gallapade.
Mad Bunny: Bunny's Babe.
*Madelon II: *Master Boing.
Madeo: Joe Sabu.
Madrita: Fathers Alibi, Mad Sickle.
Magic Mirror: Illusionist.
Maid of Bali: Bali Hoo.
Malinka: Kronje.
Malvaset: Salix.
Maneva's Daughter: *Mars II.
Many Waters: Swirling Abbey.
Mare Island: Marooned.
Marguery: Marullah.
Marie's Court: Wine, Jr.
Marjolaine II: *Muguet II.
Markwell: Flak Mark.
Mary Terry: Inside Tract.
Mate Tea: Loli Tea.
Me Always: Admiral George.
Mel Helen: Nunya.
Merry Merry: Hildagar.
Me Sooner: Beach City.
Messenger Maid: River Maid.
Miami Jewel: Affton Queen.
Midge: Alicorno.
Midi's Mom: Mom's Pal.
Miel: My Last Try.
Milady Marge: Milady Dares.
Ministress: Stress Glory.
Miss Amie: Gold Cover.
Miss Biddoo: John's Bid.
Miss Bonanza: Bonanza Miss.
Miss Col-Lex: Hi-Socks.
Miss Fiddle: Lovita H.
Miss Lynn: Twilight Run.
Miss Nebraska: Try It.
Miss Sissy: My Sissy.
Miss Viola: *Metodica.
Moorland Belle: Marbella.
More Delight: Mrs. E. B.
Morning: Hustle.
Mossy Number: Magic Number.
Mrs. Gibson: Jokers Hill.
Muti: Singer.
My Emma: Sir Ruler.
My Lady Weston: Little Quaker.

Nance's Ace: Nance's Lad.
Nancy B.: Fly Up.
*Ndara: Pit Boss.
Near East: Dignitary.
Nedeyra: Mochuela.
Never Known: Flying Atom.
New Queen: Golden One.
New Weapon: Better Weapon.
Night Heron: Breakers Ahead.
Noon Maid: Admiral's Ace.
Not Afraid: Rulership.
Nurse O'War: Pie Master.
Nutmeg Lass: Royal Betty.

Ochita: Chit Chat.
October Joy: Terronazo.
Odd Dunlin: Happy Mack.

Olo Mor: Olo's Last.
One Ripple: Wise Margin.
Oralene: Lene Piccin's.
Oriental: Mandalay Miss.
Otosca: Fillbeau.
Our Hostess: Bull Strength.
Ourlin: Ournav.

Pagoda: Reincidencia.
Paigle: Stay Smoochie.
Panfire: Attempt.
Paper Girl: Fenmar.
Paprika: Ray's Joy.
Past Record: Black Record.
*Paysanne: Nativa.
Peach Cobbler: Easytony.
Pegnpat: Power Play.
Pelt: Civet.
Pelure: Two Cent Stamp.
Penroyal: Euphony.
Peppy Anne: Pep Appeal.
Peridot: Flying Chief.
Persistent: Pursuance.
Pictoresque: Dr. Hutch.
Pine Isle: Pine Shot.
Pink Gal: Spanish Trail.
Pin Up Girl: Alliance.
Place Card: Cannon Fire.
Playfull: Queen Hopeful.
Poesy: I Appeal.
Polka: Windsail.
Polly Kan: Mr. Mo.
Poms: Poms Fusser.
Portonia: Blue Marlin, Lagrin.
Popo Lass: Gallant Tonto.
Pray Do: Ordained.
Pretty Pere: New Trend.
Priority: Dark Trust.
Prissy Miss: Sarno.
Prom: To the Dance.
Punteria: *Punilla.

Queen of Simla: *Evian.
Queen's Gambit: Concert Queen.
Quests Baby: Chino King.
Quick Touch: Sorceress.

Rag Carpet: Simonstown.
Rains Came: Playtown.
Real Proud: Real Dr.
Reaping Jean: Master Bart H.
Redigal: Redi-Reading.
Red Shoes: Nasrina.
Regimental: Major Speed.
Reigh Fleet: Fleet Charge.
Reply: Windy Answer.
*Resurgam: *Leap Tide.
Risky Raid: Egyptian Queen.
Romanticist: Secret Diary.
Rose-Red: Hungry Run.
Rose Sand: Sand Boy.
Royal Business: Royal Jacopo.
Royal Kate: English Prince.
Royal Princess: Buddy M'Boy.
Royal Wedding: Miss Frac Job.
Runin' Play: Akboy.
Run Pudgy Run: Travel Book.
Rustic Charm: Silly Lilly.

Sailor's Song: *Barge Ballad.
Ste. Louise: Winking Louise.
Salnasu: Jacki Miss.
Sarys: Jeva.
Saturday Off: Khumbaba.
Scarlet Lake: Unique Commando.
Scotch Jean: Scott's Drive.
Screenie: Scrappened.
Sea Belle: Captain Bam.
Sea Gold: Nooran.
Sea Snack: Staysail.
Seclude: Little Hermit.
Secret Heart: Retador.
Shadow's Imp: On the Lake.
Shaunavon: Scoavon.
Shawnee Squaw: Relaxezvous.
Sherezada: Estarey.
*Shooting High: Backbone.
Shortist: Out to Win.
Shushanna: Shushanna Kid.
Shy Katie: Jedgar Ruler.
Siama: One-Eyed King.
Sickleup: Aurecolt.
Silo Corn: Astracorn.
Silver Light: Irazu.
Silver Tussle: Tussle Patch.
Sis Tartan: Tyus.
Smart Move: Spee Damion.
Smoking Torch: Jet K.
Snowfall: Head Man.
Snow Goose: Gannet.
Snow Phantom: Roman Fan.
Soboba Dee: Pap.
Some Anxiety: *Anxious Moment.
South Seas: Chance it Tony.
Spangled Belle: Spangled Jack.
Spirits High: Noredski.
Squeeze Thru: Thievery.
Starlit: Cosmic Force.
Stello: *Stephanotis.
Stoney Squaw: All Aglow.
Storm Bell: Storm Crest.
Straight Arm: Bobjan.
Stylish Droop: Soft Chants.
Sun Ann: Lord Jan.
Sunday Supper: Greek Game.
Sun Doggie: Anya.
Sun Mixa: Big Effort.
Sun Monia: Perseus.
Sun Tigress: Sun Hannah.
Supervisor: Henry B. Good.
Supperville: Dust Bowl.
Supreme Ann: Captina.
Sure Cure: Beauty Boy, Sure Doo.
Suribachi: Merry Lark.
Surquita: Noble Roman.
Swanky: Career Boy.
Sweet Pegotty: Taffy Smash.
Swirl Away: Jim's Jet.
Swistar: Gleaming Star, Inquisitive.

Tabset: Lad Ator.
Tav: Revetment.
Tea Deb: Four Fives.
*Tellaris: Armorial, Teleran.
*Termita: Malibran.
Themesong: Dale's Delight.
Thine: Mr. Turf.
Tick Over: Pacific Kay.
Tidal: Triple Jay.
Tie Score: Tres Colorado.
Tiger Tillie: Mabe Cee.
Tillerette: Tiller Ep.
Timmy: Flashthorn.
Tintia: Rhy Tint.
Tir an Oir: *Seaneen.
Too Blue: Javalina.
*Tourmente: Tourbillonte.
Tragic Queen: Pagan's Pride.
Trans Case: Royal Encase.
*Treasure Trove II: Pieces-feight.
Trixie: Red Hot Pistol.
Try Again: Lucky Again.
Tulip Julip: Sandy D.
Tumultuous: Searching Wind.
Twice Jenny: Won O' War.
Twinkatys: Middle Rail.
Twink-Mo: Mr. First.
Twin Sister: Sondean, Twins Doll.
Twitchell: Ro San Gal.
Two Grand: Twoajax.

Ultra: My Carrie.
Upper Level: Levelation.
Up The Hill: Jet Girl.
U Time: Cause Why.

Vade Retra: U'll Never Know.
Valdina Marl: Howbuck.
Valdina Marm: Steven Mc.
Valdina Niece: Auster.
Valdina Senora: Crown Marble.
Valdina Vixen: Venturita.
Valiente: Valiant Ship.
Valmora: Custus Ray.
Valrita: Mama Lene.
*Vancouver: Furyvan.
Vanity Fair: *Narcissus II.
Vegas Jill: Dill Pickle.
Very Risky: Skylair.
*Vibration II: Tremor.
Victory Call: Cowboy Book.
Viveur: Vole.
Vivian: All She Wrote.

Wanna Hygro: Silversmith.
War Bird: Commendation.
War Moment: More Glory.
Warm Springs: Dudley Dixie.
War Party: Ocean Lane.
Waymark: Nah Hiss.
Well Wisher: Bill's Wish.
White Lady: Snow White.
Winter's Tale: Dark Tale.
Wiseasyou: Titanium.
Wise Kay: Oregon Policy.
Wise Portia: Many Faults.
Witch's Taxi: Big Des.
Within Bounds: Light 'n Lovely.
Within Reason: Therapy.
Wonderment: Air Wonder.
Woodford Rose: We Trust.

*X Ray II: Larchall.

Your Grace: Air Chief.

Zumbadora: Alizumba.

Breeders of Stakes Winners

The following list includes flat and steeplechase winners arranged by breeders. Following the name of each breeder is the state in which his stakes winners were bred. Several breeders bred winners in 2 states. The state in which the majority of winners was bred is listed after the breeders' name, and exceptions are noted in parenthesis before the name of the winner. If no state is listed after the breeder's name, the foaling place could not be determined. Some of the states listed are probable locations; definite confirmation could not be obtained in all cases. Steeplechase winners are noted in parenthesis (stp.) before the name of the winner. A dagger (†) before the name of a winner indicates that the horse won stakes restricted to horses bred in a particular state or country.

Adan, N. R., Cuba—†Marilin My Gal
Addington, Z. T., Cal.—Coverit
Allen, Mrs. M. D., Ariz.—Wise Kabee
Andrews, Dr. J. S., Va.
(stp.) Billing Bear
Armstrong, Herb, Wash.—Sir William
Asbury, Dr. Eslie, Ky.—Espea
Astaire, Fred, Cal.—Moon Goddess

Barrett, Mrs. D. P., Cal.—Carolos
Belair Stud, Ky.—Nashville
Bell, Mrs. A. H., Ky.—Pillow Talk
Bell, J. A. Jr., Ky.—Buford
Reneged
Bell, J. H. Jr. and
D. M. Davis Jr., Ky.—Roman Bow
Bennett, Clifford, Canada
†Dorenes Lad
Bernadotte Stables, J. J.—†Derry
Kapichan
†Kapitor
Bieber—Jacobs Stable, Ky.
Born Rich
Paper Tiger
Pertshire
Promised Land
Birch, Dr. A. L., Ky.—Tiny Little
Blackburn, Melvin, Md.—Nickel Boy
Blenheim Farms, Ky.—(stp.) Crag
Gay Life
Boyce, Mrs. J. H., Wash.—†Val Glitter
Boyd, M. C. and C. G., Ky.
Rock Pilot
Brady, James C., N. Y.—Ballyrush
Branham, Mrs. John M., Tenn.
Switch On
Brent, Ned W., Ky.—Polamby
Brittain, W. C., Tenn.
Freedom Parley
Bromley, John, Pa.—Cedrus
Brookfeld Farms, Ky.
Infatuation
I Offbeat
Itobe
Brookmeade Stable, Ky.—Floral Park
Grand Canyon
Brophy, Frank C., Ariz.—Little Moon
Brown, Mrs. J. W., Ky.
Fanciful Miss
Hi Pardner
Brown, Owsley, Ky.—Dr. Pat
Bryson, G. R., Md.—Kinda Smart
Buckley, C. E., Ky.—Little Pache
Bull Run Stud, Ky.—Tick Tock
Burke, Mrs. E. G., Ky.—Dedicate
Burns, Mr. and Mrs. L. G., Cal.
Eddie Schmidt
Burton, Courtney, Ky.—Roman Battle
Bwamazon Farm, Ky.—Jovial Jove
Calumet Farm, Ky.—Amoret
Armera
Bardstown
Coiner
Fabius
Gen. Duke
Iron Liege
Leana
Princess Turia
Pursuit
Rosewood
Caplan, S., Canada—Stinson's Boy
Carley, D. B., Canada—†Major Turley
Carrick, S. S., Ky.—Water Way
Carter, J., Ky.—Time Wastin
Casitas Ranch Company, Cal.
Strong Bay
Chafin, K., Ariz.—Hijo the Bull
Chait, Burton D., Ky.—Board Man
Charlesworth, J. A., Canada
Spangled Jimmy
Chenery, C. T., Va.—North End
(Ky.) Third Brother
Willamette
Chewning, E. Taylor, Md.
Weeper's Boy
Chinn, Phil T., Ky.—Melody Mine
Christiana Stable, Ky.—Ricci Tavi
Tempted
Claiborne Farm, Ky.—Bandit
Bayou
Manotick
Nadir
Round Table
Clark, William G., Ky.—Sir Robby
Clay, Charlton, Ky.—Leallah
Clifford, C. T., Cal.—Ahba's Bull
Cohn, Mrs. Dorothy H., Cal.
War Marshal
Coldstream Stud, Ky.—War Piper
Combs, Brownell and
Leslie Combs II, Ky.—Moon Glory
Combs, Leslie II, Ky.—Shan Pac
Combs, Leslie II and
John W. Hanes, Ky.—Idun
Conklin, Frank R., Canada—Argent
Conklin Farms Ltd., Canada
Lady Yolande
Conley Bros., Ore.—†Shu R.
Corbett, T. P., Wash.—†Excuses
Country Life Farm, Md.
Dance Card
Some Classic
Covarrubias, Mrs. C. Pani de,
Mexico—†Conde Duque
Covert Ranch, Cal.—Pie Face
Sally Lee
Crawford, Mrs. M., Ky.—Jimmer
Cristal Stud Farm, Cuba—Tremendo
Cross, Mrs. W. J., Wash.
Colonel Cross
Crowder, V. F., Okla.—Sir Tribal
Crown Crest Farm, Ky.—Battle Dance
Jota Jota
Lady LaRue
Miss Erlen

Danada Farms, Ky.—Call Me Lucky
Flight History
Great Pride
Pamper Me
Pucker Up
Daniels, G. E., Mexico
†Loli's Bonnet
Dario, B. A., R. I.—†Dandy Blitzen
Helipat
Venomous
Deerwood Stock Farm, Cal.—Lealito
Delman, Herman B., Ky.—Pocahontas
Denton, A. J.—Air Tommie
Devereux, T. F., Ky.—Miss Bold
Dey, F. E., Canada—Record Book
Diamond, Jack, Canada—Donn Baykey
Drake, E. Gay, Ky.
(stp.), Air School
Dogoon
Swoon's Son
Drymon, Ira, Ky.—Pink Velvet
Drymon, James D., Ky.—Chalk Talk
Duntreath Farm, Ky.—Fleet Path
Litte Reaper
du Pont, William Jr., Ky.
Chevation
Rose Trellis

Edwards, Mr. and Mrs. K. J., Va.
Cohansey
Elkcam Farm, Fla.—Hubcap
Ellsworth, Rex C., Cal.—Flight Khal
Terrang
Elmendorf Farm, Ky.—Infantry
My Night Out
Oil Rich
Emery, Mrs. Audrey, Ky.—Sequoia
Erdenheim Farms, Co., Ky.—Jester
Rare Treat
Tellarian

Familiar, R. R., Mexico—†Sirtero
Firestone, Mrs. R. A., Ky.
Summer Tan
Fischbach, C. B., Ky.—Frosty Mr.
Fischbach, Mrs. E. M. and
W. B. Fogarty, Ky.—Faithful Song
Fisher, Charles T., Ky.—Larrikin
Fisher, Mrs. E. E., Mich.
Mister Jive
Fisher, Miss Julia M.
(stp.) Sun Dog
Fisher, Miss M. V., Ky.—Fulcrum
Flannery, Mrs. Vaughn, Md.
Pylades
Forshaw, A. E., Canada—Junes Jewel
Fowler, Mrs. Anderson, N. J.
Assemblyman
Fruehauf, Mrs. Angela, Ky.
First Fair
Funkhouser, Justin, Va.—The Blend

Galbreath, John W., Ky.
Evening Time
Nirdar
Skipper Bill
Gandy, Mrs. Catherine A., Wash.
†Fairena
Gilman, T. E., Va.
(stp.) Rebel Coat
Gilroy, Wallace, Ky.—Oh Johnny
Glenary Farm, Ky.—Belle Point
Goetz, William, Ky.—Alidon
Gomez, C., Mexico—†Carabali
†Charrasco
†Reportero
Goodman, Mr. and
Mrs. W. C., Nev.—Murray Canyon
Graul, R. Y. and W. A., Canada
†Woodsrunner
Greentree Stud, Inc., Ky.—Cohoes
Guggenheim, Harry F., Ky.
Happy Princess
Gushen, Irving, Ky.—Bumpy Road
Star Rover
Tender Morsel

Haggerty, Mrs. Helene K., N. J.
Wendasy
Haggin, L. L. II, Ky.—Manteau
Hanes, Mrs. J. W., Ky.
(stp.) Great Tom
Hansborough, A. M., Cal.
Monroe Doc.
Hanson, Mr. and Mrs. L. B., Wash.
Timloch
Harborvale Stable, Ky.—Portersville
Harper, A. E., Okla.—Buster Byrd
Harper, F. E., Okla.—Fleet Boy
Hartwick, Clarence, Ky.—Bolero U.
Hatch, Carr, Canada—†Bright Page
†Hathaway
Jet Marine
Headley, Hal Price, Ky.—Myrtle
Henderson, E. A., Kan.—New Shift
Herren, R., Ky.—A Dragon Killer
Hertz, Mrs. John D., Ky.
Fleet Nasrullah
(Cal.) Mobile
Hoaglin, Mr. and Mrs. E. M., Ky.
Black Signal
Hodge, Mrs. R. C., Ky. Cardinal Sin
Hooper, Fred W., Ky.—Alhambra
Ezgo
(Ala.) Hoop Band
Houssels, J. K., Nev.—Flashy Token
Flashy Ways
Howard, C. S. Est., Cal.—Arracado
Hughes, J. E., Va.—Police Call
Hume, George A. Jr., Ky. El Bolero

Jaclyn Stable, Ky.—Li'l Fella
Nitime
Jeffords, Walter M., Ky.
(stp.) Policeman Day
Jenkins, M. E., Canada—†Arms Down
Johansen, E., Canada—Flak's First
Johnston, Ellwood B., Cal.
Be My Honey
Jones, Charles W., Ky.
Miche Claire
Jones, Mrs. C. W., Ky.
Aguila Blanca
Jones, Warner L. Jr., Ky.
Leather Button

Keeneland Stud, Ky.—Grand Fille
Kemling, O., Neb.—†Curly Kem
Kerr, Mr. and Mrs. T. M., Cal.
Glorious Nymph
Keyes, Freeman, Ky.—Jet Colonel
Kezar, J. H., Canada—†Hoodette
Kilpatrick, G. S., Ky.—Mr. Fantastic
Kilroy, F. A., Canada—†Light Dust
King Ranch, Texas—Anaqua
(Ky.) Beylerbey
(Ky.) Dotted Line
Golden Notes
Hark
Here and There
How Now
Margaretta
Sandusky
Kitchen, Mr. and Mrs. Edgar, Ky.
Text
Knapp, George H., Ky.—Asombro
Faultless Maid
Knight, Henry H., Ky.—Drummond
Mr. Brief
Saragino
Knollwood Stable, Md.—†Movitave
Kosiba, Mrs. Grace, Mich.—He's First
Kratz, W. W., Cal.—†Prince Khaled

La Herradura, Cuba—†Hi Swan
La Montagne, Harry, Ky.—Plotter
Lasker, Edward, Ky.—Old Blarney
Lavin, A. W. and
J. G. Haus, Ky.—Manassas
Lawrence, L. L., Ky.—Jabneh
Promethean
Leach, William E., Fla.—King Hairan
Needles
Lease, Joseph G., N. Y.
Muzzi's Mickey

Leatherbury, W. T., Md.
†Eastern Hobo
Lee, Mrs. Edward B., Va.—Beau Fond
Lincoln, Murray, Ky.—El Misterio
Linker, Mr. and Mrs. Art, Wash.
Miracle Escort
Little, K. M. and W. P., Ky.
Fabricator
Little, W. P., Ky.—Galdar
Loew, W. Goadby, N. Y.—Louis d'Or
Loughry, J., Canada—Bonnie Flight
Lowe, Ralph, Ky.—Kentucky Roman
Lussky, Clifford, Ky.—Casting
Federal Hill
Luther, Ed, Neb. —†Borego

Macintosh, J. M., Canada—Tad
MacPhail, L. S., Md.—Bridgework
Pro-Brandy
MacLeod, Colin Jr., Va.—Balmacara
Magrini, Mr. and Mrs. Frank,
Wash. —†Ro-Fran
Maine Chance Farm, Ky. Jet Action
Jewel's Reward
Lord Jeep
Marchbanks, Mrs. J. W., Col.
Firey Isle
Mardor Stables, Cal.—Fastness
Marrion, W. E., Ore.—†Kent
Marshall, Frank, Cal.—†Circle Lea
Mason, Horatio and
F. Yocum, Ky.—Red Rythm
Mason, Mrs. Silas B., Ky.—Scotch
Mayer, Louis B., Ky.—Clem
Royal Clipper
Maynard, Lucien, Canada
†Mister Nick
Mayo, Mrs. M. D., Va.
(stp.) Morpheus
McAtee, Miss Etta B., Ky.
Skysthelimit
McBean, Peter, Cal.—Old Pueblo
McCue, W. L., Ky.—Bernburgoo
McDonald, P., Cal.—Mary Machree
McIlvain, R. W., Ky.—Jimmy the One
Outfielder
Meadowview Farms, Inc., N. J.
Decimal
Mellon, Paul, Ky.—Pardala
Melrose, T. C., Ky.—Mambo Dancer
Mereworth Farm, Ky.—Bluebility
Dupatta
Music Man Fox
Nabesna
Merryman, Mrs. J. B., Md.
Swamp Fox
Metz, J. C., Ky.—Nile Lily
Miller, E. J. Jr.—Low Star
Miller, Dr. and Mrs. F. P., Ky.
(stp.) Caste
Milner, H. R., Canada—Queen's Pal
Molinet, Mrs. J. D., Cuba—Jai Me
Mooers, Clifford. Ky.—Blanter
Guide Line
Karoc
(Cal.) Mateka
(Cal.) Miss Todd
(Cal.) Placer
Traffic Judge
Moore, Mrs. Edward S., Ky.
Joe Price
Morancy, F. E., Ky.—Dru Away
Lori-El
Morriss, C. F., Ky.—Munchausen
Morrissey, W. F. Ltd., Canada
Stole the Ring
†The Schreiber
†Turn Me Loose
Moskowitz, Milton, Neb.—Royal Leo
Munger, D. L., Wash.—Cold Steel

Naylor, W. W., Cal.—Kenneth N.
Scarlet Abbey
Newstead Farm, Va.—Hasty Doll
Norris, James D., Ky.—Kitty Girl
North Cliff Farm, Ky.—Pot Hunter

Nuchols Bros., Ky.—Deadeye Dick
Decathlon
Nydrie Stud, Va.—Poly Hi

Ostriker, A. J., Ky.—Nisht Amool
Owen, R. C., Tenn.—Four Sisters

Pardee, C. W., Ariz.—Beau Madison
Paul, A. C., Md.—Jimminetty
Penn Bros., Ky.—Bernfield
(stp.) Rythminhim
Penney, Mr. and Mrs. A. E.,
Wash. —†Philbrick
Peppers, Mrs. Ann, Cal. Sully's Trail
Person, Mrs. M. E., Va. Corn Husker
(Ky.) Porterhouse
(Cal.) Social Climber
Petty, A. L., Okla.—Just-a-Dream
Phipps, Ogden, Ky.—(stp.) Ancestor
Bureaucracy
Point of Order
Searching
Piarulli, F. A., Md.—Vertex
Pierce, Mrs. J. M., Ky.—Six Fifteen
Porter, Grove, Neb.—†Carla Pat
Potter, E. Jr., Ky.—Plion
Prewitt, R. D., Ky.—Terra Firma
Prickett, McIvor and Isaac,
S. C. —Mrs. Hellen

Raasch, P. A., Neb.—†Bell's Phil
†Little Phil
Reed, C. H., Ariz.—Rocket Bar
Rees, Mrs. A., Canada—†Baraloy
Rehers, Miss M. E., Cal.—Count Chic
Rhett, H. M. Jr., Ala.
(stp.) Port Call
Richards, J. V. Jr., Tenn.
(stp.) Curly Joe
Richardson, Mrs. M. W., Ky.
Hana Chief
Riddle, S. D. Estate, Ky.
Admiral Vee
Rigney, J. J., Ky.—Lady Bolero
Ring, George W., Cal.
Market Basket
Robbins, Mrs. E. E., Ky.
Midafternoon
Roberts, Alfred, N. J.—Stratmat
Roberts, R. H. and
Mrs. N. R., Cal.—Silky Sullivan
Robinson, Mr. and Mrs.
Jack, Cal. —Fire Alarm
Robinson, John R., Ky.—Pine Echo
Rodgers, J. Warfield, Ky.
Duc de Fer
Rogers, J. D., Cal.—Annie-Lu-San
Rose, Carl G., Fla.—Oclirock
Rouse, J. Howard, Ky. Speed Rouser
Rowan, Louis, George D. and
Robert A., Ky.—Spinney
Roxana Stud Farm, Cuba
†Chevere Inc
Ryan, Mrs. A. W., Cal.—Count Indigo

Saggy Farm, Md.—Sags Gem
†Sew it Up
Schiffer, K. M., Wyo.—Glory Glory
Scott, H. B., Ky.—War Trouble
Scott, Mrs. M. du Pont, Ky.
Nahodah
(Va.) (stp.) Actinic
(stp.) Nej
(stp.) Shipboard
Shapiro, Mr. and Mrs. L. K.,
Cal. —Swaps Kin
Shawnee Farm, Ky.—Bornastar
Hill Country
Sher, Jacob, Fla.—Sweet Mandy
Shoemaker, A. and Son. Cal.
†Tony's Lemon
Sierra, R. de la, Cuba
Sacromonte
Simmons, Allen T., Ky.—Blue Volt
Sinclaire, Reginald, Colo.
†Deliration
Quick Thrust

Small, D. R., Md.—Aeschylus
Smith, Mrs. Gerard, Ky.
Outer Space
Smith, J. F., Okla.—Grecian Ayr
Smith, M., Canada—†Golden Jubilee
†Sandy Streak
Smythe, Conn., Canada
†Caledon Beau
Snedigar, R. S., Ariz.—Mystic Eye
Snell, Mrs. W. E., N. J.
†My Warrior
Sorrell, Mr. and Mrs. E. H., Cal.
Two Dance
Speers, R. J., Canada—Hartney
Springer, E. T., N. Mex.—Chatterly
Steckler, R. P., Ky. Bermuda Punch
Steele, E. E.—Flying Trapeze
Stern, A.—(stp.) Glencannon
(stp.) Greek Brother
Stevens, R. J.—Bud's Rocket
Strub, Peter, Cal.—Afternoon
Royal Academy

Talmage, H. R., Ariz.—Bettyanbull
Taylor, E. P., Canada
Canadian Champ
†Censor
†Chomiru
Chopadette
†Happy Harry
†La Belle Rose
Lyford Cay
Nearctic
†Our Sirdar
Thomas, E. K., Ky.—Better Bee
Thomas Thoroughbred Farm, Cal.
Jet Speed
Lightning Jack
Solid Gem
Thompson, G. W., Ky.—Go Lightly
Inswept
Truby, V. J., Kan. —Rosfavor
Tuckerman, Mr. and Mrs.
Bayard Jr., Mass. —The Crack

Urbauer, K. D., Neb.—†Cinchie
Urteaga, Jesus, Mexico
Bandera Negra
VanBerg, M. H., Neb.—†Mr. Burton
†Rose's Gem
Vanderbilt, Alfred G., Md.—Find
First Served
(Ky.) Salon
Veeneman, William, Ky. Royal Mon
Voigt, Mrs. L. L. Jr., Va.
Solar System
Wardlow, Leroy, Cal.—Glyndon L.
Washington State College, Wash.
†Wood Wind
Watts, L. M., Ky.—Silver Ship
Welch, Jack, Ky.—Pete's Folly
Wells, Howard, Ky.—Greek Spy
Welly, George, Ky.—Wing Jet
West, Dr. and Mrs. R. Smiser, Ky.
Miss Dundee
Wetherill, Cortwright, Ky.
Kingmaker
Wheatley Stable, Ky.—Bold Ruler
Full Flight
Gray Phantom
(stp.) Independence
Misty Flight

White, Mrs. Paul, Wash.—Barouche
Whitney, C. V., Ky.—Cold Command
High Ter
The Searcher
Williamson, Matt Winn, Ky.
Romanita
Wilson, Dr. C. L., Cal.
Malcolm G.
Wishart, R. T., Canada—Trial Boy
W L Ranch Co., Cal.—†Honeys Alibi
Woodvale Farm and
R. G. Martin, Ky.—Will Mearns
Woofter, A. D., N. M.—Fair Queen
Woolwine, Miss Mildred, Ky.
Sea O Erin

Yank, Albert, Cal.—No Bumps
Yates, W. J., Canada—†Percy Yates

Zantker, Edgar, Ky.—Miss Blue Jay

Imported Horses

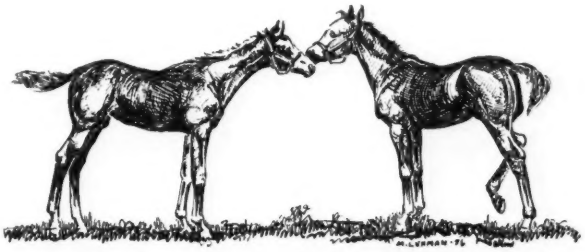
Arg. —*Ceniza II
*Clermont
*Estacion
*Fogaje
*Half Penny II
*Holandes II
*Omelia
*Pibe Carlitos
*Posadas
*Rumbo

Eng. —*Akbar Khan
*Ben Lomond
*Bretana
*Four Fathoms
*Gallant Man
*Grey Monarch
*King Bruce II
*Mahan
*Our Betters
*Pirnie
*St. Amour II
*St. Vincent
*Saratoga Pete
*Tudor Era

Fr. —(stp.) *Arywa
*Combustion II
*Lucky Dip
*Malicieux
*Prince du Houlme
*Rafty

Ire. —*Ballydonnell
(stp.) *Darubini
*Dumpty Humpty
*Kings Mistake
*Marshal Ney II
(stp.) *Patrick Begorra
*Ros-Nuala
*Royal Beacon II
*Royal Rasher
*Windsor Serial

N. Z. —*Knave



Steeplechasing

STEEPLECHASE STAKES

Twenty-seven obstacle races were run under stakes conditions in North America in 1957 and were won by 22 horses. In the following list the stakes and winners are given. Abbreviations are: Stp., Steeplechase; H., Handicap; S., Stakes; m. miles; a. added. The figure at the end of the line shows the number of starters in the race.

Arlington Park Hurdle S., Arlington Park, June 21, $5,000a, 4 and up, about 2m: Port Call, Johns Hour, Farmers Joy; 7.

Beverwyck Stp. H., Saratoga, Aug. 15, $15,000a, 4 and up, about 2m: Ancestor, Shipboard, Morpheus; 6.

Broad Hollow Stp. H., Belmont Park, Sept. 19, $15,000a, 3 and up, about 2⅛m: Independence, Morpheus, Shipboard; 7.

Brook Stp. H., Belmont Park, Sept. 26, $20,000a, 4 and up, about 2½m: Neji, Independence, Rythminhim; 10.

Bushwick Hurdle H., Belmont Park, Sept. 6, $12,500a, 3 and up, about 2m: Great Tom, *Muguet II, Gallant Tonto; 9.

Cherry Malotte Stp. H., United Hunts, Oct. 15, $5,000a, 3 and up, about 2⅛m: Air School, Pine Shot, Carthage; 8.

Georgetown Stp. H., Delaware Park, June 14, $10,000a, 4 and up, about 2m (ntr, 3:35⅗): Morpheus, *Carafar, Pine Shot; 8.

Grand National Stp. H., Belmont Park, Oct. 8, $30,000a, 4 and up, about 3⅛m: Neji, Independence, His Boots; 5.

Harbor Hill Stp. H., Belmont Park, Sept. 12, $15,000a, 3 and up, about 2⅛m (ntr, 3:57⅗): Ancestor, Independence, His Boots; 9.

Indian River Stp. H., Delaware Park, June 28, $10,000a, 4 and up, about 2½m (ntr 4:40⅗): Rythminhim, Shipboard, *Carafar; 14.

International Gold Cup H., Ligonier, Oct. 5, $5,000a, 4 and up, about 2½m: Billing Bear, *Evian, Crag; 7.

L. E. Stoddard Jr. Stp. S., United Hunts, Oct. 16, $10,000a, 3yo, about 1⅞m: Sun Dog (by disq. of My Last Try), Tombigbee, My Last Try; 8.

Lovely Night Hurdle H., Saratoga, Aug. 23, $10,000a, 3 and up, about 2m: *Arywa, Eternal Son, *Lickety Split II; 6.

Manly Stp. H., Fair Hill, Sept. 14, $3,500a, 4 and up, about 2m: Rythminhim, *Narcissus II, Billing Bear; 7.

Mary Mellon Stp. H., Middleburg, April 20, $2,000a, 4 and up, 2m: Curly Joe, *External Relations, Rythminhim; 8.

Monmouth County Gold Cup H., Red Bank, Oct. 26, $1,200a, 4 and up, about 2m: Crag, Rythminhim, *Narcissus II; 6.

Monmouth National Maiden Hurdle, Monmouth Park, July 12, $7,500a, 3 and up, about 1¾m: *Darubini, *Moss Green, *Lickety Split II; 8.

New York Turf Writers Cup H., United Hunts, Oct. 15, $15,000a, 3 and up, about 2m (ncr 3:42): Policeman Day, Greek Brother, *Arywa; 8.

Noel Laing Stp. H., Montpelier, Nov. 9, $3,000a, 4 and up, about 2½m: Caste, Breakers Ahead, *Evian; 5.

North American Stp. H., Saratoga, Aug. 22, $15,000a, 4 and up, about 2m: Actinic, Independence, *Hurst Park; 8.

Promise Hurdle S., Saratoga, Aug. 8, $10,000a, 3yo, about 1⅝m (ntr 3:08⅘): *Patrick Begorra, My Last Try, Benguala; 10.

Rouge Dragon Stp. H., Belmont Park, Oct. 1, $15,000a, 3 and up, about 2m: *Darubini (by disq. of *Langton Breeze), My Last Try, Greek Brother; 9.

Saratoga National Maiden Hurdle S., Saratoga, Aug. 16, $7,500a, 3 and up, about 1¾m: Greek Brother, *Lickety Split II, *Darubini; 8.

Saratoga Stp. H., Saratoga, Aug. 29, $20,000a, 4 and up, about 2½m: Shipboard, Independence, Ancestor; 6.

Spring Maiden Stp. S., Delaware Park, June 21, $7,500a, 4 and up, about 2m: Rebel Coat, Independence, Affable; 4.

Temple Gwathmey Stp. H., United Hunts, Oct. 16, $50,000a, 4 and up, about 2½m (ncr 4:42⅘): Neji, Ancestor, Shipboard; 12.

Tom Roby Stp. S., Delaware Park, June 10, $10,000a, 4 and up, about 2m: Glencannon, Khumbaba, *Hurst Park; 15.

HORSES PLACED IN STEEPLECHASE STAKES

ACTINIC, won North Amercan Stp. H., $12,300.

Affable (br. g., 1953, *Ambiorix—Graciously, by *Sir Gallahad III), 3d Spring Maiden Stp. S., $750.

AIR SCHOOL, won Cherry Malotte Stp. H., $3,305.

ANCESTOR, won Beverwyck Stp. H., $11,900; Harbor Hill Stp. H. (ntr), $12,200. 2nd Temple Gwathmey Stp. H., $10,000. 3d Saratoga Stp. H., $2,000.

*ARYWA, won Lovely Night Hurdle H., $8,200. 3d New York Turf Writers Cup H., $1,500.

Benguala (b. g., 1954, Annapolis—Bennu, by *Heliopolis), 3d Promise Hurdle S., $1,000.

BILLING BEAR, won International Gold Cup Stp. H., $3,910. 3d Manly Stp. H., $350.

Breakers Ahead (ch. g., 1949, Battleship—Night Heron, by *Tourist II), 2d Noel Laing Stp. H., $700.

*Carafar (ch. g., 1950, Caracalla—Faramoude, by *Mahmoud), 2d Georgetown Stp. H., $2,000. 3d Indian River Stp. H., $1,000.

Carthage (dk. b. g., 1950, *Rufigi—Jeopardy, by *Jacopo), 3d Cherry Malotte Stp. H., $500.

CASTE, won Noel Laing Stp. H., $2,005.

CRAG, won Monmouth County Gold Cup Stp. H., $865. 3d International Gold Cup Stp. H., $600.

CURLY JOE, won Mary Mellon Stp. H., $1,575.

*DARUBINI, won Monmouth National Maiden Hurdle, $7,125; Rouge Dragon Stp. H. (by disq.), $11,800. 3d Saratoga National Maiden Hurdle, $750.

Eternal Son (dk. b. g., 1948, Eternal Bull—*Angel, by *Easton), 2d Lovely Night Hurdle H., $2,000.

*Evian (ch. g., 1948, Tehran—Queen of Simla, by *Blenheim II), 2d International Gold Cup Stp. H., $1,200. 3d Noel Laing Stp. H., $350.

*External Relations (ch. m., 1947, Diplomat—Flotation, by Felicitation), 2d Mary Mellon Stp. H., $450.

Farmers Joy (b. g., 1947, Timo Passes—Harvest Song, by Rathbeale), 3d Arlington Park Hurdle S., $750.

Gallant Tonto (b. g., 1951, Swashbuckler—Popo Lass, by *Jacopo), 3d Bushwick Hurdle H., $1,250.

GLENCANNON, won Tom Roby Stp. S., $7,390.

GREAT TOM, won Bushwick Hurdle H., $9,425.

GREEK BROTHER, won Saratoga National Maiden Hurdle, $7,075. 2d New York Turf Writers Cup H., $3,000. 3d Rouge Dragon Stp. H., $1,500.

His Boots (b. g., 1945, Our Boots—Katydid, by Display), 3d Harbor Hill Stp. H., $1,500; Grand National Stp. H., $3,000.

*Hurst Park (ch. g., 1950, Honeyway—Dark Sea, by Beresford), 3d Tom Roby Stp. S., $1,000; North American Stp. H., $1,500.

INDEPENDENCE, won Broad Hollow Stp. H., $11,850. 2d Spring Maiden Stp. S., $1,500; North American Stp. H., $3,000; Saratoga Stp. H., $4,000; Harbor Hill Stp. H., $3,000; Brook Stp. H., $4,000; Grand National Stp. H., $6,000.

Johns Hour (ro. g., 1952, *Zorowar—Dawn of Day, by Hecla), 2d Arlington Park Hurdle S., $1,000.

Khumbaba (b. g., 1949, Bossuet—Saturday Off, by *Kiev), 2d Tom Roby Stp. S., $2,000.

*Lickety Split II (b. g., 1953, Souverain—Barnalick, by Fairway), 2d Saratoga National Maiden Hurdle, $1,500. 3d Monmouth National Maiden Hurdle, $750; Lovely Night Hurdle H., $1,000.

MORPHEUS, won Georgetown Stp. H. (ntr), $6,990. 2d Broad Hollow Stp. H., $3,000. 3d Beverwyck Stp. H., $1,500.

*Moss Green (br. g., 1952, Chamossaire—*Greenway, by Fairway), 2d Monmouth National Maiden Hurdle, $1,500.

*Muguet II (ch. g., 1952, Tango—Marjolaine II, by Mont Bernina), 2d Bushwick Hurdle H., $2,500.

My Last Try (ch. g., 1954, Platter—Miel, by Jamestown), 2d Promise Hurdle S., $2,000; Rouge Dragon Stp. H., $3,000. 3d L. E. Stoddard Jr. Stp. S. (disq. from 1st place), $1,000.

*Narcissus II (ch. g., 1952, Borealis—Vanity Fair, by Fairway), 2d Manly Stp. H., $700. 3d Monmouth County Gold Cup Stp. H., $150.

NEJI, won Brook Stp. H., $15,550; Grand National Stp. H., $21,450; Temple Gwathmey Stp. H. (ntr), $37,150.

*PATRICK BEGORRA, won Promise Hurdle S. (ntr), $7,950.

Pine Shot (b. g., 1951, Chance Shot—Pine Isle, by *Sickle), 2d Cherry Malotte Stp H., $1,000. 3d Georgetown Stp. H., $1,000.

POLICEMAN DAY, won New York Turf Writers Cup H. (ntr), $11,200.

PORT CALL, won Arlington Park Hurdle S., $3,160.

REBEL COAT, won Spring Maiden Stp. S., $6,575.

RYTHMINHIM, won Indian River Stp. H. (ntr), $7,350; Manly Stp. H., $2,555. 2d Monmouth County Gold Cup Stp. H., $300. 3d Mary Mellon Stp. H., $225; Brook Stp. H., $2,000.

SHIPBOARD, won Saratoga Stp. H., $15,600. 2d Indian River Stp. H., $2,000; Beverwyck Stp. H., $3,000. 3d Broad Hollow Stp. H., $1,500; Temple Gwathmey Stp. H., $6,000.

SUN DOG, won L. E. Stoddard Jr. Stp. S. (by disq.), $7,525.

Tombigbee (dk. ch. g., 1954, Alquest—Gold Script, by *Jacopo), 2d L. E. Stoddard Jr. Stp. S., $2,000.

ACTINIC, lt. b. g., 1951

*Heliopolis	Hyperion	Gainsborough
		Selene
	Drift	Swynford
		Santa Cruz
†HELIODORUS, b., 1947	Man o' War	Fair Play
		Mahubah
Spotted Beauty	Silver Beauty	*Stefan the Great
		Jeanne Bowdre
*Sun Briar	Sundridge	Amphion
		Sierra
	*Sweet Briar II	St. Frusquin
		Presentation
SUN FLO, b., 1935	Alcantara II	Perth
		Toison d'Or
*Flo II	Fulda II	Sunstar
		Full Cry

†Battleship or Heliodorus.

Mrs. Marion du Pont Scott, breeder; Mrs. E. C. Ledyard, owner; R. G. Woolfe, trainer. Fam. No. 12.

AIR SCHOOL, dk. b. g., 1953

Ariel	Eternal	Sweep
		Hazel Burke
	Adana	*Adam
EDUCATION, blk., 1944		Mannie Himyar
	*Swift and Sure	Swynford
Faculty		Good and Gay
	Talented	*Chicle
		Palette
*Chrysler II	*Teddy	Ajax
		Rondeau
	Quick Change	Hurry On
IRENE, dk. b., 1946		Broderie
	Fairway	Phalaris
*In the Rough		Scapa Flow
	Miss Bula	*Stefan the Great
		Bula

E. G. Drake, breeder; Mrs. C. E. Adams, owner and trainer. Family No. 6.

ANCESTOR, b. g., 1949

	Swynford	John o' Gaunt
*Challenger II		Canterbury Pil'm
	Sword Play	Great Sport
CHALLEDON, b., 1936		Flash of Steel
	*Sir Gallahad III	*Teddy
Laura Gal		Plucky Liege
	Laura Dianti	*Wrack
		Lady Errant
	Black Servant	Black Toney
Blue Larkspur		*Padula
	Blossom Time	*North Star III
BLOODROOT, b., 1932		*Vaila
	Bridge of Earn	Cyllene
*Knockaney Bridge		Santa Brigida
	Sunshot	Carbine
		Stream of Gold

Ogden Phipps, breeder; Mrs. Ogden Phipps, owner; D. M. Smithwick, trainer. Family No. 19.

*ARYWA, gr. or ro. g., 1952

	Beresford	Friar Marcus
Portlaw		Bayberry
	Portree	*Stefan the Great
WARRIOR, gr., 1939		Saddlemark
	Swynford	John o' Gaunt
Hostility		Canterbury Pil'm
	Drawbridge	Bridge of Canny
		Lock and Key
	Sardanapale	Prestige
Apelle		Gemma
	Angelina	St. Frusquin
EPHYRA, ch., 1937		Seraphine
	White Eagle	Gallinule
Eagle's Roost		Merry Gal
	Splinter-bar	Tetratema
		Ecurie

J. Fougeres, breeder (in France); Whitewood Stud, owner; W. B. Cocks, trainer. Fam. No. 11.

BILLING BEAR, b. g., 1949

	Pennant	Peter Pan
Equipoise		*Royal Rose
	Swinging	Broomstick
BOLINGBROKE, b., 1937		*Balancoire II
	Fair Play	Hastings
Wayabout		*Fairy Gold
	*Damaris II	Sunstar
		Lesbia
	*McGee	White Knight
Horron		Remorse
	Josie L.	*Top Gallant
INDEX, b., 1927		Elise B.
	Fair Play	Hastings
Vocabulary		*Fairy Gold
	Violet Ray	*Rock Sand
		Lady Violet

Dr. J. S. Andrews, breeder; Mrs. C. S. May, owner; S. Watters, trainer. Family No. 4.

CASTE, b. g., 1948

	Ajax	Flying Fox
*Teddy		Amie
	Rondeau	Bay Ronald
*SIR GALLAHAD III, b., 1920		Doremi
	Spearmint	Carbine
Plucky Liege		Maid of the Mint
	Concertina	St. Simon
		Comic Song
	Sting	Spur
Questionnaire		Gnat
	Miss Puzzle	Disguise
BEST FAMILY, b., 1937		Ruby Nethersole
	Whichone	*Chicle
Roll Over		Flying Witch
	Balance	Rabelais
		*Balancoire II

Dr. and Mrs. F. P. Miller, breeders; Arcadia Stable, owner; D. M. Smithwick, trainer. Family No. 5.

CRAG, b. g., 1948

	Phalaris	Polymelus
Fairway		Bromus
	Scapa Flow	Chaucer
*PIPING ROCK, b., 1937		Anchora
	Ethnarch	The Tetrarch
Eclair		Karenza
	Black Ray	Black Jester
		Lady Brilliant
	John P. Grier	Whisk Broom II
Jack High		Wonder
	Priscilla	*Star Shoot
HIGHCLERE, b., 1938		Yankee Sister
	*Chicle	Spearmint
Rosebloom		Lady Hamburg II
	Rowes Bud	Broomstick
		Cherokee Rose II

Blenheim Farms, breeder; Mrs. A. J. Smithwick, owner; D. N. Smithwick, trainer. Family No. 8.

CURLY JOE, ch. g., 1950

	Manna	Phalaris
Sweeping Light		Waffles
	Sweeping Glance	Sweep
JOE'S CHOICE, b., 1942		*Reginella
	*Snob II	Prestige
Dollar Princess		May Dora
	Yankee Princess	Ballot
		Change
	Ugly	Minting
*Spanish Prince II		Wee Agnes
	Galazora	Galeazzo
FERMANENT, b., 1930		Hampton Agnes
	Hanbridge	Banastar
Lamplight		*Debacle
	Nan Knoehr	*McGee
		Ida Harrison

J. V. Richards Jr., breeder; R. D. Rouse, owner; D. M. Smithwick, trainer. American Family, *Janus mare No. 1.

*DARUBINI, ch. g., 1952

	Pharos	Phalaris
Nearco		Scapa Flow
	Nogara	Havresac II
DANTE, br., 1942		Catnip
	Dark Legend	Dark Ronald
Rosy Legend		Golden Legend
	Rosy Cheeks	St. Just
		Purity
	Solario	Gainsborough
Dastur		Sun Worship
	Friar's Daughter	Friar Marcus
*DODOMA II, b., 1939		Garron Lass
	*Blenheim II	Blandford
Mumtaz Begum		Malva
	Mumtaz Mahal	The Tetrarch
		Lady Josephine

H. H. Aga and Prince Aly Khan, breeders (in Ireland); Mrs. H. T. McKnight, owner; D. M. Smithwick, trainer. Family No. 9.

GLENCANNON, b. g., 1951

	Dark Ronald	Bay Ronald
Dark Legend		Darkie
	Golden Legend	Amphion
*EASTON, br., 1931		St. Lucre
	Phalaris	Polymelus
*Phaona		Bromus
	Destination	Desmond
		L'Etoile
	Son-in-Law	Dark Ronald
*Tourist II		Mother-in-Law
	Touraine	Swynford
TOURIST INDEX, b., 1943		Bellavista
	Horron	*McGee
Index		Josie L.
	Vocabulary	Fair Play
		Violet Ray

A. Stern, breeder and owner; J. V. H. Davis, trainer. Family No. 4.

GREAT TOM, b. g., 1953

	Phalaris	Polymelus
*Pharamond II		Bromus
	Selene	Chaucer
MENOW, b., 1935		Serenissima
	Supremus	Ultimus
Alcibiades		*Mandy Hamilton
	*Regal Roman	Roi Herode
		Lady Cicero
	Fairway	Phalaris
*Hairan		Scapa Flow
	Harpsichord	Louvois
WIDOW'S PEAK, b., 1943		*Golden Harp
	*Golden Boss	The Boss
*Petworth		Golden Hen
	Orangerie	William the Third
		Glasalt

Mrs. John W. Hanes, breeder; Mrs. H. T. McKnight, owner; D. M. Smithwick, trainer. Family No. 3.

GREEK BROTHER, b. g., 1953

	*Blenheim II	Blandford
Donatello II		Malva
	Delleana	Clarissimus
*ORESTES III, b., 1941		Duccia di Buoninsegna
	Friar Marcus	Cicero
Orison		Prim Nun
	Orlass	Orby
		Simon Lass
	Son-in-Law	Dark Ronald
*Tourist II		Mother-in-Law
	Touraine	Swynford
TOURIST INDEX, b., 1943		Bellavista
	Horron	*McGee
Index		Josie L.
	Vocabulary	Fair Play
		Violet Ray

Allison Stern, breeder and owner; J. V. H. Davis, trainer. Family No. 4.

INDEPENDENCE, b. h., 1952

	Pharos	Phalaris
Nearco		Scapa Flow
	Nogara	Havresac II
*NASRULLAH, b., 1940		Catnip
	*Blenheim II	Blandford
Mumtaz Begum		Malva
	Mumtaz Mahal	The Tetrarch
		Lady Josephine
	Display	Fair Play
Discovery		*Cicuta
	Ariadne	*Light Brigade
MISS DISCO, b., 1944		Adrienne
	Pompey	*Sun Briar
Outdone		Cleopatra
	Sweep Out	Sweep On
		Dugout

Wheatley Stable, breeder; Mrs. M. G. Walsh, owner; M. G. Walsh, trainer. Family No. 8.

MORPHEUS, ch. g., 1952

	Friar Rock	*Rock Sand
Pilate		*Fairy Gold
	*Herodias	The Tetrarch
LOVELY NIGHT, b., 1936		Honora
	Peter Pan	Commando
Snooze		*Cinderella
	Idle Hour	Hamburg
		Matinee
	*Royal Minstrel	Tetratema
Gay Monarch		Harpsichord
	One Hour	*Snob II
PHAIR YDLER, b., 1938		Daylight Saving
	*Happy Argo	Argosy
Argie		Happy Hours
	Idle Saint	*St. Germans
		Idle Dell

Mrs. M. D. Mayo, breeder; A. Untermyer, owner; Mrs. C. E. Adams, trainer. Family No. 9.

NEJI, ch. g., 1950

Foxhunter	Foxlaw	Son-in-Law
		Alope
	Trimestral	William the Third
*HUNTERS MOON IV., b., 1936		Mistrella
	Bruleur	Chouberski
Pearl Opal		Basse-Terre
	Pearl Maiden	Phaleron
		Seashell
Annapolis	Man o' War	Fair Play
		Mahubah
	Panoply	Peter Pan
ACCRA, ch., 1941		Inaugural
	Ladkin	Fair Play
Ladala		*Lading
	Tonala	Broomstick
		Polly Flinders

Mrs. M. du Pont Scott, breeder; Mrs. Ogden Phipps, owner; D. M. Smithwick, trainer. Family No. 21.

*PATRICK BEGORRA, ch. g., 1954

Rose Prince	*Prince Palatine	Persimmon
		Lady Lightfoot
	Eglantine	Perth
RIVER PRINCE, ch., 1935		Rose de Mai
	Pharos	Phalaris
*Vieste		Scapa Flow
	Piazza	Irishman
		Campanile
Sun Yat-sen	Santoi	Queen's Birthday
		Merry Wife
	Nesta	Fariman
YELLOW PEARL, br., 1939		Gherarda
	Haine	Hainault
Tulip		Almond
	Tullia	Cicero
		Catriona

R. Keating, breeder (in Ireland); Mrs. M. G. Walsh, owner; M. G. Walsh, trainer. Family No. 16.

POLICEMAN DAY, b. g., 1952

*Challenger II	Swynford	John o' Gaunt
		Canterbury Pil'm
	Sword Play	Great Sport
CHALLEDON, b., 1936		Flash of Steel
	*Sir Gallahad III	*Teddy
Laura Gal		Plucky Liege
	Laura Dianti	*Wrack
		Lady Errant
Blue Larkspur	Black Servant	Black Toney
		*Padula
	Blossom Time	*North Star III
BLUE DENIM, b., 1940		*Vaila
	Man o' War	Fair Play
Judy O'Grady		Mahubah
	Bel Agnes	*Ambassador IV
		*Agnes Sard

Walter M. Jeffords, breeder and owner; S. Walters Jr., trainer. Family No. 16.

PORT CALL, ch. g., 1951

Prince Pal	*Prince Palatine	Persimmon
		Lady Lightfoot
	*Wilful Maid II	Sundridge
MATE, ch., 1928		*Marian Hood
	*Ambassador IV	Dark Ronald
Killashandra		Excellenza
	*The Banshee II	His Majesty
		Bannagroe
Fitzgibbon	*Huon	Ard Patrick
		Hyeres
	Rosslare	*Sempronius
PRETTY BONNET, b., 1940		Clarmie
	*Roselyon	Sunstar
Straw Bonnet		Desmond's Rose
	Straw Lady	Frankfort
		Straws

H. M. Rhett Jr., breeder and owner; A. D. Plamondon III, trainer. Family No. 3.

REBEL COAT, gr. g., 1951

*Gino	Tetratema	The Tetrarch
		Scotch Gift
	Teresina	Tracery
GINO REX, gr., 1936		Blue Tit
	*Sun Briar	Sundridge
Sun Tess		*Sweet Briar II
	*Contessina	Count Schomberg
		Pitti
Flight of Time	*Hourless	*Negofol
		Hour Glass II
	Impetuous	Peter Quince
GIVE OVER, b., 1931		*Wilful Maid II
	*Nassovian	William the Third
*Cicuta		Veneration II
	Hemlock	Spearmint
		Keystone II

T. E. Gilman, breeder; Mrs. V. G. Cardy, owner; W. B. Cocks, trainer. Family No. 2.

RYTHMINHIM, b. g., 1950

Pharos	Phalaris	Polymelus
		Bromus
	Scapa Flow	Chaucer
*RHODES SCHOLAR. b., 1933		Anchora
	Buchan	Sunstar
Book Law		Hamoaze
	Popingaol	Dark Ronald
		Popinjay
Gallant Fox	*Sir Gallahad III	*Teddy
		Plucky Liege
	Marguerite	Celt
MISS GRAVITY, b., 1934		*Fairy Ray
	Rock View	*Rock Sand
Gravitate		Golden View
	*Lady Carnot	Radium
		Gravitation

Penn Bros., breeders; Mrs. M. G. Walsh, owner; M. G. Walsh, trainer. Family No. 2.

SHIPBOARD, ch. g., 1950

Man o' War	Fair Play	Hastings
		*Fairy Gold
	Mahubah	*Rock Sand
BATTLESHIP, ch., 1927		*Merry Token
	Sea Sick	Elf
*Quarantaine		Saf Saf
	Queenie	War Dance
		Quilda
Annapolis	Man o' War	Fair Play
		Mahubah
	Panoply	Peter Pan
SEA BORNE, br., 1944		Inaugural
	*Light Brigade	Picton
Sable Muff		Bridge of Sighs
	*Little Muff	Sardanapale
		Mimuf

Mrs. M. du Pont Scott, breeder; Montpelier, owner; R. G. Woolfe, trainer. Family No. 12.

SUN DOG, ch. g., 1954

Foxhunter	Foxlaw	Son-in-Law
		Alope
	Trimestral	William the Third
*HUNTERS MOON IV, b., 1936		Mistrella
	Bruleur	Chouberski
Pearl Opal		Basse-Terre
	Pearl Maiden	Phaleron
		Seashell
Swashbuckler	Canter	Wildair
		Virginia L.
	Binnacle	Man o' War
SUN DANCE, red ro., 1946		Smoky Lamp
	*Royal Minstrel	Tetratema
Swing Music		Harpsichord
	Lodina	Wildair
		Adele

Miss Julia M. Fisher, breeder; F. E. Dixon Jr., owner; J. Fisher Jr., trainer. Family No. 12.

THE LEADING MONEY WINNERS

	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Amount
Nashua, 1952	30	22	4	1	$1,288,565
●Citation, 1945	45	32	10	2	1,085,670
●Stymie, 1941	131	35	33	28	918,485
Swaps, 1952	25	19	2	2	848,900
●Armed, 1941	81	41	20	10	817,475
Native Dancer, 1950	22	21	1	0	785,240
Swoon's Son, 1953	40	25	8	3	768,905
Round Table, 1954	33	21	2	3	689,334
●Assault, 1943	42	18	6	7	675,470
Social Outcast, 1950	58	18	9	6	668,300
Find, 1950	66	19	14	18	656,354
Needles, 1953	21	11	3	3	600,355
Mark-Ye-Well, 1949	40	14	2	4	581,910
Oil Capitol, 1947	80	19	10	9	580,756
Determine, 1951	44	18	7	9	573,360
Tom Fool, 1949	30	21	7	1	570,165
●Whirlaway, 1938	60	32	15	9	561,161
Bold Ruler, 1954	26	17	3	2	554,210
On Trust, 1944	88	23	19	13	554,125
Rejected, 1950	47	11	10	2	549,500
Summer Tan, 1952	28	11	12	2	542,796
Hasty Road, 1951	28	14	5	3	541,402
Ponder, 1946	41	14	7	4	541,275
Dedicate, 1952	43	12	9	5	533,200
Bobby Brocato, 1951	83	20	16	13	501,070
Crafty Admiral, 1948	39	18	6	4	499,200
Porterhouse, 1951	63	19	7	10	490,710
High Gun, 1951	24	11	5	4	486,025
Battlefield, 1948	44	22	14	2	474,727
†Bewitch, 1945	55	20	10	11	462,605
†Gallorette, 1942	72	21	20	13	445,535
Alerted, 1948	104	20	22	18	440,485
●Seabiscuit, 1933	89	33	15	13	437,730
Fisherman, 1951	46	13	12	4	436,050
Moonrush, 1946	88	18	15	9	434,830
Traffic Judge, 1952	44	13	11	3	432,450
Mister Gus, 1951	45	10	12	4	427,300
Hill Prince, 1947	30	17	5	4	422,140
Helioscope, 1951	25	16	3	2	418,275
Coaltown, 1945	39	23	6	3	415,675
†Sickle's Image, 1948	73	27	13	16	413,275
Phalanx, 1944	41	13	7	10	409,235
Bardstown, 1952	19	13	3	1	408,085
Sea O Erin, 1951	85	19	12	10	407,259
First Fiddle, 1939	95	23	24	20	398,610
†Next Move, 1947	46	17	11	3	398,550
†Honeymoon, 1943	78	20	14	9	387,760
To Market, 1948	36	12	4	3	387,325
My Request, 1945	52	22	7	9	385,495
Your Host, 1947	23	13	5	2	384,795
†Bed o' Roses, 1947	46	18	8	6	383,925
Better Self, 1945	50	16	7	6	383,925
●Sun Beau, 1925	74	33	12	10	376,744
Pavot, 1942	32	14	6	2	373,365
Donor, 1941	71	20	11	6	367,560

Fisherman raced once in France.
†Mare.

Racing through January 24 included.

Names of horses still in training are given in italics.

●Horses which have led the list.

EXPERIMENTAL FREE HANDICAP

The summer of 1957 was nearly over before it was possible to make a tentative ranking of the 2-year-old division. But beginning on September 16, when Mrs. Elizabeth N. Graham's Jewel's Reward beat Claiborne Farm's Nadir in the Cowdin Stakes at Belmont Park, the pieces began to fall into place.

Jester and Misty Flight were third and fourth in the Cowdin, and 12 days later, with Jewel's Reward absent and Nadir performing very greenly, they finished 1-2 in the Belmont Futurity. Nadir won the Garden State Stakes and quit for the season, and Jewel's Reward won the Pimlico Futurity and Champagne Stakes.

When Frank E. (Jimmy) Kilroe released his weights for the Experimental Free Handicap, the placed horses in the Cowdin were 1-2-3. Fourth in the weights was Li'l Fella, which had finished in front of Jewel's Reward 4 of the 6 times they met but had not run in the Futurities and had finished fourth in the Champagne. Misty Flight, fourth in the Cowdin, was fifth in the handicap. In retrospect, the 1957 Cowdin was a race of unusual significance.

There was no problem separating the best filly—at least, not after Idun won the Matron Stakes on September 21. Until then, Poly Hi had the best record, but the handsome little daughter of Polynesian, hampered by an arthritic right knee, was no match for Idun, which later won the Gardenia Stakes as easily as she had won the Matron and retired with an unblemished record of 8 victories, the first of which was awarded to her on a disqualification.

Kilroe weighted 125 horses — 85 colts and geldings and 40 fillies — for a hypothetical race of $1\frac{1}{16}$ miles in the fall of the 2-year-old season. The horses and their breeding are given below. The fillies are indicated by daggers (†) before their names.

126 JEWEL'S REWARD, Jet Jewel—Belle Jeep, by War Jeep.

125 NADIR, *Nasrullah—Gallita, by *Challenger II.

124 JESTER, Tom Fool—Golden Apple, by Eight Thirty.

123 LI'L FELLA, *Nirgal—Radio Time, by Eight Thirty.

122 MISTY FLIGHT, *Princequillo—Grey Flight, by *Mahmoud.

121 KENTUCKY PRIDE, Bull Lea—Blue Delight, by Blue Larkspur.
OLD PUEBLO, *Windy City II—Shadows Fall, by Ariel.
ROSE TRELLIS, *Heliopolis—Rose Fern, by Fairy Manhurst.
TERRA FIRMA, Ky. Colonel—Bellerine, by Sir Damion.

120 †IDUN, *Royal Charger—Tige O'Myheart, by Bull Lea.
WHITLEY, Better Self—Light Lady, by Sweeping Light.

119 ALHAMBRA, Olympia—Robins Charm, by Epithet.
NALA, *Nasrullah—Accra, by Annapolis.

118 STRONG RULER, Olympia—Heavenly Blue, by Blue Larkspur.

117 BOLERO U., Bolero—Big Lu, by Challedon.
FLEET NASRULLAH, *Nasrullah—Happy Go Fleet, by Count Fleet.
MUSIC MAN FOX, Roman—War Swept, by Man o' War.
NISHT AMOOL, Stymie—Precipitate, by Contradiction.
PLION, Greek Ship—Tree Fly, by *Isolater.
SILKY SULLIVAN, *Sullivan—Lady N Silk, by *Ambrose Light.

116 CRASHER, Your Host—*Ingalill, by Manna.
STAYSAIL, *Half Crown—Sea Snack, by Hard Tack.

115 ELEGANTE, De Luxe—Handy Lass, by Sweep All.
†POLY HI, Polynesian—Highfortidies, by *Jacopo.
JIMMER, Bolero—Our Bobbie, by *Flushing II.
†SEQUOIA, *Princequillo—*The Squaw II, by *Sickle.

114 CHANCE IT TONY, Challenge Me—South Seas, by Polynesian.
†A GLITTER, *Khaled—A Gleam, by *Blenheim II.
DISDAINFUL, *Royal Serenade—*La Veine, by Prince Chevalier.
FLEET FEET, Fleeting Star—Miss Tech, by *Sickle.
LEVELATION, Occupation—Upper Level, by *Sickle.
†MOON GLORY, *Norseman—Moonflower, by *Bull Dog.
TIMES ACE, *Khaled—*Dama II, by Dante.
WING JET, Papa Redbird—Monida's Jet, by Jet Pilot.
WIREY-MARKS, More Sun—Waymark, by Nedayr.

113 †GUIDE LINE, *Nasrullah—Lurline B., by *Alibhai.
*GREY MONARCH, Grey Sovereign—*White Lodge, by Casanova.

112 †ARMORIAL, Battlefield—*Tellaris, by Pharis.
FLEAGLE, Your Host—Laatokka, by *Pharamond II.
FULCRUM, Spy Song—Fulmar, by *Hairan.
LEATHER BUTTON, Phar Mon—Chall Amaze, by Challedon.
LOUIS D'OR, Centime—Irish Magpie, by *Shannon II.
McTAVISH, *Khaled—Scottish Miss, by *Alibhai.
*RISE 'N SHINE, Hyperion—Deodora, by Dante.
SILVER SHIP, I Will—Ghost Ship, by Bold Venture.
STRONG BAY, Admiral Lea—Green Apples, by Caruso.
YEMEN, Bryan G.—Imperatrice, by Caruso.

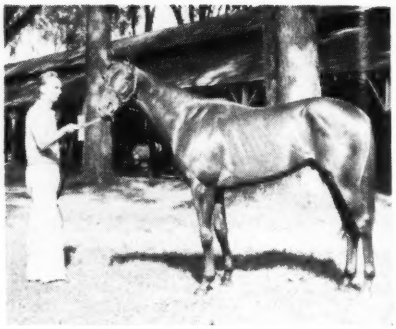
111 A DRAGON KILLER, Roman Sandal—Lutza, by Market Wise.
BELLEAU CHIEF, Greek Ship—Belle Revoke, by Revoked.
CIRCLE LEA, Admiral Lea—Family Circle, by *Beau Pere.
†CROWN, Mount Marcy—Anchors Ahead, by Man o' War.
DEADEYE DICK, Devil Diver—Gaymar, by *Pharamond II.
GREEK CHIEF, *Ambiorix—Greek Blond, by *Heliopolis.
†HASTY DOLL, Roman—Legendra, by *Challenger II.
†POCAHONTAS, Roman—How, by *Princequillo.
RELLIM S. W., *Djeddah—Dear Diane, by Alsab.
SIR ROBBY, Papa Redbird—Owner's Aboard, by *Sir Gallahad III.
†WENDASY, Your Host—Rampart, by Trace Call.

110 CAN TRUST, On Trust—Canina, by *Bull Dog.
COUNTER SPY, Spy Song—Belle Histoire, by Blue Larkspur.
†CRAFTINESS, Crafty Admiral—Chaddon Miss, by *Challenger II.
FIRST FAIR, First Fiddle—*Nuit de Deauville, by Fair Copy.
HILL COUNTRY, *Heliopolis—Army Colors, by Man o' War.
HILLSDALE, Take Away—Johann, by Johnstown.
HUBCAP, Boodle—Rub-Adub-Dub, by Pensive.
ISENDU, Inyureye—Itsabet, by *Heliopolis.
JUDGE, Errard—Wild Ecstasy, by Questionnaire.
MARTIN'S RULLAH, *Nasrullah—Sky Katie, by Roman.
†MARGARETTA, Beau Max—La Marge, by Depth Charge.
OLYMAR, Olympia—Valdina Marl, by *Teddy's Comet.
†SALLY LEE, Anyoldtime—*Pusilla, by Dastur.
TURPITUDE, Shut Out—*Lady Sophia II, by Chanteur II.

(Continued on next page)

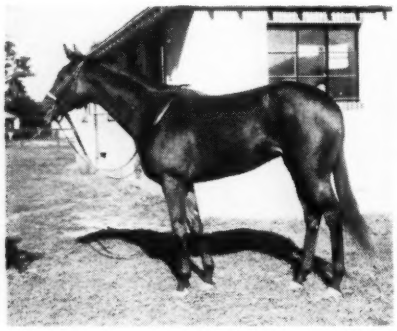
JEWEL'S REWARD—126

NADIR—125

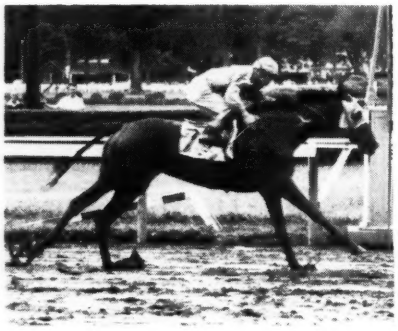


JESTER—124

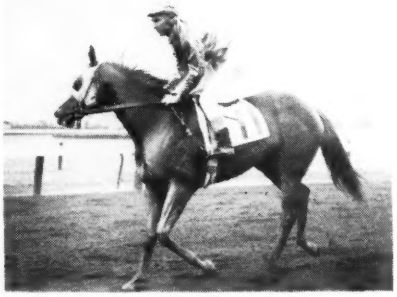
The high-weighted colts.



IDUN—120



SEQUOIA—115



POLY HI—115

The high-weighted fillies.

109 AHMED, *Mahmoud—Rare Perfume, by Eight Thirty.
HIP HIP HURRAY, Discovery—Hula, by Polynesian.
LITTE REAPER, Hypothetical—Miss Militant, by Zacaweista.
†MEANT WELL, Intent—Countess Molly, by Menow.
†MELODY MINE, The Doge—Magic Melody, by Zacaweista.
RICO REE, *Rico Monte—Refined, by Menow.
†STOLE THE RING, Bull Page—Casa Camara, by *Siete Colores.

108 AMBITWIXT, *Ambiorix—Course North, by Case Ace.
†BRIDGEWORK, Occupy—*Feale Bridge, by Gold Bridge.
FIRE ALARM, Re-Armed—Aragawan, by *Alibhai.
FURYVAN, Good Ending—*Vancouver, by Manitoba.
NOUREDDIN, *Noor—Castanea, by Menow.
†OIL RICH, Phalanx—Oil Princess, by Errard.
PRIZE HOST, Your Host—Lismore Liz, by Psychic Bid.
SIR RULER, *Nasrullah—My Emma, by *Isolater.
†TEMPTED, *Half Crown—Enchanted Eve, by Lovely Night.
WARHEAD, Battle Morn—Headfirst, by Eurasian or Head Play.

107 BEAU MADISON, They Say—Finger Bell, by Tick On.
†CARRIE LOUISE, Dark Star—Cheboygan, by Count Gallahad.
CLANDESTINE, Double Jay—Conniver, by Discovery.
DEEP STUDY, On the Mark—Silent Study, by Johnstown.
†GLORIOUS NYMPH, *Reading II—Paula's Nymph, by Sweeping Light.
†KAPITOR, Okapi—*Tora, by Orthodox.
†LOCUST TIME, Spy Song—Snow Goose, by *Mahmoud.
†LOPAR, *Heliopolis—Fairy Palace, by Pilate.
†MY CARRIE, *Goya II—Ultra, by War Admiral.
NUNYA, Prophets Thumb—Mel Helen, by Apprehension.
PIANO JIM, *Bernborough—Blue Denim, by Blue Larkspur.
†POLAMBY, *Ambiorix—Polnettie, by Polynesian.
ROMAN BOW, Roman Sandal—Bowsprit, by Bud Lerner.
TITANIUM, Lodge Night—Wiseasyou, by Wise Counsellor.

106 †ABIENTOT, General Staff—Proverb, by *Aethelstan II.
BACKBONE, Worden—*Shooting High, by Hyperion.
†BIG EFFORT, *Endeavour II—Sun Mixa, by *Sun Briar.
†CHALK TALK, Education—Artistic Rose, by *Challenger II.
†DANDY BLITZEN, Bull Dandy—Spiteful Sue, by Heather Broom.
DARK TALE, Crafty Admiral—Winter's Tale, by Bimelech.
†DELNITA, Requested—Flyamanita, by Petrose.
†GLEAMING STAR, *Mahmoud—Swistar, by Pavot.
HUSTLE, *Daumier—Morning, by American Flag.
LITTLE SKIP, Quick Reward—Skip Level, by Grand Slam.
†MOVITAVE, Colonel Mike—Littlewhitelie, by Ramillies.
†MRS. E. B., Olympia—More Delight, by *Pharamond II.
MICHORE, by *Miche—Ore-the-Lea, by Bull Lea.
†SALON, Occupy—Femme Fatale, by Discovery.
TALENT SHOW, Olympia—Royal Lily, by *Bull Dog.

105 †CONTEBAN, Count Fleet—Banish, by Count Gallahad.
†COUNTESS MARCY, Mount Marcy—New Count, by Count Fleet.
GLEEMAN, *Beau Gem—Versify, by The Rhymer.
†QUIG FLAME, Flaming Fleet—Floredna, by *Heliopolis.
TEMPIS FUGIT, Eternal Reward—Kanlast, by *Kantar.

104 †BIG FRIGHT, Phalanx—Ghost Run, by Boojum.
SPRINGHILL, Roman Bout—Brogee, by Broadside.

Blood-Horse Handicap 3-Year-Olds, 1 1/8 Miles

130 BOLD RULER, *Nasrullah—Miss Disco, by Discovery.

129 *GALLANT MAN, Migoli—*Majideh, by *Mahmoud.
ROUND TABLE, *Princequillo—*Knight's Daughter, by Sir Cosmo.

127 GEN. DUKE, Bull Lea—Wistful, by Sun Again.

126 IRON LIEGE, Bull Lea—Iron Maiden, by War Admiral.

124 CLEM, *Shannon II—Impulsive, by Supremus.

122 FEDERAL HILL, Cosmic Bomb—Ariel Beauty, by Ariel.

119 MANTEAU, Citation—Stole, by *Blenheim II.
PROMISED LAND, Palestinian—Mahmoudess, by *Mahmoud.
VERTEX, The Rhymer—Kanace, by Case Ace.

117 †BAYOU, Hill Prince—Bourtai, by Stimulus.
*BEN LOMOND, Alycidon—Phaetonia, by Nearco.
COHOES, *Mahmoud—Belle of Troy, by Blue Larkspur.
MISTER JIVE, Mr. Music—Joy Forever, by *Pharamond II.

116 ASSEMBLYMAN, Menow—Libba, by Sir Damion.
BUREAUCRACY, Polynesian—Busanda, by War Admiral.
INSWEPT, Faultless—Sweep In, by *Blenheim II.
JOE PRICE, *Noor—Countess Molly, by Menow.

115 BETTER BEE, Triplicate—S. Bee, by Haste.
†EVENING TIME, Citation—Darby Dunedin, by *Blenheim II.
GREEK GAME, Olympia—Sunday Supper, by Questionnaire.
INSIDE TRACT, Ace Admiral—Mary Terry, by Terry.
SIR WILLIAM, Rover—Jodot, by Peace Chance.
SWIRLING ABBEY, *King's Abbey—Many Waters, by Johnstown.

114 FIELD OF HONOR, Blue Swords—Lucky Shamrock, by *Sherab.
†HERE AND THERE, Middleground—Scattered, by Whirlaway.
KING HAIRAN, King's Stride—Lady Hairan, by *Hairan.
†MARKET BASKET, *Radiotherapy—Sybil, by *Beau Pere.
†ROMANITA, Roman—Mablen, by *Blenheim II.

113 †ALANESIAN, Polynesian—Alablue, by Blue Larkspur.
INDIAN CREEK, Olympia—Blenhara, by *Blenheim II.
JET COLONEL, Jet Pilot—Queen of May, by *Challenger II.
†PILLOW TALK, Mr. Trouble—Hipparete, by *Pharamond II.
†PINK VELVET, Polynesian—Bayrose, by *Sir Gallahad III.
PRINCE KHALED, *Khaled—Grey Miss, by Greylord.
†SNOW WHITE, Counterpoint—White Lady, by *Mahmoud.

112 EKABA, Volcanic—Charlese, by Unbreakable.
†MLLE. DIANNE, Call Over—Baymelia, by Supremus.
NASHVILLE, *Nasrullah—Bonnie Beryl, by Fighting Fox.
†OUTER SPACE, Saggy—Supersonic, by Devil Diver.
†WILLAMETTE, Doswell—Sister Union, by *Blenheim II.

111 HARMONIZING, Counterpoint—Baby League, by Bubbling Over.
†JOTA JOTA, Double Jay—Hopefully, by *Challenger II.
†LIGHT 'N LOVELY, *Alibhai—Within Bounds, by *Beau Pere.
†LORI-EL, Eternal Reward—Trefoil, by Grand Admiral.
*LUCKY DIP, Alizier—Happy Grace, by His Grace.
PEARL PRINCE, Attention—Depth Pearl, by Valdina Orphan.
†ROSEWOOD, Bull Lea—Easy Lass, by *Blenheim II.

110 BARBIZON, Polynesian—Good Blood, by Bull Lea.
GAMA, War Admiral—Carolina Queen, by *Bull Dog.
GOLDEN NOTES, Beau Max—Melodic, by Blue Larkspur.
†GREAT PRIDE, Model Cadet—Ultra Modern, by Bimelech.
JOCKO'S WALK, Billings—Barracoon, by *Heliopolis.
†PAMPER ME, Alsab—Blandish, by *Blenheim II.
PERTSHIRE, Stymie—Mons Meg, by *Pharamond II.
POP CORN, *Nirgal—Boomdeay, by Amphitheatre.
†WOODLAWN, Challenge Me—Jeannie Pie, by Easy Mon.

109 AMBEHAVING, *Ambiorix—Dentifrice, by Reaping Reward.
EZGO, Olympia—Patricia P., by Pilate.
†LEALLAH, *Nasrullah—Lea Lark, by Bull Lea.
NAH HISS, Call Over—Waymark, by Nedayr.
*SEANEEN, *Royal Charger—Tir an Oir, by Tehran.
SHAN PAC, *Shannon II—*Pacifica II, by Puro Habano.
†TELERAN, Eight Thirty—*Tellaris, by Pharis.

108 †FANCIFUL MISS, King Dorsett—Hianne, by Jack High.
†I OFFBEAT, War Relic—Missmahoot, by Halcyon.
*IRISHER, Hindostan—*Early Sunrise, by Sol Oriens.
LYFORD CAY, Chop Chop—Famous Maid, by *Fairaris.
MISSILE, War Relic—Inajiffy, by *Heliopolis.
ONE-EYED KING, *Nasrullah—Siama, by Tiger.
TENACIOUS, Challedon—Dorothy B. Jr., by *Brown King.

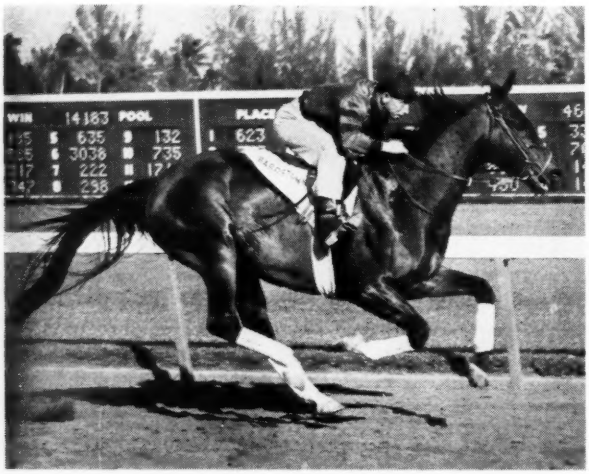
107 †BLUEBILITY, Blue Swords—Aristocracy, by *Bull Dog.
IRATE, General Staff—Barbara Childs, by Clock Tower.
†LADY LaRUE, *Adaris—Raider LaRue, by Sky Raider.
WE TRUST, On Trust—Woodford Rose, by Halcyon.

106 †MARULLAH, *Nasrullah—Marguery, by *Sir Gallahad III.
OLIGARCHY, *Alibhai—Elite, by Blue Larkspur.
SAG'S GEM, Saggy—Crown Jewel, by Case Ace.
TRUE VERDICT, Attention—Goyette, by *Goya II.

105 BLUE SPRUCE, *Endeavour II—Blue Cyprus, by Blue Larkspur.
GOLD COVER, Cover Up—Miss Amie, by Ladkin.
GOLDEN ONE, Mount Marcy—New Queen, by Khamseen.
JEDGAR RULER, *Nasrullah—Shy Katie, by Roman.
LIBERAL ART, Lassator—Lost Art, by Artillery.
MELSON, Kudos—Mel Cavano, by *Isolater.
†MISS BLUE JAY, Double Jay—Short Supply, by Tiger.
MOON CRAZY, Fighting Fox—*Moon Star II, by Hyperion.
PRO-BRANDY, Double Brandy—Proverb, by *Aethelstan II.
PROMETHEAN, *Promethee—*La Paloma III, by War Lord.
THE SEARCHER, Phalanx—Silver Fog, by *Mahmoud.

Blood-Horse Handicap 4-Year-Olds and Up, $1\frac{1}{8}$ Miles

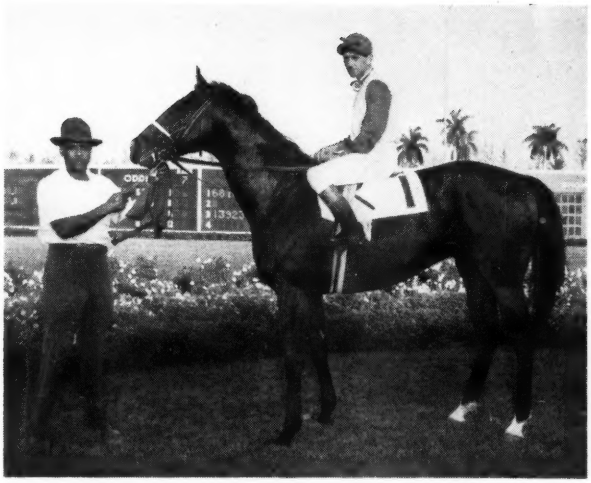
130 BARDSTOWN, 5, *Alibhai—Twilight Tear, by Bull Lea.
129 DEDICATE, 5, *Princequillo—Dini, by John P. Grier.
SWOON'S SON, 4, The Doge—Swoon, by Sweep Like.
127 SUMMER TAN, 5, *Heliopolis—Miss Zibby, by Omaha.
124 THIRD BROTHER, 4, *Princequillo—Hildene, by Bubbling Over.
123 FIND, 7, Discovery—Stellar Role, by Bimelech.
122 RENEGED, 4, Revoked—White Samite, by Gallant Fox.
TRAFFIC JUDGE, 5, *Alibhai—Traffic Court, by Discovery.
121 NEEDLES, 4, Ponder—Noodle Soup, by Jack High.
PORTERHOUSE, 6, *Endeavour II—Red Stamp, by Bimelech.
120 DECATHLON, 4, Olympia—Dog Blessed, by *Bull Dog.
FABIUS, 4, Citation—Shameen, by *Royal Minstrel.
RICCI TAVI, 4, *Rico Monte—Sea Snack, by Hard Tack.
SOCIAL CLIMBER, 4, Your Host—Wisteria, by *Easton.
119 EDDIE SCHMIDT, 4, Count Speed—Paradise, by *Alibhai.
MANASSAS, 4, Bull Run—Laura Lee, by *Princequillo.
MIDAFTERNOON, 5, Billings—Mideau, by *Bull Dog.
MISTER GUS, 6, *Nasrullah—*Fichu, by Colombo.
118 GREEK SPY, 4, Greek Song—Spy Ship, by Slave Ship.
OH JOHNNY, 4, Johns Joy—Saracen Flirt, by Pilate.
†PUCKER UP, 4, Olympia—Lou Lea, by Bull Lea.
RILEY, 4, Hill Prince—Easy Living, by *Heliopolis.
117 ADMIRAL VEE, 5, War Admiral—Yankee Flirt, by *Blenheim II.
CAREER BOY, 4, Phalanx—Swanky, by *Mahmoud.
†PRINCESS TURIA, 4, *Heliopolis—Blue Delight, by Blue Larkspur.
*ST. AMOUR II, 4, Palestine—Lady Dushka, by *Blenheim II.
TERRANG, 4, *Khaled—Flying Choice, by Flying Heels.
116 †BORNASTAR, 4, *Alibhai—Farmerette, by *Sickle.
DOGOON, 5, The Doge—Swoon, by Sweep Like.
GRAY PHANTOM, 4, *Ambiorix—Grey Flight, by *Mahmoud.
HONEYS ALIBI, 5, *Alibhai—Honeymoon, by *Beau Pere.
KINGMAKER, 4, *Princequillo—Raise You, by Case Ace.
TICK TOCK, 4, Double Jay—Up Early, by Sun Again.
115 GO LIGHTLY, 5, Faultless—Whirling Lark, by Whirlaway.
HOOP BAND, 4, Hoop, Jr.—Patricia P., by Pilate.
JOE JONES, 7, Stymie—Moon Maiden, by *Challenger II.
*MAHAN, 6, *Avenger II—*Sans Tares, by Sind.
PORTERSVILLE, 5, Count Fleet—Artena, by Questionnaire.
†SEARCHING, 5, War Admiral—Big Hurry, by Black Toney.
SWITCH ON, 6, Condiment—Tactic, by *Sickle.
*TUDOR ERA, 4, Owen Tudor—Erica Fragrans, by Big Game.
114 *AKBAR KHAN, 5, Tehran—*Hastra, by Hyperion.
ARROGATE, 6, *Goya II—Hug Again, by Stimulus.
*HOLANDES II, 4, Full Sail—Highstar, by Hunter's Moon.
PAPER TIGER, 6, Stymie—Ally Bal, by *Challenger II.
†PLOTTER, 4, Double Jay—Conniver, by Discovery.
SPINNEY, 4, Cover Up—Mrs. Rabbit, by Milkman.
113 CORN HUSKER, 4, *Endeavour II—Miss Nebraska, by Omaha.
JABNEH, 5, Bimelech—Bellesoeur, by *Beau Pere.
MAHARAJAH, 6, *Mahmoud—Bimlette, by Bimelech.
†RARE TREAT, 5, Stymie—Rare Perfume, by Eight Thirty.
SEA O ERIN, 6, *Shannon II—*Chantress, by Hyperion.
THINKING CAP, 5, Rosemont—Camargo, by *Heliopolis.
112 AESCHYLUS, 5, *Orestes III—Barbara R., by *Aethelstan II.
†AMORET, 5, Bull Lea—Mar-Kell, by *Blenheim II.
CHEVATION, 6, *Alibhai—Fairy Chant, by Chance Shot.
HEAD MAN, 4, Eight Thirty—Snowfall, by *Mahmoud.
HELFAST, 6, *Heliopolis—Color Fast, by *Beau Pere.
†MANOTICK, 5, Double Jay—*Scenery II, by Biribi.
MUNCHAUSEN, 5, Mighty Story—Bavardia, by Blue Larkspur.
NAHODAH, 4, *Nasrullah—Accra, by Annapolis.
†PARDALA, 4, Pardal—*Double Deal II, by Straight Deal.
*ROYAL BEACON II, 4, *Royal Charger—Sylvan Queen, by King Salmon.
TELLARIAN, 4, Eight Thirty—*Tellaris, by Pharis.
111 ALIDON, 6, *Alibhai—*Donavol, by Donatello II.



BARDSTOWN—130

DEDICATE—129

SWOON'S SON—129



SUMMER TAN—127

*CLERMONT, 5, Churrinche—Pontoise, by Pont l'Eveque.
COUNTERMAND, 4, Greek Song—Everget, by Snark.
†DOTTED LINE, 4, *Princequillo—Inscribe, by Brazado.
ESPEA, 4, Olympia—Brown Biscuit, by Sir Andrew.
HOW NOW, 4, Beau Max—But Why Not, by Blue Larkspur.
INFANTRY, Phalanx—*Miss Alesia, by Milon.
MOTOR LINE, Bimelech—*Adversaria, by Albacea.
PIT BOSS, 4, Petition—*Ndara, by Nearco.

110 BATTLE DANCE, 5, Bolero—War Ribbon, by Bimelech.
BEAM RIDER, 4, Poised—Join the Fleet, by Count Fleet.
†BEAUTILLION, 4, *Noor—Delta Queen, by Bull Lea.
†MISS TODD, 4, Your Host—Rosella, by War Relic.
MR. FIRST, 6, Incoming—Twink-Mo, by Mokatam.
ROCKCASTLE, 5, Fervent—Fair Columbia, by *Pharamond II.
TRENTONIAN, 5, Bull Lea—Iron Maiden, by War Admiral.

109 BESOMER, 4, Double Jay—Little Martha, by Rosemont.
BLUE VOLT, 8, Blue Swords—Volotime, by Diavolo.
CAVORT, 5, *Goya II—Bramble Bug, by Display.
COUNT CHIC, 4, Count Speed—Chicella, by Chicuelo.
MR. TURF, 8, Sun Again—Thine, by *Sir Gallahad III.
OCLIROCK, 6, Nelson Dunstan—Yasum, by Black Servant.
†*OUR BETTERS, 5, *My Babu—Better So, by Mieuxce.
*POSADAS, 6, Poster—Bonne Dame, by Noirmoutiers.

108 NAN'S MINK, 4, I Will—Briarside, by *Sun Briar.
†NOORAN, 5, *Noor—Sea Gold, by Seabiscuit.
SIR TRIBAL, 6, *Tribal II—Nigella, by Sir Andrew.

107 †ATTICA, 4, Mr. Trouble—Athenia, by *Pharamond II.
*BLUE CHOIR, 6, *Menetrier—*Fleur Bleue, by Deux pour Cent.
†LITTLE PACHE, 4, Apache—Little Spooky, by Jamestown.
PYLADES, 4, *Orestes III—Cannobie Lee, by Lochinvar.

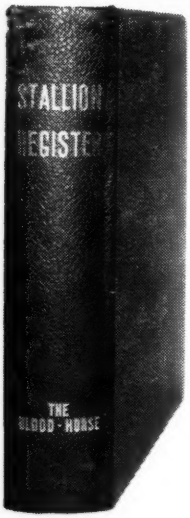
106 CALL ME LUCKY, 4, *Mahmoud—Mystery Lady, by *Bull Dog.
*FESTIN, 5, Black Out—Figuranta, by Lord Wembley.
RAMROD, 4, *Rico Monte—Hand Organ, by *Strolling Player.

105 †ANNIE-LU-SAN, 4, *Khaled—Wheel Home, by Questionnaire.
NEW HOLLAND, 4, Salmagundi—Doe-Bert, by Flares.
†Filly or mare.

THIRD BROTHER—124

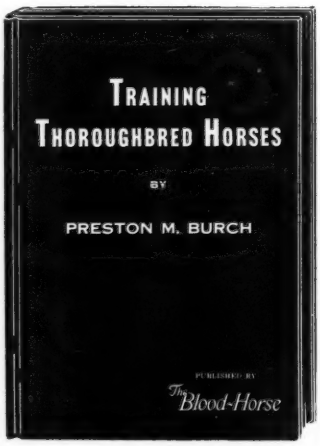
FIND—123

Books for Horsemen



● **Blood-Horse Stallion Register and Mating Book.** Details on hundreds of stallions — five cross pedigree, racing record, stud record, family notes. Loose-leaf, new sheets every year. $5 postpaid in U. S. and Canada. $10 elsewhere. Sample sheet free on request.

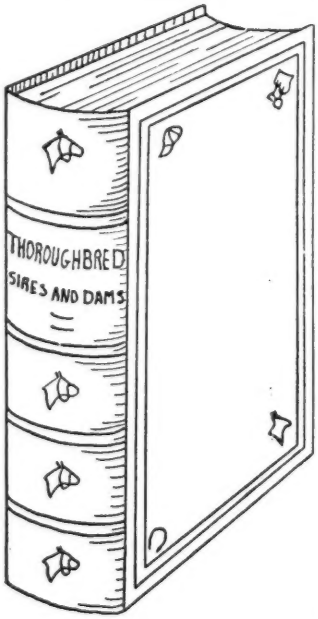
● **Training Thoroughbred Horses,** by Preston M. Burch. The most popular book on this subject ever published in North America. A practical book, information given in concise form, well illustrated. $6 postpaid.



● **Sires of American Thoroughbreds.** Listing of 10,936 sires of thoroughbreds in North America during last 100 years. Name, year foaled, breeding of each is given. Paper back edition $2 postpaid. Library-bound book $3.25 postpaid.

● **Introduction to the Thoroughbred Horse.** A booklet wanted by every newcomer. Veterans in the business also find it interesting. Price: 60 cents postpaid.

● **Thoroughbred Sires and Dams.** Published annually. The **only** book giving records of broodmares, stallions, and race horses in one volume. A few copies of some earlier editions still available. Regarded as the most valuable single volume published for breeders and owners. Price per volume ranges from $28 to $35. Send for free additional details.



●

Order any or all of these books from The Blood-Horse. Make checks payable to The Blood-Horse, mail orders to

The Blood-Horse

P. O. Box 1520, Lexington, Ky.

To Be Published Soon

● **Veterinary Notebook, by Dr. William R. McGee.** A practical book needed by every man and woman who owns a horse. You still will need a veterinarian — Dr. McGee is not writing to put himself out of business — but this is the next thing to it. To be published in the spring of 1958.

1957 Polls

Each year there are 3 major polls to select division champions—Triangle Publications, the Thoroughbred Racing Associations, and *Turf and Sport Digest.* The Triangle poll is conducted among employees of the *Daily Racing Form* and the *Morning Telegraph;* the TRA champions are selected by the racing secretaries at TRA tracks; and the *Digest* polls racing and sports writers throughout the country. The results:

TRIANGLE

2-year-old colt—Nadir.
2-year-old filly—Idun.
Best 2-year-old—Idun.
3-year-old colt—Bold Ruler.
3-year-old filly—Bayou.
Best 3-year-old—Bold Ruler.
Older horse—Dedicate.
Older filly or mare—Pucker Up.
Steeplechaser—Neji.
Sprinter—Decathlon.
Grass horse—Round Table.
Horse of year—Bold Ruler.

TRA

2-year-old colt—Jewel's Reward.
2-year-old filly—Idun.
3-year-old colt—Bold Ruler.
3-year-old filly—Bayou.
Older horse—Dedicate.
Older filly or mare—Pucker Up.
Steeplechaser—Neji.
Horse of year—Dedicate.

TURF AND SPORT DIGEST

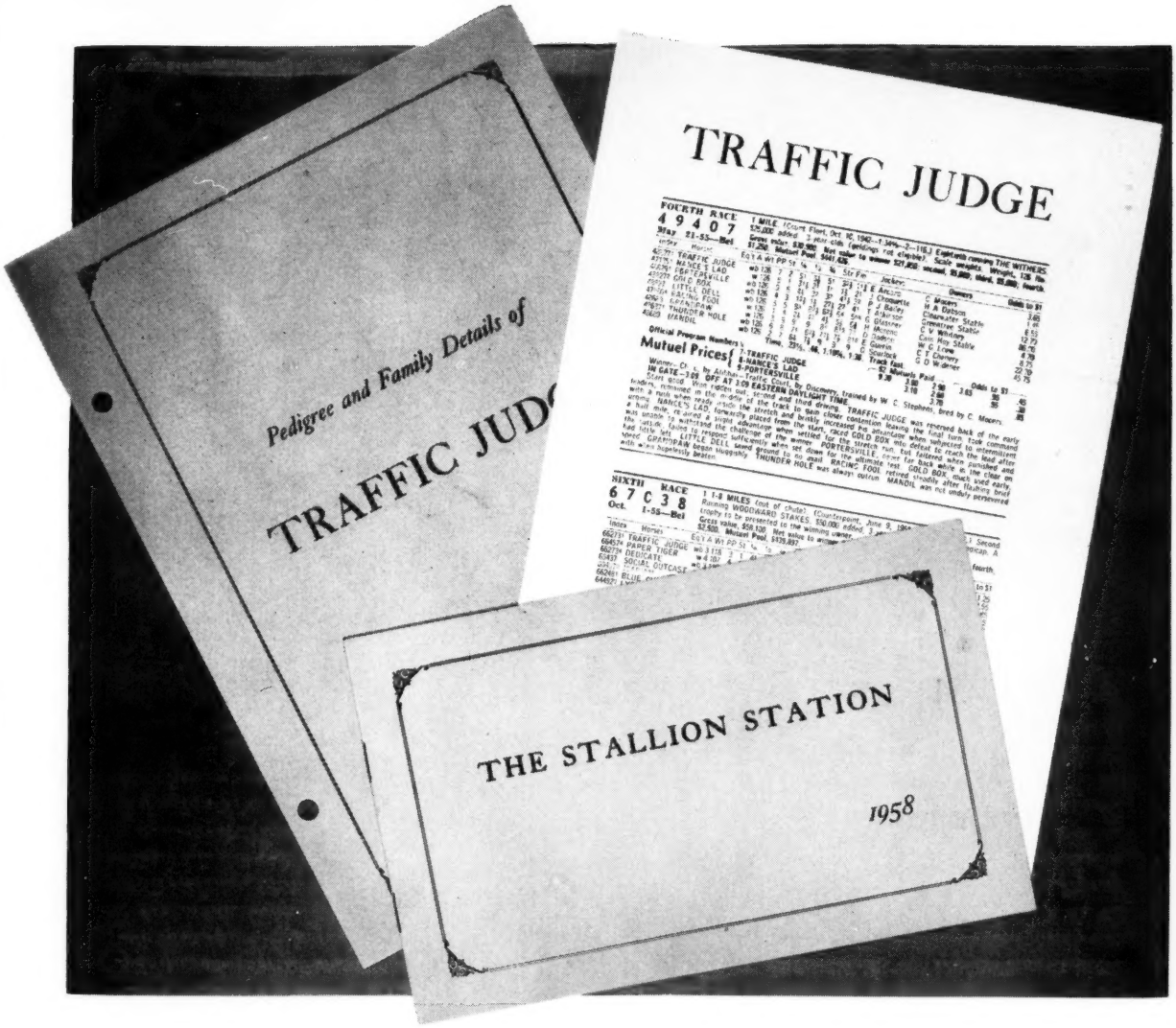
2-year-old colt—Jewel's Reward.
2-year-old filly—Idun.
3-year-old colt—Bold Ruler.
Older horse—Dedicate.
Horse of year—Bold Ruler.

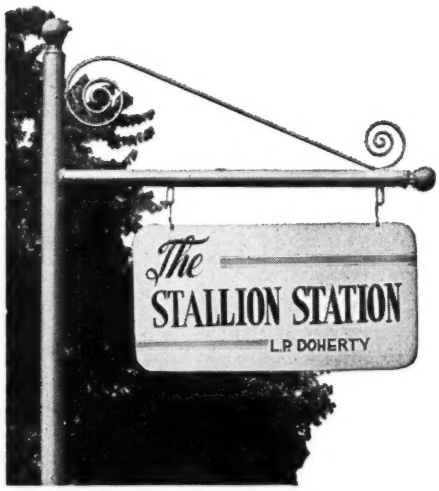
THE EARNINGS INDEX

Racing records of the dams of 1957 stakes winners are given in "shorthand," by a series of figures. In sequence, the figures after the dam's name give number of years raced, starts, wins, earnings, and racing index. The index for any one year is equal to the adjustment, which is obtained by dividing actual earnings by the average distribution per starter in that year.

The lifetime racing index is the sum of the adjustments divided by the number of years raced. In the example below the racing record of Dini, dam of Dedicate, is given. Dini never won or placed in a sweepstakes, but her earnings index of 4.08 reveals a superior racing capacity.

Year	*Age*	*Starts*	*Wins*	*Earned*	*Avg.*	*Adj.*
1938	2	4	2	$ 1,670	$1,227	1.361
1939	3	11	8	6,160	1,197	5.146
1940	4	15	8	8,915	1,200	7.429
1941	5	11	4	6,090	1,315	4.631
1942	6	13	2	3,810	1,438	2.650
1943	7	15	3	5,380	1,648	3.265
6-year totals		69	27	$32,025		24.482





Service at The Stallion Station

includes providing information on our stallions to prospective mare owners. The more you know about our stallions and their background, the better the selection you will be able to make, the better the horse you will have. We will be glad to send you information on any of our stallions. Visitors are welcomed at The Stallion Station . . . where only stallions are stationed, no mares, no yearlings.

BOLERO BLUE PRINCE *DAUMIER DEVIL DIVER *FLUSHING II *HAFIZ II *HESIOD ONE HITTER *RICO MONTE ROMAN ROMAN PATROL ROYAL COINAGE *ROYAL SERENADE SUB FLEET TRAFFIC JUDGE

Harold Snowden, Mgr., Russell Cave Pike.
Phone 2-3313, Lexington, Kentucky

Johns Joy

A STUDY IN WINNING, WINNING STAKES, WINNING AT ALL DISTANCES

JOHNS JOY'S 2-YEAR-OLDS

In 1957 Johns Joy continued his great record as a sire of 2-year-old winners. He had out 15 2-year-old winners (to rank 3rd in the country), winner of 29 races (to rank 4th for the year). His previous two crops also ranked him among the leading sires — he was 1st among Freshman sires in 1955. He had 10 in each. These 35 2-year-old winners from his first three crops come from 52 starters from 69 foals. Johns Joy is also sire of six 2-year-old stakes winners. In his first crop were Miss Dundee and Pollys Cracker. In 1956 he had out Beactive (2nd best filly of her year in France), Jaunty John, and Our Joy. In 1957 he had out Black Signal.

JOHNS JOY'S 3-YEAR-OLDS

Johns Joy's first 3-year-olds started racing in 1956. Five members of this crop won stakes as 3-year-olds. There was Oh Johnny whose three stakes wins included the Withers and the Travers Stakes at 1¼ miles; Johns Chic, Arkansas Derby; Miss Dundee, Arizona Derby; Impressed, and Fabricator. In his second crop, 3-year-olds of 1957, there was the good French stakes winner Beactive, winner over Mystic in the Prix de Madelaine. Ten of Johns Joy's 12 3-year-olds of 1956 won at distances of one mile or over and 26 of their 49 winning races were at such distances. In 1957, three of his seven sophomores won at a mile or over.

JOHNS JOY'S 4-YEAR-OLDS

Johns Joy's first 4-year-olds ran in 1957. Three won stakes as 4-year-olds, including Oh Johnny, winner of the $1\frac{3}{16}$-mile Narragansett Special, and the $2\frac{1}{16}$-mile Display Handicap; Fabricator in the Southern Maryland Handicap; and Miss Dundee for the third straight year. One-half of Johns Joy's 10 4-year-old winners won at a mile or over.

JOHNS JOY'S OVER-ALL RECORD

To sum up this remarkable record: Johns Joy has ranked with America's leading sires of 2-year-olds in each of the three years they raced, has sired 2-year-old stakes winners in each crop . . . 24 percent of all his winners have won stakes. Like another son of *Bull Dog, Bull Lea, Johns Joy is siring winners of distance races — good stakes from 1⅛ to 2 miles. In 1957 he had out five stakes winners; the previous year eight; and two in his first crop of 2-year-olds in 1955. John Joy is a brother to The Doge and Carolina Queen, half-brother to Cousin, etc.

Property of J. A. Kinard and C. A. Kenney

JOHNS JOY STANDS AT MRS. JOHN D. HERTZ'S STONER CREEK STUD, PARIS, KENTUCKY,

Inquiries to
C. A. Kenney

DARBY DAN STALLIONS

*AGITATOR II

By Nearco—Sedition,
by Solario

Unbeaten stakes winner at 2, stakes winner, never out of money at 3. First foals are 1958 2-year-olds. (Property of John W. Galbreath)

Fee: $750—Live Foal

SAILOR

By Eight Thirty—Flota,
by Jack High

One of America's Great Handicap Horses — 6 fur. in 1:08⅘ to 1¼ miles in 2:00⅗. Entered stud 1957. (Property of a Syndicate).

Book Full

DECATHLON

By Olympia—Dog Blessed,
by *Bull Dog

America's best sprinter 1956 and 1957. Won 18 stakes. Top weight in 40 of 42 starts. Entered stud 1958. (Property of Robert J. Dienst)

Book Full

SKIPPER BILL

By Errard—Nipmenow,
by *Bull Dog

One of few horses to win stakes five straight years, broke records under top wt. Entered Stud 1958. (Property John W. Galbreath and Mrs. Edward S. Moore).

Fee: $500—Live Foal

ERRARD

By *Challenger II—Ruddy Light,
by *Honeywood

Leading sire of 2-year-olds plus horses which win stakes on up to 7. (Property of John W. Galbreath)

Fee: $2,000—Live Foal

SUMMER TAN

By *Heliopolis—Miss Zibby,
by Omaha

Top of Experimental at 2, Leading Handicap horse. Won $542,796. Entered stud 1958. (Property of Mrs. John W. Galbreath).

Book Full

HELIOSCOPE

By *Heliopolis—War Flower,
by Man o' War

Won $418,275, broke 5 track records (4 still stand), 4 set under top wt. First foals 1958 yearlings. (Property of Helis Stock Farm)

Book Full

SWAPS

By *Khaled—Iron Reward,
by *Beau Pere

Won $848,900, Horse of the Year, Many World Records. (Property of Mr. and Mrs. John W. Galbreath).

Book Full

All inquiries to

OLIN GENTRY
MANAGER

DARBY DAN FARM

JOHN W. GALBREATH, Owner

Old Frankfort Pike, Lexington, Ky.

Phone
4-0424

BEAU MAX
b., 1947, by Bull Lea—
Bee Mac, by War Admiral

BETTER SELF
b., 1945, by Bimelech—
Bee Mac, by War Admiral

BRAZADO
b., 1936, by On Watch—
Kippy, by Broomstick

PROPHETS THUMB
br., 1946, by Bull Lea—Bee
Mac, by War Admiral

REJECTED
br., 1950, by Revoked—
By Line, by *Blenheim II

Got any ideas?

WE LIKE THEM! In fact, some have paid off quite handsomely for us at King Ranch. There was the idea about developing cattle for an unfavorable environment — and we developed the Santa Gertrudis breed. There was the idea about breeding a quarter-horse type that has been invaluable in our work here. And then there was the one about seeking better grasses for this area, about using root-depth plows, etc.

We have an idea that if we pay more attention to the soundness of the individuals in the pedigree of a Thoroughbred we can come up with a horse that will fit the strenuous American racing pattern better. In doing this we are accenting the old American lines of Domino, Ben Brush, and Fair Play for we believe they carry an inherent streak of toughness.

Right now there is a terrific field for new ideas in breeding animals, grasses, new ways to use poor land profitably or to use arrid lands to support a population above mere existence levels.

Take a look at the picture on the left. We are concerned about this land and grass. Though it is one of the best pasture areas in the world it is being improved. It is our Kentucky King Ranch. We are experimenting with better fertilizers, on possible new grasses, and on new management controls of the pastureland.

At the King Ranch in Texas the need to find better pasturage is more important. Here we are constantly faced with the existence of searing droughts, or the possibility of their recurrence. This ranch is essentially a cattle-raising operation.

Thirty-five years ago Rhodes Grass was introduced to King Ranch and soon, becoming popular, it rivaled the native grasses. It spread throughout South Texas until 15 years ago when a scale attacked it and it has now all but disappeared. Recently a small parasite has been introduced from Hawaii which will attack the scale. It is hoped that Rhodes Grass can be brought back. King Ranch Bluestem is being tried extensively now. This has also been found in arid Turkey and India. In 1944 a new grass was discovered growing on the ranch. It has not been found anywhere else in the world. Called Kleberg Grass, it has proved to be very aggressive and has withstood serious droughts successfully.

One day the ideal grass will be found. When that happens not only King Ranch but other arid areas in the world will benefit. By the same token, more food will be available for the world's rapidly increasing population.

Most of the world exists on a sheep-goat meat economy. Contributing to this are the large arid areas which will not presently support a beef economy. At the same time the sheep and goats tend to increase erosion, poor soil, and create ever-worsening pasturelands. To exist they must eat down to the roots. Beef cattle are unable to eat the roots of grass, and they cannot exist on such poor pasture. A more aggressive grass that will withstand droughts, grows quickly and be nutritious can change the face of the world — and the lives of the people on it. A good grass will mean more to the world than all our foreign aid since the war. Got any ideas?

KING RANCH OVER 100 YEARS OF RANCHING Since 1853

KING RANCH

Kentucky Division: Howard Rouse, Mgr.
Phone 4-1858, or Midway, Ky., Thornwall 6-2091.
Old Frankfort Pike, Lexington, Ky.

COUNT FLEET

SIRE OF THESE STAKES WINNERS

Atalanta
Auditing
Be Fleet
Bella Figura
By Zeus
Count-A-Bit
Count Cain
Counterpoint
Countess Fleet
Count Flame
Count of Honor
Count Turf
County Delight
Ennobled
Fleeting Star
Fleet Path
Fleet Rings
Ghan Fleet
Hull Down
Jet Fleet
Juliets Nurse
Kiss Me Kate
Mr. John D.
One Count
Our Fleet
Portersville
Sequence
Seventh Fleet
Spring Count
Straight Face
Sub Fleet

WINNERS OF SUCH STAKES FOR STAYERS AS THESE—

Kentucky Derby — 1¼ miles
2 Belmont Stakes — 1½ miles
Lawrence Realization — 1¾ miles
Travers Stakes — 1¼ miles
Suburban H. — 1¼ miles
2 Jockey Club Gold Cup — 2 miles
Whitney Stakes — 1¼ miles
Empire City H. — 1 3/16 miles
San Juan Capistrano — 1¾ miles
Dixie Handicap — 1 3/16 miles
Hawthorne Gold Cup — 1¼ miles
2 Empire City Gold Cup — 1⅝ miles
Alabama Stakes — 1¼ miles
Beldame Handicap — 1⅛ miles
Delaware Oaks — 1⅛ miles
New Castle Handicap — 1¼ miles
Firenze Handicap — 1⅛ miles
Gallant Fox H. — 1 3/16 miles
Merchants' and Citizens' H. — 1 3/16 miles
Manhattan H. — 1½ miles
Westerner S. — 1¼ miles
Delaware Handicap — 1¼ miles

AND A DOZEN HAVE WON OVER $100,000

ATALANTA	$227,280	COUNT ME OUT	$110,620
KISS ME KATE	$196,505	COUNT TURF	$166,375
BE FLEET	$162,000	COUNTY DELIGHT	$219,360
BY ZEUS	$149,000	STRAIGHT FACE	$292,836
COUNTERPOINT	$285,575	SUB FLEET	$237,922
ONE COUNT	$245,625	PORTERSVILLE	$138,570

HIS DAUGHTERS CONTINUE THIS STAKES QUALITY

The high quality of produce which the above indicates for Count Fleet's progeny carries on through his daughters. Few have had produce to race but already they have produced such stakes horses as:

PRINCE JOHN—Winner of $212,818 as a 2-year-old.
FLEET NASRULLAH—2-year-old West Coast sensation.
CAPELET—Excellent Eastern filly.
SORCERESS—Beat colts and fillies in the East.
NOORSAGA—Winner of the Cowdin Stakes.
NOBLE RISK—Ran Red Hannigan to a deadheat.

Count Fleet's daughters have also produced these stakes placed horses:

Rulership
Beam Rider
Solid Fleet
Rapid Song
Fleet Father

Stoner Creek Stud

(Mrs. John Hertz)

C. A. KENNEY, Manager

North Middletown Pike, Paris, Ky.

The heritage of America's great race horse lives on in the FARAWAY FARM stallions

WAR ADMIRAL, *br., 1934, by Man o' War—Brushup, by Sweep.* War Admiral is a leading American sire, and has sired 38 stakes winners including 14 which have won $100,000 or more. In 1957 he was the sire of five stakes winners, five horses which placed in stakes, and he was the sire of the dams of six 1957 stakes winners. Twelve War Admiral yearlings were sold in 1957 for an average price of $15,909 . . . a total of 138 of his yearlings have been sold at auction, and they have averaged $15,146. **Fee $5,000. Book Full.**

WAR RELIC, *ch., 1938, by Man o' War—Friar's Carse, by Friar Rock.* War Relic is the sire of such outstanding horses as Battlefield, Intent, Relic, Missile, etc. In 1957 he was represented by the good stakes filly I Offbeat, which won the Prioress and placed in the Betsy Ross Stakes. He was also the sire of three horses which placed in stakes in 1957, and he was the sire of the dams of three 1957 stakes winners including the $100,000 winner Miss Todd. **Fee $2,500. Live Foal.**

BIG MONEY, *b., 1949, by Bull Lea—War Kilt, by Man o' War.* Big Money is by the great sire Bull Lea, and out of the stakes winning Man o' War mare War Kilt, full sister to War Relic and to the stakes winner Speed Boat, dam of Level Best and granddam of Level Lea. Big Money won 13 races at 4, 5, and 6, including 5½ furlongs in 1:04⅕ (equaling track record), and 6 furlongs in 1:10⅕ (setting a new track record). Big Money's first crop are now yearlings. **Private Contract.**

***SOMALI II,** *b., 1945, by *Nasrullah—*Sonibai, by Solario.* *Somali II is a son of the leading sire *Nasrullah, and out of the stakes winner *Sonibai, also dam of the Irish Oaks winner Hindostan. From four small crops (including his 2-year-olds of 1957) *Somali II has had 12 winners from 18 starters, and they have won 36 races — an average of three wins each. His winners include All Speed which was second in the Bashford Manor and Primer Stakes. **Private Contract.**

Estate of Samuel D. Riddle

FARAWAY FARM

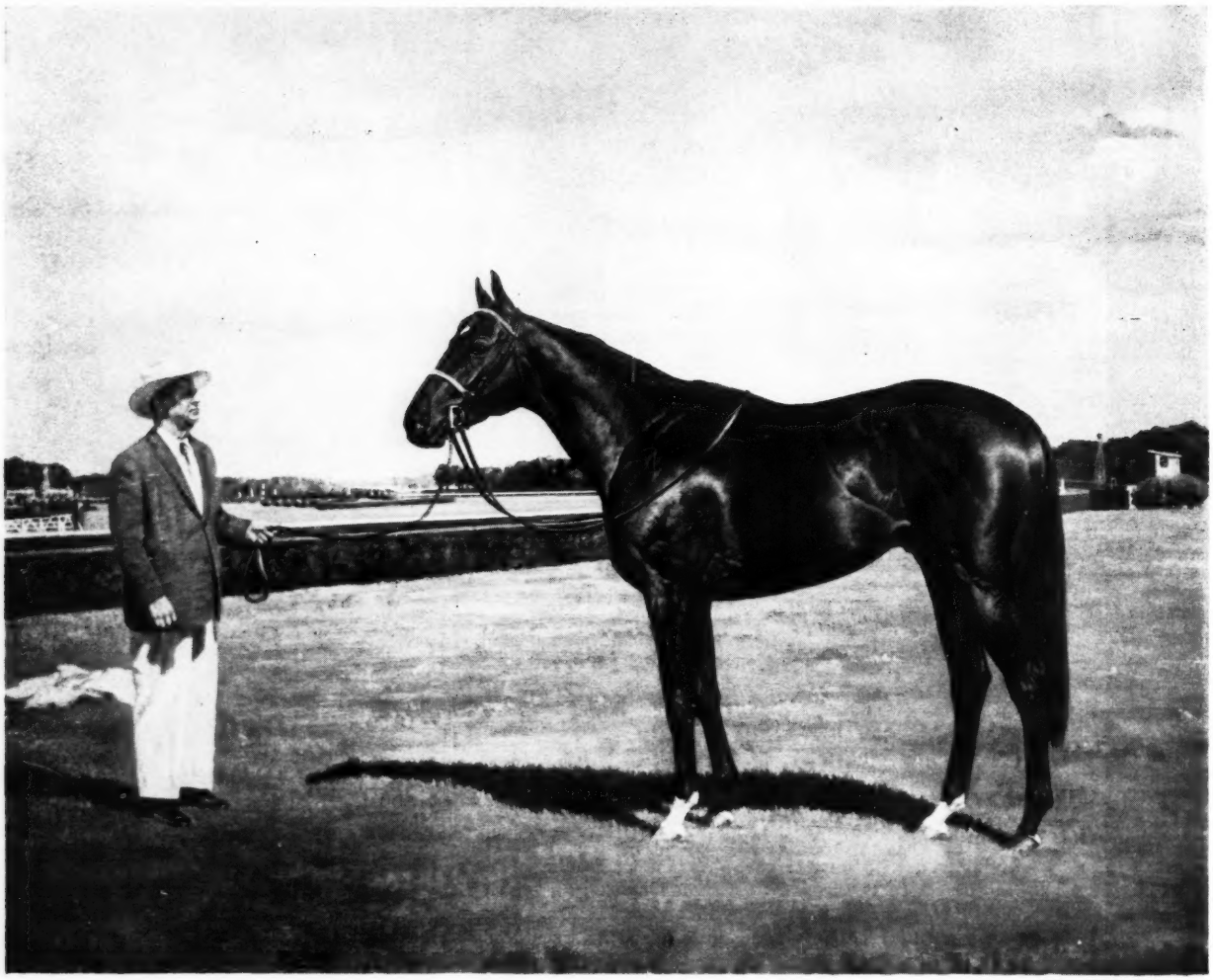
Patrick O'Neill, Manager

Huffman Mill Pike, Lexington, Ky.

OFFICE ADDRESS:

2040 Locust St.

Philadelphia, Pa.



[Jim Slick Painting]

NEEDLES

Bay horse, 1953, by Ponder–Noodle Soup, by Jack High

CLASSIC WINNER OF $600,355

FEE $2,500 — LIVE FOAL

1958 Book Full **Now Booking for 1959**

Property of Jack Dudley and Bonnie Heath

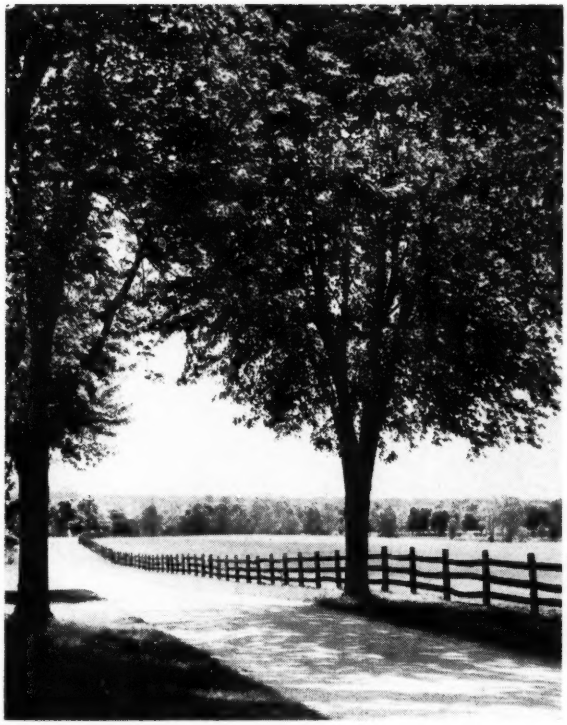
Standing at:

BONNIE HEATH FARM

Inquiries to:
Elmo Shropshire
Manager

Phone:
Marion 9-2457

P. O. Box 813 **Ocala, Florida**



GREENTREE

GREENTREE FARM was established in 1926. It is composed of 765 acres, most of which was part of the former farm owned by James Ben Ali Haggin. The first mares on the farm came down from New Jersey where they had been kept at Brookdale at Red Bank. Today, among our 45 mares, we have, after 31 years, mares which are descendants of these earliest mares: Cherry Malotte, Idle Dell, Fair Feint, Briony, and Goose Egg.

Greentree has raced three "Horses of the Year" — Twenty Grand, Capot, and Tom Fool. In addition Greentree has produced such champions as the Derby winner Shut Out, the tremendous handicapper Devil Diver, and 14 other winners of over $100,000. There are occasionally mares and yearlings for sale at Greentree Farm.

GREENTREE STUD, INC.

PARIS PIKE LEXINGTON, KENTUCKY PHONE 4-5147

TOM FOOL BIMELECH SHUT OUT

Greentree's One Hitter stands at the Stallion Station

Since 1898

Reliability - Integrity - Service

FASIG-TIPTON COMPANY, Inc.

3 East 48th Street, New York City 17, N. Y.
MUrray Hill 8-1897
HUMPHREY S. FINNEY, *President*

———: :———

Fasig-Tipton Company of California, Inc.

201 Colorado Place, Arcadia, California
P. O. Box 445 Phone: HIllcrest 7-7445
RALPH H. RETLER
Sales Representative

———: :———

Associates:

BRITISH BLOODSTOCK AGENCY
26 Charing Cross Road
London, W. C. 2, England

———: :———

WRIGHT, STEPHENSON & CO.
P. O. Box 1895
Wellington, C. 1, New Zealand

———: :———

GODOLPHIN DARLEY
4, Place de la Porte de Bagnolet
Paris 20, France

———: :———

FASIG-TIPTON COMPANY, Inc.

1958 SALES DATES

February 3

Florida Breeders' Sales Corp. Race Horses (two-year-olds). City Auditorium, Hialeah, Florida.

February 4

Race Horses, Hialeah, Florida.

June 9 and 10

Race Horses, Belmont Park, New York.

August 11 through 15

38th Annual Saratoga Yearling Sales. Saratoga Springs, New York.

August 16

Race Horses. Saratoga Springs, New York.

August 25 and 26

C.T.B.A. Selected Yearlings. Del Mar, California.

September 22 and 23

Garden State Yearling Sales. Camden, New Jersey.

GREEK SONG

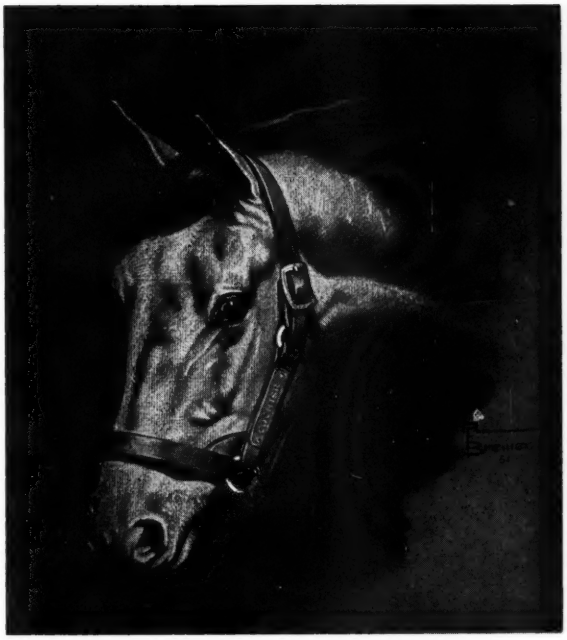
**Heliopolis—Sylvan Song, by *Royal Minstrel*

GREEK SONG has a performance background of stamina. He's a son of the leading sire *Heliopolis and is out of Sylvan Song, dam of two $100,000 winners, a sister to a Futurity winner, a half-sister to a Spinaway winner, and out of a Pimlico Futurity winner. Against such a background, Greek Song superimposes a race record of ability. He won the Endurance Handicap at 2, and the following year won the 1¼ mile Dwyer Stakes in 2:03, fastest time of the year at Aqueduct; the 1¼ mile Arlington Classic in 2:01⅘, again the best time of the year for the distance . . . at his best, Greek Song beat the best in the East and the West.

GREEK SONG has 17 winners from 20 starters in his first two crops . . . 2 others have placed. Three of his winners have won stakes, including Greek Spy, Countermand, and Faithful Song. Two, Bora, and Arion, have placed in stakes. Six of Greek Song's 1957 2-year-olds have won, including stakes placed Charm Song.

$2,500 LIVE FOAL

CHARLES ASBURY'S
Hedgewood Farm
LEXINGTON, KENTUCKY



COCHISE

*Gr. h., 1946, by *Boswell—New Pin, by *Royal Minstrel*

From his first two crops to have raced a full season . . .

19 of his 21 starters have won . . .

Write for illustrated folder $500 LIVE FOAL

J. NORTH FLETCHER
CRESTONE FARM
WARRENTON Telephone 393 VIRGINIA

Property of Brandywine Stable

Stallions for 1958

HASTY ROAD, dk. b. 1951, by Roman–Traffic Court, by Discovery. Fee $3,500.

OIL CAPITOL, gr. 1947, by *Mahmoud–*Never Again II, by Pharos. Fee $2,500.

*WINDY CITY II, ch. 1949, by Wyndham—Staunton, by *The Satrap. Fee $2,000.

ONE COUNT, dk. br. 1949, by Count Fleet–Ace Card, by Case Ace. Fee $2,000.

*NAHAR II, br. 1947, by Stardust–Queen of Baghdad, by *Bahram. Fee $1,500

ERRARD KING, b. 1951, by Errard–Darby Dover, by Burgoo King. Fee $1,000.

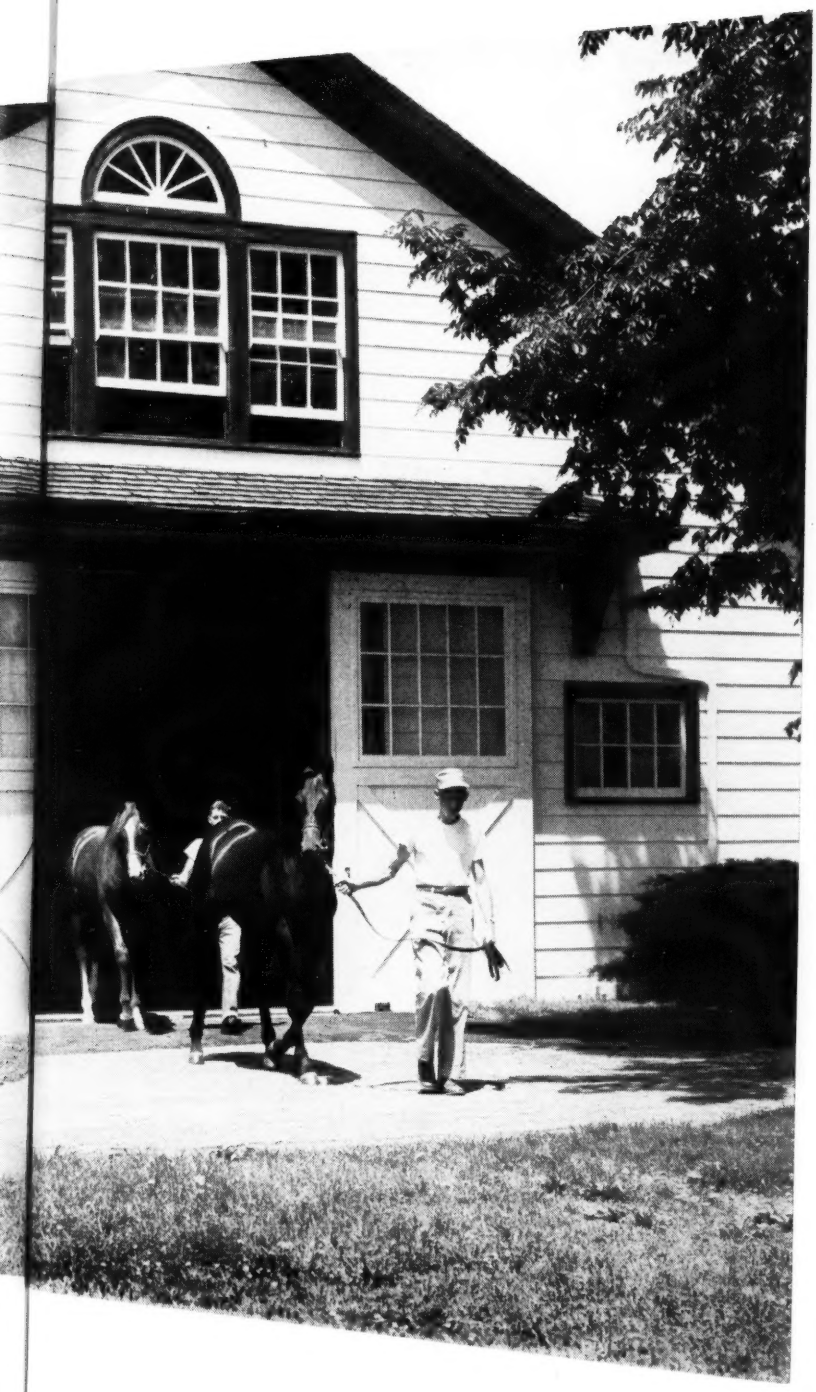
GREEK SHIP, br. 1947, by *Heliopolis–Boat, by Man o' War. Fee $1,000.

PET BULLY, b. 1948, by Petrose–Camelina, by *Bull Dog. Fee $1,000.

SEA O ERIN, b. 1951, by *Shannon II—*Chantress, by Hyperion. Fee $1,500

Crown Crest

Mr. and Mrs. Howard Reineman



Crown Crest

yearlings being led to pasture

Russell Cave Pike

January 31, 1958

Lexington, Ky.

Phone 5-1876

PRINCE JOHN

PRINCE JOHN is a son of *Princequillo, America's leading money winning sire of 1957. Prince John is the leading 2-year-old money winner sired by *Princequillo. He won $212,818 at 2. A broken bone in his foot in a training accident at 2 kept him from continuing his promising racing career.

BOOK FULL

*Prince John, ch., 1953, by *Princequillo—Not Afraid, by Count Fleet*

**Peter Flower, b., 1946, by Blue Peter—Solar Flower, by Solario*

*PETER FLOWER

*PETER FLOWER was a crack stakes winning son of the English Derby winner and sire of a Derby winner, Blue Peter. In fact, *Peter Flower won more major stakes than any other member of his distinguished family, which includes *Solar Slipper and *Arctic Prince, etc. *Peter Flower is the sire of stakes winners in England. His first all-American bred crop will race in 1958.

Fee $1,000 Live Foal

ELMENDORF FARM

Robert L. Green, Manager **Paris Pike** **Lexington, Ky.**

STAKES WINNERS OF 1957 SOLD AS YEARLINGS AT KEENELAND SALES

. . . and these 43 stakes winners won a total of 71 stakes races during last year — that's more than all other sales yearlings won last year!

DECATHLON	IDUN	BOLERO U.
DEADEYE DICK	RENEGED	POCAHONTAS
BATTLE DANCE	MISS DUNDEE	CLEM
TIME WASTIN	DUPATTA	MUSIC MAN FOX
WALTER WAY	ADMIRAL VEE	EL MISTERIO
BERNFIELD	CHALK TALK	WILL MEARNS
PINE ECHO	SILVER SHIP	NIRDAR
SHAN PAC	SANDUSKY	LORI-EL
GRAND FILLE	DRU AWAY	INFANTRY
GALDAR	MISS ERLEN	MISTER JIVE
FREEDOM PARLEY	BLUEBILITY	LITTLE PACHE
BORNASTAR	ASOMBRO	ROYAL MON
ROYAL CLIPPER	ALIDON	JOE PRICE
EL BOLERO	ESPEA	SIX FIFTEEN
FABRICATOR		

BREEDERS' SALES Company Inc.

LEXINGTON KENTUCKY

WILLIAM S. EVANS
Gen. Mgr.

GEORGE SWINEBROAD
Exec. Vice-President

Maine Chanta

ACE ADMIRAL
*Heliopolis—War Flower

GUN SHOT
Hyperion—*Silence

JET ACTION
Jet Pilot—Busher

JET JEWEL
Jet Pilot—Crepe Myrtle

JET'S DATE
Jet Pilot—War D

Maine Chance Farm is devoted to raising horses for the Maine Chance racing establishment. It is a successful farm—the best 2-year-old of 1957, JEWEL'S REWARD, is from Maine Chance — the leading sire of 2-year-old money-winners stands here, JET JEWEL.

The large band of broodmares, including such mares as MYRTLE'S CHARM, BEAUGAY, and ROSE JET — all leading fillies of their year — and the 10 stallions standing at Maine Chance are products of our own racing stable plus purchases of selected individuals both in the United States and abroad.

Unfortunately, it is impractical to race the entire production of such an outstanding collection of horses and Maine Chance must offer yearlings for sale privately or at public auction. We offered, but we did not sell, the 1957 2-year old champion, Jewel's Reward; but did sell highly-ranked Beauguerre the previous year.

There is a distinct advantage in buying yearlings from a racing stable breeder. Each horse is bred and raised with the intention of going into our racing stable. We are not concerned with the fashion of the moment, as a market breeder must be, but rather with raising sound fast horses with stakes ability.

You are welcome to visit the farm and see the stallions, mares, yearlings, and foals. We believe we are turning out a superior product.

ntarm

J. W. Dailey, Manager
Newtown Pike, Lexington, Ky.
P. O. Box 988 Phone 5-0110

ATE
Var D

LORD BOSWELL
*Boswell—Fantine

*LORD VANITY
Hyperion—*Silence II

MR. BUSHER
War Admiral—
Baby League

ROYAL BLOOD
Coldstream—
Spotted Beauty

WAR JEEP
War Admiral—Alyearn

KEENELAND RACE COURSE
Stakes Closings and Payments Due
1958

Date of Closing or Payment Due	Event	To Be Run	Amount Due	Age & Sex	Distance	Added Money
January 15	*Breeders' Futurity*	*October, 1958*	*$35*	*2*	*Abt. 7 f*	*$25,000*
January 15	*The Alcibiades*	*October, 1958*	*$25*	*2 F*	*Abt. 7 f*	*$15,000*
February 1	Phoenix Handicap	Apr. 12, 1958	$50	3 & Up	6 f	$10,000
February 1	Ashland Stakes	Apr. 17, 1958	$50	3 F	6 f	$15,000
February 1	Ben Ali Handicap	Apr. 19, 1958	$50	3 & Up	Abt. 7 f	$10,000
February 1	Lafayette Stakes	Apr. 23, 1958	$50	2	Abt. 4 f	$10,000
February 1	Blue Grass Stakes	Apr. 24, 1958	$50	3	1⅛ m	$25,000
May 1	The Spinster (For foals of 1957)	1960	$25	3, 4, 5 F & M	1⅛ m	$50,000
July 15	*Breeders' Futurity*	*October, 1958*	*$75*	*2*	*Abt. 7 f*	*$25,000*
July 15	*The Alcibiades* (An additional payment of $120 makes filly eligible for Breeders' Futurity)	*October, 1958*	*$50*	*2 F*	*Abt. 7 f*	*$15,000*
August 1	*The Spinster*	*October, 1958*	*$100*	*3, 4, 5 F & M*	*1⅛ m*	*$50,000*
August 1	*The Spinster*	*1959*	*$50*	*3, 4, 5 F & M*	*1⅛ m*	*$50,000*
August 1	The Futurities (Combined closing of Belmont Futurity, Pimlico Futurity, and Breeders' Futurity)	1960	$30			
August 1	The Filly Futurities (Combined closing of Matron, Marguerite, and Alcibiades)	1960	$20			
November 1	*Breeders' Futurity*	*1959*	*$25*	*2*	*Abt. 7 f*	*$25,000*
November 1	*The Alcibiades*	*1959*	*$20*	*2 F*	*Abt. 7 f*	*$15,000*

Address all communications to:

KEENELAND RACE COURSE, INC.

P. O. Box 320 Lexington, Kentucky

Telephone: Lexington 2-7788

for 1958

*BIG DIPPER II

Signal Light—Huntress, by Foxhunter

This champion English 2-year-old sired seven 2-year-old winners from his second crop in 1957.

COSMIC BOMB

*Pharamond II—Banish Fear, by Blue Larkspur

His three 1957 stakes winners included Federal Hill which set a new world's record for 6½ furlongs in 1:15.

COUNT TURF

Count Fleet—Delmarie, by Pompey

Winner of the Kentucky Derby, his first crop included five 2-year-old winners in 1957.

*DJEDDAH

Djebel—Djezima, by Asterus

In 1957 he was the sire of two stakes winners, five which placed in stakes, and six 2-year-old winners.

*GOYA II

Tourbillon—Zariba, by Sardanapale

A classic sire in Europe and in America, sire of stakes winners of the highest class.

*HELIOPOLIS

Hyperion—Drift, by Swynford

Among America's 10 leading sires in money won for the tenth consecutive year in 1957.

NAIL

*Nirgal—No Strings, by Occupation

Champion 2-year-old of 1955. He will make his first season at stud in 1958.

*NIRGAL

*Goya II—Castillane, by Cameronian

A leading sire of 2-year-olds, and in 1957 two of his eight 2-year-old winners won stakes, including Li'l Fella.

PRIAM II

Pharis—Djezima, by Asterus

Sire of the winners of French Oaks, Great American, Flash, Saratoga Special, Hopeful, Sapling, Choice, Selima Stakes, etc.

RIPPEY

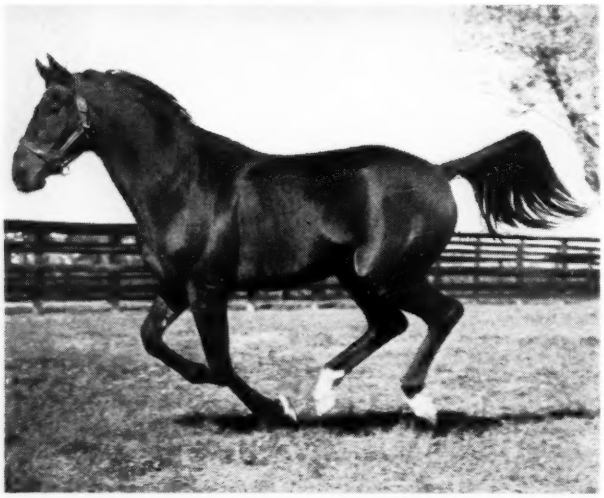
Pompey—Broad Ripple, by Stimulus

In 1957 his eight 2-year-old winners included the stakes winner Casting.

Henry H. Knight — *Almahurst Farm*

10 miles south of Lexington, Ky., on Harrodsburg Pike. Mail: P. O. Box 1529, Lexington, Ky. Phone 4-5080.

FOR 1958 SEASON—FOUR STAKES WINNERS AT JONABELL FARM



***ROYAL VALE,** **b., 1948, by *Kingsway—Cora Deans, by Coronach**

Few horses ever demonstrated such versatility with such brilliance as did *Royal Vale. He won $278,433, won stakes on the grass, on the dirt, on muddy tracks, with the highest weights — from six furlongs to 1½ miles. He retired sound and had never been fired. Property of Mrs. J. R. H. Thouron.

Fee $2,000 Live Foal
(or $1,500 for each year of a 3-year contract)

***OUR BABU,** **b., 1952, by *My Babu—Glen Line, by Blue Peter**

He was the leading 2-year-old of his year in England and won the 2,000 Guineas the following year. His sire, *My Babu, and his grandsire, Djebel, accomplished the same feats. *Our Babu's dam produced four stakes winners. He entered the stud in 1956. Property of a Syndicate.

Fee $2,500 Live Foal

STONE AGE, **br., 1946, by *Bahram—Petrify, by Identify.**

From first crop of 9 possible starters, 6 have won. From his second crop, 2-year-olds of 1957, five won including Stumbling Block (stakes winner at 3, 1958), Las Olas (placed in stakes), etc. Stone Age is son of undefeated Triple Crown winner *Bahram. Property of Alfred G. Vanderbilt and Jonabell Farm.

Fee $250 Live Foal

COUNTY DELIGHT, **b., 1947, by Count Fleet—Martriarch, by *Sir Gallahad III**

County Delight's first crop raced in 1956 and from 11 starters, nine have won. Among them is an English stakes winner, and in this country top class allowance winners on major tracks. From his second crop of 12 foals, 5 won at 2, 1957 including stakes winner Caledon Beau. Property of Rokeby Stables.

Fee $500 Live Foal

Jonabell Farm

JOHN A. BELL III, Bowmans Mill Pike, Lexington, Ky. Phone 4-4697

Chance could account for one champion ...but never five in one year!

Claiborne's

1957 CHAMPIONS

BOLD RULER
Bred and owned by WHEATLEY STABLE.
Foaled at Claiborne Farm.
HORSE OF THE YEAR

DEDICATE
Bred and owned by MRS. JAN BURKE.
Foaled at Claiborne Farm.
CHAMPION HANDICAP HORSE

ROUND TABLE
Owned by KERR STABLE.
Bred by Claiborne Farm.
CHAMPION GRASS HORSE

BAYOU
Bred and Owned by CLAIBORNE FARM.
CHAMPION 3-YEAR-OLD FILLY

NADIR
Bred and Owned by CLAIBORNE FARM.
CHAMPION TWO-YEAR-OLD COLT

AND FIVE CHAMPIONS of 1957 were foaled and raised at *Claiborne* . . . were by *Claiborne* sires. They are "*Claiborne Horses.*" No farm has ever placed so many champions on year-end polls. In addition, a sixth, the champion steeplechaser NEJI, was also foaled at Claiborne.

Count out chance when you count up five champions in one year. These five are but a continuation of a distinguished list of exceptional horses to have come from Claiborne.

Ten years ago Claiborne started rebuilding. While the world was being searched for the best breeding stock, the soil was tested on the farm and supplied with all necessary ingredients. Claiborne also, at this time, abandoned the annual yearling auction sales and sold yearlings privately and turned others into its racing stable.

The chain reaction then set in. Rich, nutritive grass was acted upon by the finest breeding stock in the world with an experienced staff guiding its products . . . the results have been record breaking. It has not been chance, it has been making the most of the best.

For over a half century . . . a great record reflects its experience

Claiborne FARM

A. B. Hancock, Jr., Paris, Ky., Phone 393

"Bred at Spendthrift"

JEWEL'S REWARD, the leading 2-year-old of the year, was bred at Spendthrift by Maine Chance Farm. He won $349,642 — a new record for a 2-year-old. Jewel's Reward's sire and dam were also bred at Spendthrift.

The Best 2-Year-Olds of 1957

Not only did the all-time champion money winning 2-year-old and 2-year-old filly come from Spendthrift Farm but also such 1957 stakes winners as Jet Action, Clem, Alidon, Shan Pac, Lord Jeep, Midafternoon, Moon Glory and Royal Clipper. They were either bred by Spendthrift or by patrons of the farm.

IDUN, the leading 2-year-old filly of 1957, was bred at Spendthrift and sold by Spendthrift at the Keeneland Summer Sales for $63,000 . . . she won $220,955 — a new record for a 2-year-old filly.

LESLIE COMBS II *Spendthrift Farm*

Ironworks Pike, Lexington, Kentucky